

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New
Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	3
Luk	71
Jon	111
Aposol	180
Rom	232
1 Korint	301
2 Korint	334
Galesia	364
Efesus	387
Filipai	399
Kolosi	411
1 Tesalonaika	420
2 Tesalonaika	429
1 Timoti	436
2 Timoti	440
Taitus	450
Filemon	457
Hibru	462
Jeims	464
1 Pita	489
2 Pita	498
1 Jon	509
2 Jon	516
3 Jon	524
Juda	526
Bararinj	528
Read the New Testament	532
Diksenari	567
	579

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
 [mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu **Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya.** **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonnoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņuņi sembeame quņgabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofa Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anutire odumadepu fukeki-minde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare ņonuņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iņore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon

yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre bine goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, ²³ “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋboron ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. ² Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. ⁴ Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuṅ, “Inṅoji Judia prowinsre taonṅ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiṅ. Ore buṅo oi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Maikaji inji quraṅgame pega, ⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuṅ Juda moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuṅ botiṅgaru siṅaṅ nobeiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda morende minebobo yoṅore botugo gobi tinabiṅeṅaṅunṅi wakiṅoṅoṅine so yobu fukeiṅ.’ ” *

⁷ Oṅu bokirie tebi maṅgboroṅ ṅi oi kamiine oṅga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginṅa oi wamo damaṅgo fukeme fuṅgaru ṅonebuṅ?” Ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru oṅu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buṅo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “ṅoṅo Betlehem raru made oi poretiṅ weuku bofukeru oo akonṅ biṅe buṅo ruabi nondeo wareiṅ. Nonṅi oi maneru oṅuakonṅ raru inṅo ohowe baku miteṅ gabemiṅ.”

⁹ Kiṅ koitoṅi oṅu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuṅ. Raru ginṅa wegi wawapeineo goku ṅonebuṅ, oiji qoruyaṅuṅgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginṅa oi dimako ṅoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuṅ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maṅineo roperu made eru maṅgoine Maria ṅone yapebuṅ. Oi ṅone yaperu dikanṅi keru daberu ohowe baku miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu kopu kekereyaṅuṅ basiru oone goul, jinaṅ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaṅuṅ otebuṅ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuṅi kubaṅgo fukeru kiṅ Herodreo moke so ranimiṅ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoṅoyaṅunde kae moreṅyaṅuṅgo kirieru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Herodre sumuṅgaru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Ijipt rabuṅ.

¹³ Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji rabi Josefṅi kubaṅ ṅoneko Ofonde mimerereṅ moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodṅi made qame komeṅgo ore baaiṅ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu sumuṅgaru Ijipt moreṅgo raniṅ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonṅi wareniminde damaṅ mibemiṅ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oṅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonṅ koko made eru maṅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuṅ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiṅ Herodṅi komeko damaṅ oo akonṅ kirieru warebuṅ. Rone Ofonṅi kajeṅouṅ ṅi Hosea boburogame buṅo inji miya pega, “Nonṅi madene oṅga tebe Ijipt moreṅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeṅouṅ buṅo oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oṅu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuṅ.

¹⁶ Maṅgboroṅ ṅi yoṅoji Juda moreṅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodṅi ore fuṅine ṅoneru “Eadu nubuṅ,” miku maṅine kokoine rigaṅgame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ṅi, ṅoṅo Betlehem eru moreṅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaṅuṅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoṅo sosowo yabebi komenimiṅ.” Maṅgboroṅ ṅi ginṅa fukeya ore damaṅine ore poretiṅ weu yareme ojibuṅ, ore so made gosayaṅunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeṅouṅ ṅi Jeremaiaṅi buṅo mo miya pega, oiji oṅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inṅi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaṅuṅ manebi oṅga jojoraku soguṅ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ṅigore osigidapu yoṅoji osigidapuyaṅuṅ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriṅ eyareṅgo ebi maṅmoki akonṅ maneegobi.” Oṅu.

*

Ijipt bokeru Josef ṅonunṅ madeine Nazaret kiriebuṅ.

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 * **2:15:** Hos 11.1 * **2:18:** Jer 31.15

¹⁹ Josefji Ijipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanjo fuke teru ²⁰ inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

²² Kadio raru bunjo inji maneya, “Herod injore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabun. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere bunjo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi batanin gaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Bine bunjoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” * ³ Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku quran gaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batanin gainebi. Nono man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija injore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone injoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie narengo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unsonon bunjo oi moji njime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fori man-nanun kerisienin. Sembene nanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-nanunji gbegbedi bunjo inji miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobenen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji najibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminjon, nono urunu? *

¹⁰ “Man-nanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji nono yo onuine keti nabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuŋi sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.

*

¹¹ “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Injore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoŋi ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbinaŋabemiŋ. Injoŋi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋarein.

¹² “Injoŋi foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goŋi soine nonj miti meso rau narenonyon, goŋi agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuŋi eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoŋi nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainjo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoŋi fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ŋinjo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananŋaru gokimin.’” *

⁵ Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boŋi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Oŋu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuŋi gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’” *

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” *

⁷ Oŋu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” *

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun gembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru ini ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miten numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji ini bokiriya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miten gaigon.’” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririneo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi ini,

¹⁵ “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

¹⁶ kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimin.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegii jirin qosoin.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biye bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qoromanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburan gogonannun bokeru man-nannun kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembann fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembann porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembann onuine pore yabenimi.”

²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogaa eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji nigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji Herod ore eru bunjo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi naya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru oñgawowosi piyañunjo roperu qorumande Bobiañ Biñe mitañınđaru mañyañun ba-pakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyañunjo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yoño bobiañ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji sauere Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu iñoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji mañyañunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiñbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyañunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yoñoji Yesureo warebi bobiañ yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ñonebun ore ñiñigo kufufun sogo yoño Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ñiñigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. ² Roregabi funđaru ñiñigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

Uri yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yoñoji yoñoyañunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoñoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yoñoji jinđen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoño bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoñoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yoñore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yoñoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameñ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyarein ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoñore mañyañunji gbagbataenine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunoyañun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qoruman oi biñe ganimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ñiñigoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo bunjo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakiñañunjo ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Manenin, Anutuji furinañun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ñiñigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañunjo fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. *

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 * **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

Nɔŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Nɔŋo moren ɔŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagainyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ɔŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

¹⁴ “Nɔŋo morenine morenine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ɔnega, oo soŋsoŋgo ɔneŋgo embimbiŋgaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruainyon, doire ɔneŋeo ruame ɔnein. Oŋu ɔneku tamaeko ɔŋigo pi maŋineo ɔnegobi, sosowo yoŋo jino piku tatama ɔnoneenimin. *

¹⁶ “Oŋuakon ɔŋore tatama yadubi ɔŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ɔnoneegobi. Nɔŋigoji eeboboŋaŋun fiine ɔnoneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimin.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋon ɔŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ɔajibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininanimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oŋu oŋganiminyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɔŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumanjo maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so ini ɔajibe manenin: Nɔŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, ɔŋoji Sombunde qorumanjo maŋgo so ropenimin.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buŋo mo ini ɔajiku gobun, ‘Nɔŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Oŋu ɔajiku gobunyon, nonji buŋo oi ini mitaniŋgabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino oŋuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oŋuakon moji ogoine mipemirin buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yoŋore jino maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korogo rakain ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo buŋo yo injiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Odogore maŋgo buŋo peko inoji rosi egareinjo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumin ine, ²⁴ yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru inoke buŋonakon miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore ɔradio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigon.

* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5 * **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12 * **5:20:** Luk 16.17
* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guᅇᅇo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameᅇ keku maᅇmoakoᅇ eru buᅇoᅇakuᅇ mimosikenimi. Oᅇu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiᅇo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guᅇ. ²⁶ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiᅇ ore so qunᅇaru ᅇemiᅇ. Toiyago tatariine oᅇuakoᅇ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Sau kiande fuᅇne

²⁷ “Buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Boesau so eigoᅇ.’ * ²⁸ Oᅇu yaᅇibu gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji saure aᅇi sanaᅇinere paio ᅇigo piku ᅇonega, iᅇoji maᅇineo iᅇoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jiᅇo furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oᅇuineᅇi Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburaᅇ baiᅇ ore suruyoiᅇ egareiᅇ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅇo ropende sagaiᅇyoᅇ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Noe ᅇonuᅇ bobokere fuᅇne

³¹ “Buᅇo mo iᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇaru ᅇonuᅇine oteiᅇ.’ * ³² Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine jikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi jikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oiji oᅇuakoᅇ jikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇgainebi.

³³ “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇgabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅇ.’ *

³⁴ “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇgainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅇ.’ *

³⁵ “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Kiᅇ Soguine iᅇoji soine qaᅇosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaᅇine fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ eru qoru sikigo yagaᅇine bande gogobu fukeiᅇᅇo embimbiᅇgamiᅇ. Ore eru buᅇo iᅇi so miigoᅇ, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Anutuᅇi soine qoruᅇere siki yoweᅇi eme qoᅇieiᅇ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaᅇ buᅇo so miinebiyoᅇ, oᅇ-buᅇore ‘Oᅇ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅇo poreᅇiᅇ oiji buᅇo ya jigiganimiᅇ, oi Sembene Rauineᅇi boburo ᅇabeko fukeiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.**Luk 6.29-30*

³⁸ “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinogo igokobein, go geoine bokirieru inore jinò igokobeigon. Moji migo qomuruñgain, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomuruñgaigon.’

³⁹ “Onu ñajiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe manenin: Moji sembene enarein, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotinbein ine, maugo mobeine onuakon qotinbein ore kerisieigon.

⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemin,’ miku buño korogo rua guñgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onuakon otende raugain.

⁴¹ “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramín ore bapakare garein ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so ñadi gaigon.” Onu. *

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.**Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ “Buño mo iní ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinigo manfun-ñañungo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyon, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu ñajiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi iní mitaniñgabe manenin: Ñoño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Onu eenimin ine, onuine oo Mamañañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin. Inore fune oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñinigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinigo poretin eru kekesiine yonore uqo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadungaduñ eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yonoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimin ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimin. Ore eru ñinigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankekerisiere yaura ñinigoji onuakon botuyanungo mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopuñañuñ ñonore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eenimin ine, oo yaura ñinigo onuine fukegobi. Yaura ñinigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñonore Sombuñ Mamañañuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6*Basiqasi ñinigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

¹ Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Ñoño iní ore sisiñan eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretin oi ñinigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin ine, ñonore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimin. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñinigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qenke puteru kinan enimin ore so eigon. Mankekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18 * **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

yoŋo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi ya-sogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

³ “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaun yabebemiɲ,’ miku me furogoji uruɲu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴Yaunɲo oiji soɲsoɲgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.” Oɲu.

Oɲgawowosi giore fuɲne iɲi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oɲga wosiniɲ, oi maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine yoɲore so, so einibi. Yoɲo ɲiɲigoji ɲone yabenimɲo maneru aɲiyaɲunɲo oɲgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oɲga wosiegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ. Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.*

⁶ “Goji oɲu so eigonyoɲ, ‘Anuture oɲga wosibemiɲ,’ miku gogakunde pi maɲine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soɲsoɲgo goga, iɲo oɲga wosi eteigoɲ. Oɲu ende Mamagoji eebobo soɲsoɲine ɲoneega, iɲoji go furigo gareiɲ.

⁷ “Oɲga wosiniɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore kamasi ore so† buɲo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoɲoji mibuɲo boakoɲ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiɲgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ɲoɲo iɲi ore yoɲore so, so fukeru goinebi: ɲoɲo wamo yare embimbiɲgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaɲaɲunji oi so oɲga wosibi ronekoɲ mane foreega. ⁹ ɲoɲo iɲi oɲga wosieinebi:

Niɲore Mama, go Sombuɲgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siɲaɲ nobende qorumɲore fori fukeine.

Gore maɲ aɲi Sombuɲgo reɲgaegobi, ore so moreɲgo oɲuakoɲ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muɲambere uqonoɲun oi sonoɲunɲo noreigoɲ.

¹² “Goine yoɲore tife niɲoreo pega, niɲo oi boke yaregobeneɲ ine, go ore so niɲore tife jure noreigoɲ.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobeiɲ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeigoɲ. (Go gake qorumɲ Rauine, usuɲ Rauine eru kuririquraɲ Rauine oi damaɲine damaɲine go waperu gomeɲ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiɲ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ bokenimiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ bokeiɲ. ¹⁵ Bokeiɲyoɲ, ɲiɲigo yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, Mamaɲaɲunji oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲore agiburaɲ oi so bokeiɲ. Oɲu.*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iɲi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiɲ, oo maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakiine oɲu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoɲoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ɲiɲigoji oi ɲonenimiɲ ore eru tataki eru jiɲo maiyaɲunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe ɓaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Oi soɲsoɲgo ende yoro ogogoji oɲuakoɲ oi so maneini. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoɲoji Anutu so maneru apa ɲasoyaɲun furuine furuine oɲga wosi yaberu buɲo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoɲ,” goineji buɲo oi iɲi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoɲ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

17 “Goji oṅu so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. 18 Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande niṅigoji matayon, Mamago sonsongo goga, iṅoji oi ṅonein. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunḡo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅarein ore so ro qojugainebi. Oṅu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yonḡoji pi qajangaru roperu kian roegobi.*

20 “Moreṅgo matayon, Anuture maṅ ani reṅgabi tinabinḡanḡunji soguein ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅanḡun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu qujajansi so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimin. Suronqoqo yonḡoji paibe roperu pi qajangaru ya kian so ronimin. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maṅgo oṅuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Oṅu.

Sakire tatama oi jinononḡun.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiṅoji oi maṅ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

23 “Tatamago gominyon, ani sananine sembeneji me ya moji jiṅogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oṅuakon bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tintun gomin. Oṅu fukeko qisiriji maṅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oṅu.

Anutu me moneṅ manesin gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji sinḡan yoyoka kinḡan qa yateinḡo embimbinḡaega. Moji oṅu einḡo manega, iṅoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yonḡoji Anutu eru moneṅ mebo oi qodureru kinḡan qa yateinḡo embimbinḡanimin. Oṅu.

Anutu manesin garu manebu so einebi.

25 “Oṅu fukeko nonji inḡi ṅajibe manenin: ṅonḡo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi inḡi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niṅo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinonḡun komon ganoben?’ Mojinḡanḡunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinḡanḡunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ṅonḡo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yonḡo ṅone yabeinebi. Yonḡoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouṅ piyanḡunḡo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ṅonḡore Sombun Mamaṅanḡunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ṅonḡo webo yonḡore so matayon, ṅonḡore furiji webo furiyanḡun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ṅonḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “ṅonḡoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oo moreṅgo goinde damaṅ oi una moakonde so bojoroin me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ 28 Kambaṅ sokinḡanḡunde ṅonḡo urunḡu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinḡore juṅ jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ṅone yabenin. Yonḡoji kambaṅ sokinḡanḡunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3 § 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inḡi kerisieru migobi: ṅonḡoreone moji manebu eru oṅuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinḡo embimbinḡain.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji njabe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakon soine komon njabein. Nonoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njinigo, mamananin-nanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonununde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamej keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunqagobi, nonore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu inore jinoo posikekiminjo yamej keinebi. Man-nanunjo oo ruabi peko inoji sinan njaberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakon njarein.

³⁴ “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanunjo bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukein.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunonununjo osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine yonore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore funine oi inji: Nonoji goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonoji goine yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nane enareme rope wakienimin. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge? ⁴ Me urunu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinogooone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo dinjinine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-nane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya njarein. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi naduko ya bofukenimin. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro njarein. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji inore mobe bokirieme binje gain. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro tein.

* **6:29:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * **7:2:** Mak 4.24

⁹ “Manenin, ninigo nonoreone moji ini ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?”

¹¹ “Onu fukeko nono ninigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fine odu-madepunanun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yaunine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru nono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, inoji anjinere oi harein.

¹² “Ore eru ninigoji nono ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Binje Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funineji totogo fukein. Onu. * ”

Nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ninigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin. Ore eru nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananineo roropere funine oi gononine embinqombineneke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ninigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Onu.

Yore fune oi foriine noneru mane mukunin.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine yono lamare saki komon keru nonoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nono yonore eru runanun baru sisanun eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyanunde foriine nonebi funneyanun naduko soine mane mukunimin. Yojun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenen me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fine sosowo yono foriyanun fine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanun sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjo embimbinagaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeinjo embimbinagaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sinanineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. * ²⁰ Ore so ninigo yonore giore fori nonebi funneyanun naduko soine mane mukunimin. Onu. * ”

Kinarin forinere fune

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombun mamane man anj renagaega, inoji inore qorumango ropein. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

²² “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru non ini najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bunjo ronekon miku goben. Niyo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo ini yajibe manemin, ‘Nonji daman mogo nono so mane nabebe. Ninigo jabanunke, nono bio boke nuru usenin.’ Onu. * ”

Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Onu fukega ore uri yono nonde bunjo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renaga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore funneyanun naduru mamane-muku

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31 * **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33 * **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

ņire so keru inĳi mibemiņ: Inĳoji piine ko oņgiņ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oņu bako kueyoiko damaņgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riņako gbiņ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogayayoņ, pi oi ko oņgiņ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baiĳiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoņoji nonde buņo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oņu so reņga eegobi, nonĳi sosowo yoņore fuņne ņaduru ņi mutuinere so keru inĳi mibemiņ: Inĳoji piine mageņ paio baya. ²⁷ Oņu bako kueyoiko damaņgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riņako gbiņ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ņeririkeru wakiĳiya.” Oņu.

Ņiņigoji Yesure usunde waragabuņ.

²⁸ Yesuji buņo oi miforeko ņiņigo kubuine kubuine yoņoji manebi qaji yareĳa, kamasi ore popureru waragabuņ. ²⁹ Inĳoji yoņore Kadi buņore qaqaĳipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoņ, usuņ Rauine fukeĳa ore so ņiņigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaņuņ tariĳa. Oņu.
*

8

Yesuji ņi mo wakoineke bofosikeĳa.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuņ kubu sogo yasogoji ņadiineo boyobebuņ. ² Oņu warekabi oo ņi wakoineke moĳi wareru dikanĳi keru Yesure beufuņineo rakaru inĳi oĳiya, “O Ofoņ, goĳi aņigore bobianĳ nuiņgo maneĳe ine, nonĳ soine bofosike nuigonoņ.”

³ Oņu oĳime meine bofeņĳaru sakiine bouaku oĳiya, “Nonĳi oi eiņgo manego. Go bio posikeigonoņ.” Oņu oĳime wakoine oi oo akono posikeko fiine fukeĳa. ⁴ Posikeme inĳi mitiga teĳa, “Mane, yoore biņe buņo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoņ, sorinĳ ĳio siņandeo raru sakigo oduigonoņ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikeĳe ore danĳe pesinĳ ruaru boĳi rigaigonoņ. Oi rigande ņoneku ņiņigoji fuņnego mane mukunimiņ.” Oņu. *

Yesuji mamari siņaņ more ĳio ņi bobianĳĳaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taņgo wapeko Rom mamari siņaņ moĳi inĳoreo wareru oņga wosiru inĳi oĳiya, ⁶ “O Ofoņ, nonde ĳio ņire saki mobeineĳi komeine fukeko joiserereņ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Oņu oĳime inĳi mime maneya, “Nonĳi raru inĳo bobianĳgabemiņ.” ⁸ Oi maneru inĳi bokirieru oĳiya, “O Ofoņ, nonĳ oņunemeņ gobe nonde pigo waremiņ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buņo migoĳi akono minde kiņaņ ņineĳi fiainĳ.

⁹ “Oi inĳi ore: Nonĳ nake oņuakono siņaņnere usuņ rurumaņgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaņgo mamari ņi gobi yoņo mitiga yareego. Yoņoreone more ‘Raigonoņ,’ mitigabe inĳoji rainĳ. More ‘Wareigonoņ,’ mitigabe inĳoji wareinĳ eru kiņaņ ņine more ‘ĳio yo baigonoņ,’ mibe inĳoji oi bainĳ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buņo oi maneru waraĳaru ņiņigo boyoberu warebuņ, yoņoreo kerisieru inĳi yaĳiya, “Nonĳi buņo foriine mo inĳi ņaĳibe maneniņ: Israel kufufuņ botuyanunĳo oņuakono mamanansiņ soguine oņuine oi more maņgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonĳi buņo inĳi ņaĳibe maneniņ: Ņiņigo kubu sogo sogoĳi weĳi wawapeineone eru weĳi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaņ maņgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoņoke uqo munjaņ noku jeribari eku gonimiņ.

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

* 12 Yoŋo oŋu goniminiyŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiranŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

13 Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. 15 Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakoreru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. 17 Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo

Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu daman oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. 19 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

21 Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandaŋ niniŋgaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. 24 Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubaŋ peya. 25 Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.”

26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakoreru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

27 Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgaburu.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kanen manyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoŋi jiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoŋi manjibu ŋi manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoŋi kadi oo raingo embimbiŋgaburu. 29 Yokoŋi Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go

* 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 8:17: Ais 53.4

Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joisereren mamane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akoṅ jorigo matayoṅ, maṅfunyaṅuṅgo oo kanenṅ kubu soguine mo kegban maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenṅ kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oṅu mitiga yareme oo akoṅ ṅi maṅyakunṅgone waperu raru kanenṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanenṅ kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅineo (aboṅineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kanenṅ siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taonṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. ṅi gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakoṅ yajibuṅ. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonṅ ṅiṅigo jiṅoguru yoṅoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yoṅore qoqodure sa moreṅ bokeru rainṅgo karie tebuṅ. Oṅu.

9

Yesuji ṅi saki mobeine komekiine bobianṅgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ maṅineo roperu moke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe roperu inṅoyonunde taonṅgo raya. ² Damaṅ oo ṅi goineji ogoyaṅuṅ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renṅgo ruaru koboru warebuṅ. Oṅu wareru Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore kamasi ṅoneme sagako jibe ṅi oi inṅi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaṅ bokego. Ore eru go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigonṅ.”

³ Oṅu ojime Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji goineji dimaku maṅyaṅuṅgo inṅi manesubuṅ, “ṅi inṅoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oṅu manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji mamanesuyaṅuṅ oi mane mukuru inṅi yajiya, “ṅono wamore buṅo sembene maṅyaṅuṅgo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburaṅgo bokego,’ migo, buṅo oi afaine akoṅ mimiine. Moji oṅu miko goineji buṅo ore foriine so ṅonenimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo oi afainere so. Nonji buṅo mo inṅi ojibemiṅgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buṅo oi yobiṅineke mimiine fukega. Oṅu mibe foriine fukeiṅ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ṅonenimiṅ.

⁶ “Maneniṅ, moreṅgo agiburaṅ bobokere usuṅ oi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriinere pega, ṅono ore funṅinere tiṅtuṅ egu gonimiṅ. Ore eru buṅo yobiṅineke oi ṅi yo ojibe foriine ṅoneninṅ.” Oṅu miku ṅi saki mobeine komekiinere jiṅoo ṅoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buṅo yobiṅine oi foriineke fukeiṅ ine, buṅo afaine oi oṅuakoṅ uruṅu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oṅu ojime oo akoṅ pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu mitenṅ gabuṅ. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu mitenṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akoṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Oṅu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ṅadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uṅo noku ṅebuṅ, damaṅ oo takis roro ṅi ead-uyaṅuṅke eru agiburaṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inṅore kiṅariṅpu yoṅoke

neku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanŋ ninigo yonjoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanunŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburanŋ ninigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku maneninŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganiminŋ ore matayonŋ, nonemainŋ nadunŋgadunŋ einŋ ore anŋi manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damanŋ oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi inŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanŋo uqo sowo goegobenenŋ? Ninigo bobo damanŋineo nire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ninigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonjore ni bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanŋi neego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanŋi jerieru neku uqo sowo goniminŋo embimbinŋaegobi. Embimbinŋaegobiyonŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanŋ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminŋ.

¹⁶ “(Nonjo gogo ranŋbanŋine eru jeri Bine gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ. Ore buŋo nadiine mo inŋi najibeminŋ:) Ninike ranŋbanŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanŋine furugame moke tinŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanŋ.

¹⁷ “Onuakonŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenŋo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagainŋ. Onu ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Onuakonŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ ranŋbanŋineo so pioegobenenŋ. Onu pionobenŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinŋ. Onu egu fukeinŋo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobenenŋ. Nonjo onuakonŋ gogo ranŋbanŋine eru Bobianŋ Bine gariine oi qodure yapeniminŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ.) Onu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo sinanŋ moji waperu Yesure manfunŋgo raru dikanji keru inŋi onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayonŋ, go wareru megoŋi sakiineo yononde gboreru jikigaru goinŋ.” ¹⁹ Onga wosi teme pakereru kinariŋpuine yonjoke ino boyoberu rabunŋ.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

²⁰ Rabi damanŋ oo botuyanunŋo ninigo mo goya. Injoŋi kaindari gosa 12:re so noneku jibe bame goya. Ninigo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inoyonunde inŋi miya, “Nonji ino bouainŋo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akonŋ kokiine mo yononobo ine, nonŋ soine fiabeminŋ.”

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

²² Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inḡ ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinḡoji bobianḡ guga. Go sananḡaru kobigake jogbake goigonḡ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buḡo sinḡande pigo roperu ninḡigo jinḡenḡ keku mimi putebuḡ eru ninḡigo kubu fonuḡ ebuḡ, yoḡo ḡone yaberu inḡ mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “ḡono sakibe rakaninḡ. Odu mendaineji so komegayonḡ, kubanḡ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere onḡuine fukeko goue tebuḡ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyonḡ, ninḡigo kubu soguine yoḡo yajiko sakibe rakabi ḡigo mendaine inḡore pepe pi maḡo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore binḡe buḡoji saueru qoqodure sa moreḡ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji jinḡokombi ḡi yoyoka bobianḡ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreḡ oi bokeru rainḡo rako ḡi jinḡokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ḡadiineo wareru inḡ onḡabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ḡonemainḡ enote.”

²⁸ Oṅu onḡabu pi more maḡo ropeko jinḡokombi ḡi yokoji Yesureo warebire inḡ weu yateya, “Jinḡonḡakuḡ botigabeminde usuḡ nondeo pega, oi manesiḡ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inḡ bokirie tebu, “Ofonḡokuḡ, oi soine manesiḡ gagobere.” ²⁹ Oṅu bokirie tebire jinḡo kobyakunḡo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesinḡ-ḡakunde so bio fukeinḡ.”

³⁰ Oṅu yasiko jinḡoyakunḡi pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowonḡ buḡo sananḡine yateru inḡ yasiya, “Maneni, ore binḡe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oṅu yasiyayonḡ, yokoji bokeru raru ore binḡeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreḡ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ḡi biriḡeponḡ mo bobianḡgaya.

³² Jinḡoyakuḡ tinḡame rabire biriḡeponḡ ḡi mo inḡo ogaru Yesureo warebuḡ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ḡi biriḡeponḡ inḡoji buḡo miko ninḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi noneru waragaru mibuḡ, “Kamasi yo onḡuine oi Israel maḡineo ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡonebuḡ. Mata. Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibuḡyonḡ, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡoji mibuḡ, “Inḡo gemokaku yoḡore koitore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji kufufunḡ yoḡore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taonḡ so roregaru ninḡigo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianḡ Binḡe mitaninḡaru oiji manyanḡunḡ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funḡe funḡe bobianḡ yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oṅu goku ninḡigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yabeme lama sinḡanḡanḡunḡ tomiri kamasi onḡuine roinḡaru basiḡasi eku sinḡanḡ gobi yoḡore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oṅu ḡone yaberu kinḡarinḡpuine inḡ yajiya, “Anuture gioo uḡo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡaru pegayonḡ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninḡigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uḡo foriine gumunḡinere Ofonḡi gio bobo ninḡigo sore yabeinḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. Onḡa wosi tebi gio ninḡigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganiminḡ.” Oṅu. *

10

*Aposol 12 yoḡore tina
Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki fune fune bobianganiminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfunaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanun funfunaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bunu ini yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.’ *

⁸ “Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yono bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun hareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanungo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo yonore gogo kiti ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimingo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabiineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonoke pein ore miinebi. ¹³ Onu mibi womonun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonunji yonore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonunji kirieru nono-nanunde warein.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunonun so manebi ketayanun ini miku yadunin, ‘Niyo yonore kaeo warebene rufe kufu tapenungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nono-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. *

¹⁵ Nonji bunu foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarin. (Sodom Gomora yonoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenin, nonji nono ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinun eru goku kabu onuine

* **10:4:** Nesanel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokimingo gigiran baku gobun. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51

* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobene. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

ņiņigo waigo bakare buņoņaņuņ tomiri goinebi. * 17 Nįiņigoji oga űaberu buņo koroyaņuņgo rua űaberu oņgawowosi piyaņuņgo buņo gioyaņuņ baku kobiņ joruinekeji űabenimiņ. Ore eru űiņigo oņuine yoņore ore sisiņaņ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoņore űi koito eru gawana yoņore jįo maio dimanimiņ. Oņu dimaku nonde fuņne kitiņgaku mibi űi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yoņoji oi manenimiņ. 19 Oi manenimiņ, buņo koroineo rua űabebi dimanimiņ, damaņ oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so einebi. Buņo minimiņ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon űareiņ. 20 Nono-ņaņunde maņgone buņo so minimiņyoņ, Mamaņaņunde Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņaņuņ boburogame buņo minimiņ. *

21 “Maņkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maņine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buņo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiņ. Oņuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiņ eru odumade yoņo maņgomamayaņuņ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiņ. * 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoņoji sosowo rosi eņarebi gonimiņyoņ, moji yameņ keku damaņ tariiņ ore so sanaņgaru qįi keru dimaiņ, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņ raugaiņ. *

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue eņarenimiņ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi űajibe maneniņ: Nono Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuņ eru morende Nįi foriineji kirieru wareiņ. 24 Kiņariņ moji qaqažiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiņaņqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiņariņji qaqažiine oņuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiņ eru kiņaņqoqoji soguine oņuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiņ. Pi maņine more űi misembearu tinaine Gibio† migobi ine, iņore űigo madepu yoņore tina afaine akon oņu mienimiņ. Oņu. *

Buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Nįiņigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiņ. Oņuakon buņo soņsoņine pega, oi sosowo barariņga yarebi mane muku-nimiņ. Ore eru űiņigo yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buņo qisirigo kamiine mibemiņ, oi tatamago minimiņ. Buņo sanu ebi kajeņaņuņgo rakame manenimiņ, oi kae jįoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buņoņaņunde sisiņaņ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneņ sagaiņ.

28 “Goineji sakiņaņuņ qaku komenobuņyoņ, iiruņaņuņ qaku komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ, yoņore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoņ, ya miine yo: Moji usuņ roku iiru eru saki oņuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iņore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioņ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneņ koruņ moakomenji furiine banimiņ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaņaņunji ‘Oņ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreņgo so wakiņ.

* 10:16: Luk 10.3 * 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16

* 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † 10:25: Juda yoņore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoņore qoduyaņuņ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuņ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene fuņne fuņne mienimiņ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

³⁰ “Anutuji siɲaɲ ɲaberu qoru sikinɲaɲuɲ sosowo oɲuakon ose foreru jareyaɲuɲ manega. ³¹ Nɲigogo ɲoɲore furi oi wirioɲ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɲu.

Kristo mifukenimiɲ me muganimiɲ?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oɲu fukeko moji noɲ ɲiɲigogo jɲoɲaɲuɲgo mifuke nuiɲ, nonji oɲuakon iɲo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iɲore jɲoo mifukebemiɲ. ³³ Oɲuyon, moji noɲ ɲiɲigogo jɲoɲaɲuɲgo muga nuiɲ, nonji oɲuakon iɲo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iɲore jɲoo mugabemiɲ.” Oɲu. *

Yesureo womo matayoɲ, rosi fukeiɲ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Iɲi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiɲgo eru moreɲgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiɲgo ore matayoɲ, nonde eru pougaru roinɲgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiɲ.

³⁵ “Oi iɲi ore migo: Nonde Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigogo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareme kerisiebuɲ ore eru iɲi fukeiɲ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maɲgo odu yokoji roinɲgaru qoqo ebire yaɲoji yaɲoine qoqopie ee eru roinɲgamini. ³⁶ Nɲigogo yoɲoɲaɲunde garikinɲpuyaɲuɲji rosipuyaɲuɲ fukeniɲ.’ *

³⁷ “Moji noɲ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku maɲgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. Moji noɲ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. ³⁸ Misombenɲaɲuɲ babi moji noɲ boyobe nuru joiserereɲ maneru mariponɲgo komeiɲ ore so jaueiɲ, oi nondeo so sagaiɲ. *

³⁹ “Moji iɲoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiɲ, iɲore gogoji jibugaiɲ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugaiɲ, iɲoji seɲginɲaɲiɲ gogo bofukeiɲ.” Oɲu. *

Anutuji gionɲaɲunde furi ɲareɲ.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ɲoɲo piineo keporeru siɲaɲ ɲabeɲ, iɲoji noɲ keporo nuiɲ. Moji noɲ keporo nuiɲ, iɲoji sore nuya, iɲo piineo keporoiɲ. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigogo mo kajeqouɲ gioinere eru piineo keporeru siɲaɲ gaiɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigore furi raugaiɲ. Moji ɲiɲigogo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siɲaɲ gaiɲ, iɲoji ɲiɲigogo posiinere furi raugaiɲ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoɲoreone mo nonde kinɲariɲ fukega ore eru obu munanɲine popuineke noinde oteiɲ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiɲ. Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kitiɲ ɲabenimiɲ, yoɲoji furi ronimiɲ.” Oɲu.

11

Jonde kinɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buɲoine oɲu kinɲariɲpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biɲe buɲo qaji yarero oiji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakarero goya.

² Damaɲ oo Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeku Kristoji gio oɲu baya, oi maneru kinɲariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Iɲi weu teinɲgo

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ɲi wareiŋgo odigabeneɲ goji iɲo fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiɲ?”

⁴ Onu weu tebire iɲi bokirieya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iɲi ojibire maneɲ: ⁵ Jiɲokombi yoɲo jiɲoyaɲuɲ piku ɲonegobi demba yoɲo kadi ra warebi waeyaɲuɲke yoɲoji posikegobi kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi komebuɲ yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲaru Jonde funɲe ɲiɲigo kubu yoɲoreo iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Noɲo moreɲ buroineo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo ore rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenɲgame gburugburu eega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine iɲo ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɲoneiɲgo ore me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ ɲone aɲiineke keegobi, yoɲoji kiɲ yoɲore morumboɲ pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru funɲine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inore funɲe oi ronekoɲ iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji iɲore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakamiɲ.’ *

¹¹ “Buɲo onu pegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni goone odumade fukebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayoɲ, Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu Anuture tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wawakiine tatariine iɲoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biɲe buɲo miko damaɲ oo akoɲ funɲaru Sombunde qorumaɲ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaɲuɲke qaegobi, yoɲoji qorumaɲ oi yoɲoyaɲunde furugaru biɲe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande funɲe oi Mosesre Kadi buɲoo eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲgo quraɲgabi oseru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariɲgaya. * ¹⁴ Buɲo yo maneru roru sabarenimiɲgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiɲ ore so eya, Jonji iɲo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maɲkajeineke goga, iɲoji buɲo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Niɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲoji memenda oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji nareɲgareɲ kae jiɲoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa oɲgaku iɲi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Niɲo kiki kiraɲ keku mimi putebeneɲ ɲoɲo so wobuɲ. Niɲo kimagu kebeneɲ ɲoɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

¹⁸ “Ore funɲine oi iɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaɲ noku jeri eko iɲore iɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniɲ, iɲoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaɲuɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’ Anuture maɲgboroɲ kegboreegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunde foriji mamane-mukuyaɲuɲji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Luk 10.12-15*

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

²⁰ Ore ɲadio Yesuji funɲaru taonɲ goine kane yabeya. Taonɲ goine oo mosi ɲoɲowirie usuɲineke boakonɲ bame fukeyayonɲ, jibu manɲanɲunɲ so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɲi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonɲi ɲonɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲonɲore onɲakonɲ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɲi ɲonɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowiriene usuɲineke fukeyayonɲ, maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi kotu moreɲgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonɲoji damanɲ joroine manɲanɲunɲ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijenɲ eru kome rauku kuyonobuɲ.
*

²² “Kuyonobuɲonɲ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɲore buɲoyanɲunɲ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererenɲ manenimiɲ, damanɲ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonɲore joisererenɲ soine odureru manenimiɲ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɲi ɲonɲo soine romaenɲ ɲabeme Sombuɲ kaeo ropenimiɲ me mata? Mata yobu! ɲonɲo komere misonɲ kaeo rakanimiɲ. Nonɲi yonɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowiriene usuɲineke babe fukeyayonɲ, manɲanɲunɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi Sodom taonɲgo fukena ine, taonɲ oiji damanɲ yoo onɲakonɲ jikigaru dimana.
*

²⁴ “Dimanayonɲ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi jiki Kaperneam ɲonɲore buɲonɲanɲunɲ mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererenɲ manenimiɲ, damanɲ yasogo oo Sodom yonɲoji joisererenɲ ore soine odureru manenimiɲ.” Onɲu. *

Yobinɲ-ɲanɲunɲke ɲonɲoji nondeo wareru ɲema naineɲi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damanɲ oo Yesuji buɲo inɲi miya, “O Mamane, goɲi Biɲe buɲogo manɲboronɲ ɲinɲigo mamane soguine robuɲ, yonɲoreo sumunɲgamenɲonɲ, ɲinɲigo yonɲoyanɲunde maneru wakiru odumade onɲuine mo gogobi, oi yonɲoreo bararinɲga yarende mane taniɲgagobi. Ore eru nonɲi Sombuɲ morende Ofonɲ go miteɲ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onɲu fukeinɲgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneɲi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biɲe fukeya. Mamaneɲi Madeinere funɲe inɲoyonɲe akonɲ mane mukuko moɲi oi so manega. Onɲakonɲ Madeineɲi Mamainere funɲe mane mukuko moɲi oi so manega. Madeineɲi akonɲ oi manega eru ɲinɲigo rosoe yaberu yonɲore oi bararinɲga yareinɲ, yonɲoji Mama mane tenimiɲ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manɲyobinɲanɲunɲke gogobi, ɲonɲo sosowo nondeo wareɲi maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema naineɲi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi faganɲanɲunɲgo ruaru koboineɲi eru nonɲi eebobone ɲaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goineɲi. Nonɲi maɲne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maɲ-ɲanɲunɲ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲenemane bofukenimiɲ. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonɲanɲunɲgo fukega eru yobinɲ ɲarebe osiganimiɲ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onɲu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonɲ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ɲadio Sabat kombanɲ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɲinɲine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinɲarinɲpuineɲi uɲore komeru wit foriine

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. * 2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi roneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata? * 4 Inoji Anuture kamba seri sorinjo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonjoi akon noku gobun. Inoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. * 5 Onuakon sorin gio sinan yonjoi Sabat komba boji sorinjo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunoo osebu me mata? *

6 “Oi osebu, onu manegoyon, nonji inji najibemin: Yoo dimaga, ino boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega. 7 Bine Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, botunanunjo nonemain nadungadun enimingo manego.’ Nonjo bunjo ore funine manenobun ine, ninigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. *

8 “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobiangaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moren oi bokeru ongawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. 10 Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo neya. Ninigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebu, “Ni Sabat komba bobiangaru Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat komba yonjo kain ine, inoji oi so furugame wapein me mata? * 12 Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat komba gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekimin.”

13 Onu bokieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutuman eru Yesu urunu eru qabenej komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinine oi inji:

15 Yesuji bunoyanun oi none mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ndio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ninigo sosowo bobian yabeya. 16 Bobian yaberu fune totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya. 17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bunjo oi inji miko pega,

18 “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino rosoebon.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune flame manjeji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji bunjo poretin akon mitariego ore Bine bunjo bararinga nareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru bunjo fofoine so ongaein.

Ninigo moji inore bunjo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

20 Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.*

* 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5 * 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ninigore miga. Ninigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamesinineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangain.

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.

Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokorian enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³ Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usuŋji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usuŋji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋuŋji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakon siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋanyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋuŋji uruŋu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usuŋji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniŋiŋ.† ²⁸ Oi mitariniŋiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oŋuakon Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miin, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * ³⁴ Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore

* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuŋji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usuŋji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oɲuine fukeru uruɲu buɲo fiine minobuɲ? * 35 Ɗi fiinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akonɲ miega. Ɗi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oɲu miegayon, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ɗiɲigo agi kigaru buɲo omaine omaine minimiɲ, yoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ sosowore fuɲne oi mimitarire damanɲ yasogoo Anuturo mitaniɲgabi osoeiɲ. 37 Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru ore so buɲogo mitarime posikemiɲ me buɲogoke fukeru yobiɲ bofukemiɲ. Oɲu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameɲ keku weubuɲ.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damanɲ oo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji goineji Yesure iɲi ojibuɲ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɲoneiɲgo manesugobeneɲ.” *

39 Oɲu ojibi iɲi bokirie yareya, “Ɗiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, yoɲo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoɲoji Anuturo mogere yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, moge mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuɲi moge furuine mo so bayareiɲ. * 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maɲgo goya, ore so Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɲuakonɲ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreɲ maɲineo peiɲ. *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ɲiɲigo botuyanɲuɲgo raru Anuturo buɲoji maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareme maneru oo akonɲ maɲyanɲuɲ kerisiebunyoɲ, maneniɲ, nonji botuyanɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oɲu eegoyoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ɲiɲigo yoɲo mimitarire damanɲ yasogoo ɲiɲigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimanimiɲ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoɲoji buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruanimiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende Ɗi foriine keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanɲuɲji ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariɲga yarebi mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. *

42 “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekonɲ maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoji Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ qaɲaɲineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damanɲ yoo nonji botuyanɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayon, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore ɲiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damanɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakonɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakoreru ɲoɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘Ɗoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲanɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲanɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. *

Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

⁴³ “Gemoji ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neiɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofaɲgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁵ “Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiɲ. Gemokaku 7 yoɲo iɲoyoɲe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iɲoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maɲgo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore fuɲne rone sosoine fukeyayoɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. ɲiɲigo kubu sembene yo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome maɲgo gboine yoɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji iɲi ojiya, “Mane, gore maɲgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buɲo oi ojiyayoɲ, iɲoji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Nonde maɲgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oɲu miku meine kiɲariɲpuine yoɲore oobe bofeɲgaru miya, “Noneniɲ, nonde maɲgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoɲoji nonde Sombuɲ Mamare maɲ aɲi reɲgaegobi, sosowo yoɲo nonde maɲgo eru seɲgbopune egobi.” Oɲu.

13

Qopogaruɲtie ɲire soso buɲo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguɲ qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya. ² Neko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo raru tumaɲgabi ogâo roperu ɲeya. Neko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲo joguɲ qaɲaɲineo magenɲgo tumaɲgabun. *

³ Oɲu tumaɲgabi soso buɲo kokoine miku iɲi miya, “Maneniɲ! ɲi moji uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieiɲgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruɲ goineji kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ.

⁵ “Koruɲ goineji ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ kokoine so bofukebuɲ. Moreɲ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaɲunji pipa wapebuɲ. ⁶ Wapebiyoɲ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaɲuɲ tomiri ore gbaɲiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuɲ. ⁸ Oɲu jaɲgaru mataeyayoɲ, koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku goine koruɲyaɲuɲ 100 fukebuɲ. Goine koruɲyaɲuɲ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuɲ. ⁹ Moji maɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oɲu miko kiɲariɲpuine yoɲo wareru Yesu iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲgo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iɲi ore: Sombunde qorumanɲgo rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyoɲ, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

12 “Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyoɲ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakoɲ yao ro teiɲ. *

13 “Nɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo inɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde jɲiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

14 Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inɲi,

‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

15 Nɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manji sanaɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeɲaɲunji buɲo mane esegaru jɲiɲoyaɲun ɲobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobuɲ ine, jɲiɲoyaɲunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲaɲunji buɲo maneru maɲyaɲunji fuɲine mane mukuru maɲyaɲunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaɲ yabenobo.’ *

16 “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, ɲoɲo jɲiɲoɲaɲunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲaɲunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibemiɲ:

Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore aɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so ɲonebuɲ. Nɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ.

19 Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roiɲ. 20 Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akoɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Oɲu eegobiyoɲ, maɲyaɲunɲo godu so pe yareiɲyoɲ, damaɲ pom-poɲine akoɲ dimaku sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaɲ oo akoɲ waki yabein. 22 Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi inɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi maɲyaɲunɲo rakagayoɲ, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyaɲunke fukenimiɲgo sase ebi aɲi sanaɲine sembene goineji oɲuakoɲ maɲyaɲunɲo maɲgaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyaɲun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiɲ.

23 “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damaɲ so dimaku foriyaɲun bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakoɲgone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaɲun 60, goineji buɲo koruɲ moakoɲ moakoɲ yoɲore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

24 Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi miya, “Sombuɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru mibemiɲ. Inɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayoɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaɲunɲo oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yono inji mibun, ‘Niyo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ 29 Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roung pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. 32 Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji neheineo make soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso bujoine bujoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

34 Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujoji miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. 35 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji bujo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujoine bujoine mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga narebemin.” Onu. *

Borurare soso bujore fune

36 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yono inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitaninga noreigon.”

37 Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tiega. 38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. 39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. ⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋanimiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

⁴² “Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame monen wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakon furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame monen wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemen fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinare tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon

* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyaŋuŋji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋanimiŋ.

eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋunŋo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeame oo qunŋabuŋ. Qunŋabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋoyoŋunde taŋŋo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” *

⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime mamananyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginŋaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * ⁵ Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damaŋi wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinŋoyaŋunŋo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigararu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigararu qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jinŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋunŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine niŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo nenimin. Nonjo nonjo-nanje uqo gume yabenin.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenin.” ¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebuñ. Nebi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebuñ. ²⁰ Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuñ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunqanin bokebuñ, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robuñ. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogão roperu bonieru obu joguñ petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine damañ botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.” ²³ Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekon neya. ²⁴ Neko ogâyanunji obu joguñ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuñ, onjube qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguñ paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguñ paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojorabuñ.

²⁷ Onga jojorakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon buño miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonjo kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ²⁸ Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguñ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogão ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. ³³ Benon bame ni ogão nebuñ, yonjo ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabuñ. ³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubuñ. Mane mukubi buño ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo nebuñ, oo rame bineine maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariere gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yonjoji fia forebuñ. Onu.

15

Apa nasoyonjoji buño jijibuine qaji yarebuñ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, ² “Gore kinarinpu

yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munaj so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan buŋo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi ini: Anutuji ini mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture daŋge yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onu miku mosinaŋuŋ ranŋbaninere eru Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maŋkerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretin ronekoŋ bararingaru iŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejiŋaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiŋa teegayoŋ, inoyoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiŋa teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinarinpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeega, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo ŋiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyaŋunde ŋiŋoji kobega. Ŋiŋokombi moji ŋiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakoŋ jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiŋa teega. * ¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onuineji ŋiŋigo kejiŋa yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejiŋaega.” Onu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * **15:9:** Ais 29.13 * **15:14:** Luk 6.39 * **15:18:** Mat 12.34

ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariyeru inji onḡaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

²³ Onḡaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buḡo mo so bokirieya. Onḡu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Nigo oi onḡa kuyo eku ndinoḡunḡo warega ore inḡo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onḡu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoḡo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onḡu bokirieme nigo inḡoji manfunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onḡu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoḡore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda niḡo kotupunonḡun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonoji qoro onḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, ninigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoḡo onḡakon rauyanunde uḡo neḡeone uḡo kunḡanine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onḡu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O nigo, gore mamanesin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onḡu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanḡanineo waperu tuku roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriḡ eru ninigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanḡun poporiine, goine nonḡun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoḡo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funḡo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nonḡun ninigo yoḡo buḡo mibi mekufuyanḡun poporiine yoḡo fiaru poretingabi puriḡ yoḡo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanḡun kobekine yoḡo jin piku nonebi ninigo kubu yoḡo oi none wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteḡ gabun. Onḡu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uḡo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onḡa yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ninigo kubu sogo yo yoḡore beusembe manego. Yoḡoji nondeo wareru una yokaamo go wapebi uḡoyanḡun matae foreme nonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanḡun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukemin ore yoḡo mo sore yabeinḡo so manego. Ore eru yoḡo uḡo gume yabeinḡo manego.”

³³ Onḡu yajime kinarinpuine yoḡo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo niḡo uroone uḡo munḡan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morenḡo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki neḡun.

³⁶ Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onḡa wosiru danḡe miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yoḡoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinḡa yabebun. ³⁷ Boroinḡa yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uḡo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uḡo nobun, yoḡore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yoḡore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanḡune oḡao roperu Magadan morenḡo raya. Onḡu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie nnoniminde yamenj kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenjamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñoŋo wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

³ “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Njinigo kubu sembene morenjo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeinjo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduinj.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinarinjuine yoŋoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ñadi gabi yoŋoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea ñabeniminj.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ñadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronj so roku waregobenenj. Ore eru miga me urunju?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ñoŋo mamesin-ñanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobenenj,’ miku ñoŋo-ñanje mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ñadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akonj buŋore fuŋne inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ñadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenjo raru oo kinarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj ni ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñoŋo-ñanje nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren nji dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio manjekerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbingain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganimin.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” * ²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarinpuine yono bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

²² Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanarineo raru fungaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, moren ninigo eru Satan aniyannun. Go nonde kadi kejigaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jin maione use!” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndio wareingo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ndi game ‘Biye gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponngo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine. * ²⁵ Moji gogoine inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru narein, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goin. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko binene ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonun godunonun kipekimingo embimbingakimin.

²⁷ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquan noneru popurenimin. Daman oo moakon moakon nonunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so norein. * ²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Yoo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kin ofon fuke taingain, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyonje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobun. * ² Gokabi jinjo maiyanunjo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo bunjo mimane ebu. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojiya, "Ofon, niyo yoo manjeri manegobenej. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo."

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquaneneke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji wakime manebun, "Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Njono injore bunjo maneru goinebi." * ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjo bunjo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, "Njono pakereninj. Kokoijanun so maneinebi." ⁸ Bunjo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunyon, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebun. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, "Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjine oi njinigo mo so yajinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj."

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebu, "Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, 'Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?' " *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bunjo oi foriineyon, ¹² nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njinigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjuakonj Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onjuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joisererenj manej." ¹³ Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ "Ofon, goji madene njonemanj eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaraku wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererenj kokoine manega. Damanj kokoine rondingaraku misigo me obu rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianganinjo embimbijagobi."

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, "Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjoneneke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererenj maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj."

* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman̄ oo akon̄ fiaya.

19 Fiam̄e kin̄arin̄puine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyan̄ekon̄ Yesureo wareru ŋeku in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akon̄ yobeiŋgo embim̄bingagobeneŋ?”

20 Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋan̄uŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embim̄bingagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋan̄unde fori oi yojun̄ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau in̄i mitiganobun̄, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakoreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ On̄u miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain̄. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embim̄binganimiŋ.” * 21 (Gemo kamasiine on̄uine oi on̄ga wosiru uŋo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ in̄oji so waperu rain̄. On̄u.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo korun̄ in̄i yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakain̄. 23 Rakame in̄o qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kin̄arin̄puineji oi maneru manyan̄un̄ji yobiŋgame beusembe manebun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoke Kaperneam taon̄go wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaŋajiji boji sorinde takis ruain̄ me mata?” *

25 Weu tebi “On̄!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo fun̄fun̄gaine in̄i weu teya, “Saimon, go urun̄u manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin̄ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋun̄ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 On̄u weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. On̄u miko Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “On̄u ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋun̄ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. 27 On̄u fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore manji egu sembeain̄ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu jogun̄go bokeigon̄. Bokeru jembraeŋ fun̄fun̄gaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindan̄garu mon̄eŋ korun̄ oo bofukemiŋ. Mon̄eŋ korun̄ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon̄.” On̄u.

18

Kin̄arin̄ botuyan̄un̄go moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojibun̄, “Sombunde qoruman̄ maŋo moji ropekiine ega?” * 2 On̄u ojibi odumade mendaine mo on̄ga teme wareme botuyan̄un̄go ruame dimaya. 3 Dimame in̄i miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo in̄i ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋan̄uŋ so kerisieru odumade on̄uine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo daman̄ mogo Sombunde qoruman̄go so ropenimiŋ. *

4 “Ore eru moji in̄oyan̄une ba wawaki eku odumade on̄uine fukeiŋ, in̄oji Sombunde qoruman̄ maŋo ropekiine fukega. 5 Moji odumade yo in̄iine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋo eteiŋ, in̄oji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” On̄u.

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26 * 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inŋi miya, “Odumade yo inŋineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore goine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, inŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji inŋore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *

⁹ “Oŋuakonŋ jiiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiiŋogo moakonŋke goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfunŋo goku jiiŋo maiine jiiŋiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋimiŋ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Inŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, inŋore baaru rainŋ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakonŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko inŋi eiŋoŋ:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go inŋoreo raru jiiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakonŋ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu inŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eiŋoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde inŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakonŋ so rainŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15

18 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kipenimiṅ, oi sosowo Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ eru agiburaṅ moreṅgo bokeru piruenimiṅ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuine akoṅ peiṅ. *

19 “Jikigaru buṅo ini ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moreṅgo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakoṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, iṅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: ṅiṅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumāṅganimiṅ, nonji oo yoṅore botugo gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri iṅore soso buṅo

21 Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo iṅi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaṅ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiṅ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru iṅi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoṅ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiṅ. Nonji oṅu gajigo. * 23 Ore fuṅine oi iṅi mitaṅṅgabemiṅ. Sombunde qorumaṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe iṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoji kiṅaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko monenyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅṅaiṅgo yameṅ keya.

24 “Oṅu fuṅgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅṅabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi iṅore jiṅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iṅoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayoṅ, tifeine oi baiiṅ ore monenine so sagako embimbiṅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi oṅuakoṅ furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi baiiṅinebi.’

26 “Oṅu mitigako kiṅaṅqoqoineji maṅfuṅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baii garebemiṅ.’ 27 Oṅu weu teko soguineji kiṅaṅqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayoṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Iṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaṅine roru bopogaru iṅi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baii naremiṅ me?’

29 “Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅqoqo ogoineji maṅfuṅineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baii garebemiṅ.’

30 “Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, iṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baii forebi wakiṅ. 31 Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyaṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo fuṅfuṅgaine iṅo oṅga teme jiṅoineo wareme iṅi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ṅone guru embon eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goji oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo iṅore buṅo mitariku nigin pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baii foreko wakiṅ. 35 Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ ogoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so eṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaṅ oi jijiki boke.

* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

19

Noe nonun boboke roroinde bunjo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ninjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuñ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokeinj, oi Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfungaineone oi ‘Nji eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe bunjo oi osebuñ me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru nji mangomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Bunjo oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁶ Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji yoko so boroin yapeine.”

⁷ Onju yajiko inji ojibuñ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangu ru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bunjo onju mitiga noreya pega?”

* ⁸ Onju ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde bunjo onju mitigayayon, funfungaineo onju so peya.

⁹ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injojo boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injojo boesau einj.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onju yajiko kinarinj yonjo ojibuñ, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, noe nonun so fukebeneñ sagainj.”

¹¹ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji narego, ninjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi ninjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ninjigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumaninere eru noe nonun so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injojo ore so eine.” Onju.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarinj yonjoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. ¹⁴ Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onjuine oi qorumanine yareme biñe ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

Yesuji ni tinabiñeineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananinere biñe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ni koruñine kekere miga.

fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inŋi miya, “Wamo mimipan buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. * ¹⁹ Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’” *

²⁰ Onu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji inŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” ²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

²² Onu miyayon, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiŋu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anutire qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Opopon! ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁶ Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu inŋi miya, “ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

²⁸ Onu ojime Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririŋuraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Onu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. ⁴ None yaberu ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiyanun soineo akon narebemin.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabun. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. ⁶ Onju eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu ini weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme ini bokiriebun, ‘Moji monen gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru ini ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onju ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebun, yonjoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunngo nunun-nunun miku miteru ini mibun, ¹² ‘Niyo wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunyon, yonoreone more ini bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore manjoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru ini miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfungaino fukebi funfungaino yonjoji tatariine fukeminin.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qananineo raru ini yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunoino miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore manjoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funine more karieingo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko ini ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.”

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 * **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

22 Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Nono ore funjine so mane mukuku kariogobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. 23 Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, noko oi onjuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke noku ya sosowo sinan gaekimij.” Onu.

Sinan foriine inji kinanqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjiji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. 25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru njigo botij yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nono yonore funjine oi soine manegobi. 26 Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenjanun fukejngo manega, inji kinan qa hareku goine. *

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunjaine gojngo manega, inji nonore mea yukuoku kinanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine naduru injoyone kinan qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku njigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogojne kisingaru bokej.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokejngo ebi njigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. 30 Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji naturejngo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu ongakabire njigo kubu sogojne yonjiji “Mo nenimi!” miki gomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” 32 Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjngaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enatejngo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piingon manegobere.” 34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabejngo eku 2 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigojne niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbjngaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” 4 Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukej ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26 * 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

5 “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi manenin,

‘Manenin, njonjore kin koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injiji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo njeru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio njeru wareinj.’ ” *

6 Yesuji kinjarijyokaine sore yapeko raru bujo yasiya ore so ebu. 7 Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

8 Onu njeku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekumarikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yomanjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjiji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Anutu mitej gagobenej.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo mitej gagobenej paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

10 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Nj yo moji?”

11 Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjiji inji bokiriebun, “Injiji kajeqoun nj Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injiji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monenj narenjarenj ninjigo yonjore koro romaenjaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onuakon ketungame rabun. 13 Onu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bujo mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinjiji onjagawowosi pi fukeinjo miinebi.’ Bujo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjoqo yonjore kouj onjine fukega.” *

14 Onu fukeko jinjokombi eru purinj ninjigo yonjo boji sorinjigo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya. 15 Onu fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjiji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjigo onjaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo njone yaberu manjsembe manebun.

16 Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bujo onjagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bujo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitej guegobi.’ ” *

17 Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akonj pakureru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

19 Uqore komeru kadi qanjanjineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onu njoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 * 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gijoyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinjarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Mamanesin daman so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonoji onuakon so eniminyon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosinin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjanun fukein.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonoji Yesu usujinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonoji inoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu narebemin. Oi bokirie nareninin ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. ²⁵ Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, inji inji min, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Moren ninigone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, ninoji ninigo kubu yonore kokoi maneru embimbinkakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonoji Jonde ‘Kajegoun nj fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenen.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usujine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Nonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.’

²⁹ “Onu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Non taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, bunjo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin.’ Onu miyayon, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine inji.” Onu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonoji nonjo nadureru rone Anature qoruman manjo ropeninin.

³² “Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonoreo wareru Anature jinoo posikeniminde fune nadoke nonjo inore bunjo oi so manesin gabunyon, takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nigo yonoji oi manesin gabun. Yonoji oi manesin gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nononane so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onu. *

Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonore soso bunjo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buᅇo mo oi inᅇ maneinebi: Moreᅇ rauine moji wain niginᅇ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruᅇo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianᅇ egu roniminᅇ ore siᅇaᅇ bobo koro joroine rouᅇineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siᅇaᅇ goine bofuke yaberu inᅇ yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo gio baku foriinere mobe ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde roru mobeine rauine noᅇ nareinebi.’ Oᅇu miku gio oi meyaᅇuᅇo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuᅇgaya ore damaᅇine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiᅇaᅇoqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoᅇ, siᅇaᅇ yoᅇoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinᅇi darijombuᅇ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuᅇ. ³⁶ Ore ᅇadiineo kiᅇaᅇ ᅇi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuᅇyoᅇ, yoᅇo oᅇuine akoᅇ pore imo kane eyarebuᅇ.

³⁷ “Oᅇu ebi wain gio rauineji buᅇo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araᅇ ba teniminᅇ me uruᅇu?’ Oᅇu miku tatariine oi inᅇyoᅇunde made soreme yoᅇoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoᅇ, wain gio siᅇaᅇ yoᅇo madeine ᅇoneru botuyaᅇuᅇo inᅇ mimane eku mibuᅇ, ‘ᅇoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niᅇo inᅇo roru qabeneᅇ komeko wain niginᅇ gioineji noᅇunde biᅇ fukeinᅇ.’

³⁹ “Oᅇu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siᅇaᅇ oi uruᅇu eyareinᅇ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oᅇu weu yareme inᅇ oᅇibuᅇ, “Siᅇaᅇ sembene yoᅇo ketotie yaberu boserereᅇ eyareinᅇ eru gio siᅇaᅇ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginᅇ gioine yoᅇore meo ruainᅇ. Yoᅇoji foriine gumuᅇgainde damaᅇo mobeine poreᅇinᅇ oteeniminᅇ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inᅇ yajiya, “Biᅇ Qurande buᅇo yo damaᅇ mogo osebuᅇ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoᅇoji ko otuᅇ mo ᅇadi gaku mo bokebi ᅇeya, oiᅇi otuᅇ sanaᅇine fukeko bofukebuᅇ.

Oᅇi kerigako piᅇi ᅇeririkeru wakiru keinᅇ. Ofonᅇi otuᅇ oi igodonᅇako jinᅇonoᅇunᅇi ᅇonebeneᅇ bibiineke fukeko waragae-gobeneᅇ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru inᅇ ᅇajibe maneninᅇ, Anutuᅇi qorumaᅇine oi oga ᅇaberu ᅇinᅇigo kubu mo yareme yoᅇoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinᅇ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuᅇ qoruine oo odetataᅇgaru wakiru qainᅇ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainᅇyoᅇ, aᅇᅇ otuᅇ oiᅇi pariru ronᅇinᅇgaru more paio wakiru qainᅇ, oi sosowo qanjanᅇanᅇainᅇ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oᅇu miko maneru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji soso buᅇoine oi maneru fuᅇine mane tainᅇgaru inᅇ mibuᅇ, “Oi niᅇore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipeniminᅇgo manebuᅇyoᅇ, ᅇinᅇigo kubu soguine yoᅇore kokoi maneru embimᅇinᅇgabuᅇ. ᅇinᅇigo kubu soguine yoᅇoji Yesure manebi kajeqouᅇ ᅇi fukeya. Oᅇu.

22

Suanᅇᅇ jebere soso buᅇo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuᅇgaru soso buᅇo buᅇo inᅇ miya, ² “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi yoore so fukega: Kiᅇ ᅇi koitoᅇi madeinere suanᅇᅇ (bobotumaᅇ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiᅇaᅇoqoqopuine sore yaberu inᅇ miya, ‘Nonᅇi ᅇinᅇigo goine suanᅇᅇ jebego wareniminde manego. ᅇoᅇo yoᅇoreo

* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2 * **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, niŋigo yonjoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu ini miya, ‘Niŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yonjoreo raru ini yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi niŋigo yonjoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku niŋigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi ini yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayon, niŋigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru niŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru niŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi niŋigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyon, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeŋgo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. ¹² Ni oi ŋoneru ini ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³ “Onu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine ini mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi ƣako gonimiŋ. * ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Anutu niŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ. ¹⁶ Buru onu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaƣaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji niŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriinere so ƣaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru ini yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ni sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore budunjo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Onu yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraŋgabi pega?”
²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinj koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” ²² Oŋu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuŋ, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ funfunaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akonj roya. Oŋuakonj oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji nigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi oŋuakonj komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyonj, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, nigo moakonj oi nonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more nonuŋ fukena?”

²⁹ Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Noŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tintuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo noe nonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji noŋore miya, noŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonj matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonj goga.” * ³³ Yesuji niŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ³⁵ Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, inoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj niŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oŋu.

Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5 * **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5 * **22:39:** Lew 19.18

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inḡi weu yareya, ⁴² “ṅoṅo Kristore uruṅu manegobi? Inḡoji more made fukega?” Onḡu weu yareme bokirieru mibuṅ, “Oi kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onḡu fukegayoṅ, uruṅu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme inḡore ‘Nakene Ofoṅne,’ oṅgaku inḡi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ inḡi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ.

Damaṅ oi wareru fukeiṅ ore so kuririquraṅgo yoo ṅeigoṅ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inḡoyoṅe onḡu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoṅ’ miga. Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru inḡore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onḡu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoyanḡu mataeme dimabuṅ. Una oone akoṅ sosowo yoṅoji Yesu moke buṅo more weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Onḡu.

23

Maṅkerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaṅ oo Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo eru kiṅariṅpuine oi inḡi yajiya, ² “Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumboṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaḡi ṅareegobi. ³ Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyoṅ, eeboboyanḡu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyaṅuṅi mitaniṅgaegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fagayanḡo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅgaru miqomuku eegobiyoṅ, yoṅoyoṅe oi me sisiyanḡu mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusem-beyanḡu mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoṅo eeboboyanḡu sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo koruṅ (memori ruge) bifuṅ nigiṅ katapayanḡu bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erioṅbarioṅ eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonḡu,’ tinayanḡu onḡu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yoṅoji onḡu eegobiyoṅ, moakoṅ inḡoji ṅoṅore Qaqaḡi fukeko ṅoṅo sosowoji inḡore maṅkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina qaqaḡi-noṅuṅ minimiṅ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakoṅ inḡoji Mamaṅaṅuṅ fukega. Inḡoji Sombuṅ kaeo goga ore eru moreṅ ṅi more niṅore Mamaṅonḡu tina onḡu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakoṅ nonji ṅoṅore sogune fukego. Ore eru ṅoṅore tina ‘Sogunenonḡu,’ minimiṅgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Onḡu matayoṅ, ṅoṅore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inḡoji kiṅaṅ qa ṅareku goine.* ¹² Onḡu goineyoṅ, moji inḡoyonḡunde maṅ ba ropeiṅ, Anutuji oi ba wakiṅ. Moji inḡoyonḡunde maṅ ba wakiṅ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiṅ.*

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ nigiṅine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanḡuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyanḡuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuturo ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

Yesuji Farisi yoḡore oḡga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥiḡigo Sombunde qorumaḡ maḡgo egu ropenimiḡ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe ore maḡineo so ropegobi eru goineḡi ore maḡineo ropenimiḡgo egobi, ḡoḡo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo koḡe yoḡore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koḡgo eegobi eru tinabiḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru oḡgawowosi joroine joroine oḡga wosiru omoḡaḡuḡgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ.

¹⁵ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo moḡi Juda ḡiḡigo mo fukeiḡgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moḡi Juda noḡunde eeboboo qakatoḡi, oi ḡiḡibu qaḡi tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoyoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeqombeaiḡ.

¹⁶ “Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oḡi so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi boḡi sorinde ya goulḡi bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oḡi kipeiḡ.’

¹⁷ “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo biriine! Ya goulḡi bakine eru boḡi sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoḡ, boḡi soriḡgo ruabi oḡi oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

¹⁸ “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oḡi so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi pesiḡ daḡge yaḡuḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oḡi kikipe eiḡ.’

¹⁹ “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo! Pesiḡ daḡge yaḡuḡ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oḡi pesiḡ rambuḡgaḡo kubaiine fukeiḡ. ²⁰ Ore eru moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.

²¹ “Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi sorin ore eru oo sanaḡgaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.

²² Oḡuakoḡ moḡi Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ. *

²³ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡgo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo uḡo munḡaḡ sosowo boroḡḡaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroḡḡaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡgo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaḡiḡ naduḡgaḡuḡ eku buḡo damaḡ so boyoberu goiḡoḡ. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡgo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

nonimini ore obunānūn saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi bunore qaḡaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunḡo ropein ore eru onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanḡoḡo ee einḡo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon ḡanḡisikiine fukein. ²⁷ O Kadi bunore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunḡo ropein ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji nono-aninanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manḡo ḡonḡbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so nono onuakon ninigo jinoyanunḡo fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji man-nanun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi bunore qaḡaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunḡo ropein ore eru onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeḡon ninigo yonore jinorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninigo posiine yonore ko kouḡ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru inḡ miegobi, ‘Ninonji apa nasopununḡon yonore damanḡo gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeḡon ninigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji nono-nan kajeḡon ninigo yabebun, yonore nasopu fukegobi, bunḡo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa nasopunanunji agiburan funḡaru ebun, ore so nono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nono ḡoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunonanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunḡo roinḡaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbanganimin. * ³⁴ Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeḡon eru manḡboron ninigo eru Kadi bunore qaḡaji sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebe komenimin eru goine mariponḡo yabenimin. Goine onḡawowosi pinanunḡo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariku nonoruji yaberu yobe yabebe taonine taonine oo raenimin.

³⁵ “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninigo posiine yonore dari morenḡo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji bunḡo foriine mo inḡ najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie nareko manenimin.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeḡon ninigo yabebe komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, nono koji yabebe komegobi. Qoḡu manḡoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanḡo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku ḡoju nḡabeminḡo maneru gobonḡon, nono oi taki nḡabeme go

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

wapebuñ. ³⁸ Maneniñ, Anutuji sorin piñanun ñadi gako sesuine akon pein.
*

³⁹ “Onu peinyon, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ, Nonjo nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru ini minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kinarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. ² Odubi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo ini ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsan sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru ini weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine mo damango fukein eru goji warente morende daman tariingo ein, ore moge oi urunu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru ini miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimiñ ore sisiñan eku goinebi. ⁵ Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao ini minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. ⁶ Nonjo jigore bine eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore nonjo sisiñan einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Ninigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee ein go ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi nigo kuakeji goji fungaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fungaru tariingo ein.

⁹ “Onu einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-ñanun kerisiebuñ ore eru gawman yonore meo rua ñabebi joisereren enareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yonoji nonde eru rosi enareenimiñ. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mamesinyanun bokeru sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ. ¹¹ Kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninigo kokoine kunun kunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimiñ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ninigo sinan yabein ore eru mankekerisie ninigo boakon yonore manji munangako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein.

¹³ Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senginbanjin raugain. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Bine yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin buño mane forebi morende damanji ore ñadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buñoine mime pega. Buño ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anginineke oi boji sorin

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26 * **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22

tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimiŋ, buŋo yo oseminiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. * 16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru tukuwo rainebi. 17 Pi bembenjo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. 18 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

19 “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? 20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fungaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. * 22 Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.

23 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniŋ! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 24 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanjoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. 25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munanjoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. 27 Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tu-maŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko nonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuy-onimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine iŋoji qonikiŋde kuan paio wareko nonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine nonenimiŋ. * 31 Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji

* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

ņinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreņ qanāņine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiņ. Onu.”

Oguņ yore soso buņo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ņoņo oguņ yo ņoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buņo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ņoneru maneru inī miegobi, ‘Wegi damaņine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ņoņoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ņoneru mane taniņgaru fuņine inī miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Ņinigo yo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoņore gogo damaņgo fukeiņ. ³⁵ Qonikiņ eru moreņji mataenimiyon, nonde Biņe buņoji damaņgo so mataeiņ. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaņ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji wareiņyon, wamo damaņgo wareru fukeiņ, ore unaine me aua damaņine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuņ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damaņgo ņinigoji gogoyanuņ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuņ, ore so Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji moke wareinde damaņgo fukeiņ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ņinigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sanāņine noku ņigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuņ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā maņineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiņ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji moke wareiņ, damaņgo oo ņinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiņ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaņ oo ņi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ. ⁴¹ Onuakon ņigo yoyoka garan pujeku ņenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaņ me aua so manegobi ore eru maņgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maņgari gokiminde buņo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ņiji wamo damaņgo me auago wareiņ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ņeku piine fiine akon siņāņ bako qajāņgaru ropeiņgo embimbīņgaiņ. ⁴⁴ Ņoņo ‘Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji damaņ yoo so wapeiņ,’ miku manesubi inoji damaņgo oo akon wapeiņ. Onu. *

Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo ņinigo botuyanūngo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaņiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameņ keku damaņgo so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ņoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siņāņine fukeiņ. Siņāņine fukeru kiņāņqoqopuine ojiya ore so siņāņ yaberu damaņgo poretiņ oo gume yabeeiņ. ⁴⁶ Onu siņāņ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ņoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miņ.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buņo foriine mo inī ņajibe maneniņ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siņāņ igodongaiņ. ⁴⁸ Igodongaiņyon, gio bobo gbagbaņine inoji maņineo manesuku inī miņ ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaņji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku fuņgaru gio bobo ņinigopuine yaberu

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wapeinjo so odigain, inoji oo akon wapein. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akon waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosereren eteru mitigako mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein. Onu maneru kuyo jojararu niranyananun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

25

Nigo jejon 10 yonore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemin, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi ini fukein: Suanjen jebe damango nigo jejon jumuine ten yonoji ‘Ni bineke qoturekimin,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabun. * ² Yonoreone 5 yono mamane-mukuyanunke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonoji doiyanun robunyon, misi (kufan) jiji* so roru rabun. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji doiyanun eru kufan jiji sogoyanun onuakon roru rabun. ⁵ Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yono bedangaru daberu kuban pebun.

⁶ “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bujo ini manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nono inoreo raru qoturenin.’ ⁷ Bujo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanun roru bobiangaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru ini mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nono kufan jiji goine norenin.’

⁹ “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonoji bokirieru ini mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nono eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nono-nanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibunyon, yonoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonoji raru inoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebon. ¹¹ Nigo jejon narenngaren pigo rabun, yonoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku ini ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu ongabunyon, ini bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nono so mane nabego. Bujo oi foriine najigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso bujo onu miku kinarinpuine bujo ini yajiya, “Nono non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Monej komon sinan gabunde soso bujo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nono soso bujo yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufan) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun. * **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oŋu robuyon, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokero raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yon gaku sumuŋgaya. ¹⁹ Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yonore ŋi siŋaŋi kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

²⁰ “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’ ²² ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji oŋuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

²⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inji mane mukuboŋ: ŋi Ofoŋneji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋgaŋgo maneega.

²⁵ “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akon poretiŋ yo.’ ²⁶ Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayon, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojuŋgabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

²⁷ “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyon, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi oŋuakon ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeiŋ:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ neŋeo neiŋ. * ³² ŋeku miko morende niŋigo

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyareŋ. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo roperu gobuŋ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’

³⁷ “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubeneŋ pinuŋgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ kereŋ gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guŋgo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

⁴¹ “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakanŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2

¹ Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi miforeru kiṅariṅpuine inṅi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukeiṅ.* Nṅoṅo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi foriine oi kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruabi maripoṅṅo qabi komeiṅ.” *

³ Damaṅ oo sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji tumangaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inṅore morumboṅ piineo ṅebuṅ. ⁴ Oo ṅeku uruṅu gbeḡbedi ebeneṅ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuṅine baaru osoebuṅ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inṅi mibuṅ, “Nṅiṅigo manṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiṅ ore oi jeri komban damaṅṅo ekimiṅṅo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Nṅigo moji Yesu obu junṅinaṅ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inṅore pigo roperu ṅeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ṅeko ṅigo moji ko sogo mo roru inṅoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaṅ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junṅinaṅ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Inṅoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁸ Rau teme kiṅariṅpuineji oi ṅoneru manṅaṅuṅ sembeame inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi wamore oṅu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiṅ ore ruako moneṅ ropekiine fukeko oi ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maṅ mamanyaṅuṅ oi ṅone mukuru inṅi yajiya, “Nṅigo yoore maṅ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inṅoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Nṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine oi damaṅine damaṅine botuṅaṅuṅṅo gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo damaṅ so, so gobemiṅ.*

¹² Nonji komebe yaṅga nunimiṅ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Bobiaṅ Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainṅ, oo ṅigo yoji ya enarega, ore biṅeine oṅuakonṅ mibi saueko inṅore manesuku gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiṅṅo maṅmoakonṅ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine ¹² yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru ¹⁵ inṅi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meṅaṅuṅṅo ruabe ṅoṅoji wamo furi narenimiṅ?” Weu yareme silwa moneṅ koruṅ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuṅ.* ¹⁶ Aua oo akonṅ fuṅgaru Yesu damaṅ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ṅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poronṅ yistine tomiri ore kombanṅ una fuṅfuṅgaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiṅariṅ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inṅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiṅ? Anṅigo uruṅu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inṅi bokiriya, “Nṅoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ṅi mo manego, oi bofukeru inṅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaṅji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke Pasowa lama nokimiṅ.’” ¹⁹ Kiṅariṅ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inṅangaru ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine ¹² yoṅoke pi oo waperu roperu ṅeṅe bembengṅo ṅeku uqo boroiṅgaru nobuṅ. ²¹ Uqo noku ṅeku

* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nṅonemaṅ kombanṅ. Buṅo ore fuṅine oi Nṅone noberu embonṅ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaṅ ruaya, ore eru miga.

Yesuji ini yajiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo ini ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonᅇoreone moji babae ba nuiᅇ.” ²² Onᅇu yajiko maneru oo akonᅇ manyaᅇuᅇᅇo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuᅇᅇaru bubu weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Ofonᅇ, goji nonde egu mimiᅇ?”

²³ Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Noke poronᅇ sigo igokurugaga, iᅇoji. *
²⁴ Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineᅇi iᅇore buᅇo quraᅇᅇabi pega ore so fofori moreᅇ bokeru rainᅇyonᅇ, moji iᅇo babae bateiᅇ, iᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku onᅇa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineᅇi iᅇore paio ropeiᅇ. Ni oi maᅇᅇo kua maᅇᅇeone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onᅇu.

²⁵ Onᅇu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅇ, iᅇoji ini bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅇ?” Yesuji ini ojiya, “Mige, oi onᅇu!” Onᅇu.

Ofonᅇke tebu tatarine nobuᅇ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uᅇo noku ᅇeku Yesuji poronᅇ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru ini yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅇ.”

²⁷ Onᅇu yajiru wain popu roru onᅇa wosiru danᅇe miku yareru ini yajiya, “Nonᅇo sosowo popu yoone noniᅇ. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuᅇi ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoke jojofu buru eko sanaᅇᅇaiᅇ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅇiᅇigo kokoine yoᅇore agiburanyaᅇuᅇ bokeiᅇ. * ²⁹ Nonji buᅇo mo ini ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaᅇ maᅇᅇo paibe ᅇebeneᅇ tebu jebe ruaiᅇ, una oo wain obu fuᅇᅇine mo oi ᅇonᅇoke nobemiᅇ.”

³⁰ Onᅇu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅇ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiᅇ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji ini yajiya, “Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi moji buᅇo mo ini quraᅇᅇame pega,

‘Nonji siᅇanyaᅇuᅇ qabe
lama qokoineᅇi roinᅇanimiᅇ.’

Ore so ᅇonᅇoji sosowo muᅇambe ubune maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅇ. *

³² Totiebi nunimiᅇyonᅇ, nonji komeᅇone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsᅇo raru oo fuke ᅇarebemiᅇ.” *

³³ Onᅇu yajime Pitaji bokirieru ini miya, “Yoᅇoji sosowo manyaᅇuᅇ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiᅇ ine, nonji jibu damaᅇ mogo so boke gubemiᅇ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo ini ᅇajibemiᅇ: Qoᅇuᅇi so qako goji muᅇambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiᅇ.”

³⁵ Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, Pitaji ini ojiya, “Qaqaji, onᅇu matayonᅇ, nonᅇ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiᅇ.” Kiᅇariᅇ goine sosowo onᅇuakonᅇ buᅇo oi akonᅇ mibuᅇ. Onᅇu.

Yesuji Gezemanᅇ kaesesugo onᅇa wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onᅇu mimane eku raru yoᅇoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemanᅇ oo ropebuᅇ. Roperu Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onᅇa wosibe ᅇonᅇo damaᅇ botuineo yoo ᅇeniᅇ.” ³⁷ Onᅇu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madᅇyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuᅇᅇaru beusembe maneru konᅇkonᅇ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damaᅇ oo ini yajiya, “Nonde manji

* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9 * **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nonjo yoo neku noke gariine gokiminj.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru inoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbingaage. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowarominj me mata, oi gogakere manj anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onju miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokiminj ore so sananagagobi me? ⁴¹ Manjononunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyonj, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onju ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminjonj, oi gogakere manj anigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanunj bedanaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinjarin yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunjke yonjore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onju.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunj.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebunj. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanunj roru warebunj. ⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabeminj, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onju yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Onju ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebunj. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobunj, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo roniminj, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komeniminj. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuj, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akonj mimererenj mamari kubu[†] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunj. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobunj ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Binje Quranj bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damanj oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunj. * ⁵⁶ Onyujonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqounj ninjigoji bunjo qurangabunj, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

[†] **26:53:** Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobunj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombunj mimererenj 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumanqabun. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa mango ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo neya.

⁵⁹ Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buño urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibenen qabi komein ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ ini mibu, “Ni yoji ini miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anutire boji sorin ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaengaru babemin.’ ” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji ini ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao ini weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutire Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan bunjoji misanangande manekimin.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko ini miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nono ini najibe manenin: Daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko nonenimin.” *

⁶⁵ Buño oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemen yoo nono-nane mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nono urunu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme ini mitaribun, “Inoji komere bine fukein.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinoneo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ ini ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimin.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji inoreo wareru ini miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”

⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru ini miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” ⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi ini yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru ini miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu ini ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobeney.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonkon qaiso eru mimipan bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Non ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

* 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buᅇo iᅇi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiᅇ.” Buᅇo oi manesuku beuine pougainᅇo eko sakibe rakaru ᅇoᅇoti baku kuyoya. Oᅇu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ.
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonᅇ sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mimane ebuᅇ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.
Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buᅇo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iᅇoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneᅇ korunᅇ 30 otebuᅇ, oi roru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoreo raru bokirie yareru iᅇi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburaᅇ eku ᅇi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiᅇ.” Oᅇu yajiyayonᅇ, yoᅇoji iᅇi ojibuᅇ, “Oi niᅇore ya mata! Oi gogakuᅇ manebu!” ⁵ Oᅇu ojibi maneru silwa moneᅇ korunᅇ oi roru bokeme boji sorinᅇ maᅇineo raya. Rako iᅇoyonᅇ bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine yoᅇoji moneᅇ korunᅇ oi roru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Moneᅇ yo ᅇi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneᅇ rouᅇgo ruakimiᅇ ore so mata. Oᅇu eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo egu odurekimiᅇ.”

⁷ Oᅇu miku mimane eku moneᅇ oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondiᅇine mo furiine babi kotu ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore jiᅇoronᅇ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreᅇ rondiᅇine ore tinaine oi damaᅇ yoo onᅇakonᅇ jikigaru “Moreᅇ rondiᅇ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqounᅇ ᅇi Jeremaiaji buᅇo ronekonᅇ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi,

“Yoᅇoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanᅇuᅇ fukeru ᅇi oi furiine banimiᅇ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneᅇ 30 fukeya, oi robuᅇ. Oi ᅇire furi.

¹⁰ Yoᅇoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ᅇi more moreᅇ rondiᅇine mo furiine babuᅇ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onᅇu babuᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.
Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Damaᅇ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiᅇo maio dimako iᅇi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoᅇore kiᅇ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onᅇu.” ¹² Sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoᅇoji buᅇo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuᅇyonᅇ, jibu buᅇo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buᅇoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoᅇoji buᅇo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitiᅇgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Oᅇu ojiyayonᅇ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonᅇ, jibu buᅇo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buᅇoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oᅇu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiᅇgo mitariya.
Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaᅇgo witi pigone ᅇi moakonᅇ aniyaᅇunde so tinaine onᅇgaku weubuᅇ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Damaᅇ oo ᅇi

* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19 * **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

mo tinaine Barabas mibuṅ, iṅoji witi pigo ṅeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Oṅu eko tumaṅgabi iṅi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅ aari manebuṅ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuṅ. Oi maneru aṅiyaṅunde oṅu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoṅ, mimitarire morumboṅ ṅeṅeineo ṅeko ṅonuṅineji biṅe buṅo mo iṅi ruame wareya, “Noṅ muṅambe ubune pororo mo ṅoneru oo ṅi ore eru joiserereṅ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ṅi posiine oi yobiṅ so eteigoṅ.”

²⁰ Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru iṅi yajibuṅ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore mi. Oṅu weu teniṅ.”

²¹ Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅgo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuṅ.

²² Oṅu mibi Pailotji iṅi weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruṅu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo oṅgabuṅ, “Oi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ mi!”

²³ Oṅu oṅgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iṅoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraku iṅi oṅgabuṅ, “Oi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ mi!” ²⁴ Oṅu oṅgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqo-jibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiṅ ore obu roru meine ṅiṅigo kubu jiuṅyoṅuṅgo jureru iṅi yajiya, “ṅi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiṅ, oiji nonde paio matayoṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Dariinere geo niṅo eru odu madepunoṅuṅ niṅore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Oṅu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoṅoreo wakiyayoṅ, Yesure miko ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuṅ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanoṅgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboṅ pire sa maṅgo ropebuṅ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaṅgaru Yesu roregabuṅ. ²⁸ Roregaru iṅoyoṅunde saki komoṅ kemukuru mariku boboroṅ yojuṅ iruine mo ke tebuṅ. ²⁹ Ke teku qiuṅambu niginiṅ maṅgengaru hendiṅ oṅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo oṅuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuṅ. ³¹ Igosisi oṅuine eteru mariku boboroṅ yojuṅ iruine oi qomukuru iṅoyoṅunde saki komoṅ moke ke teku maripoṅgo qanimiṅ ore ogaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesu maripoṅgo qabuṅ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuṅ. Iṅoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅi. Bofukeru yoṅgabi Yesure maripoṅ roru koboya.

³³ Yesu oṅu ogaru moreṅ mo tinaine Golgota oi noṅunde buṅoo Qorusia,

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

oo raru ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunŋgo boroŋgaru robuŋ. *

³⁶ Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.' ³⁸ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, * ⁴⁰ "Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutune Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoŋgone waki." *

⁴¹ Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁴² "Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyone babapi eiŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo maripoŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.

⁴³ Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoneŋere 'Anutune made fukego,' miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ. * ⁴⁴ Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoneŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine oŋgaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, "Oi Elaijare oŋgaga." ⁴⁸ Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giŋiŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayoŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, "Oi bokebi iŋoyoneŋe akoŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ."

⁵⁰ Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyanekoŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kounyanunŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji fofori Anutune made fukega."

⁵⁵ Ŋigo kokoineŋi taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶ Yoŋore botugo Maria

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋjine tiriine eru maŋjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onu. *

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoŋ garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjo ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinorun sinan babuŋ.

⁶² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakere ru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuŋ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu manjapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru ninjo inji yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimboŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakere ru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouŋ noneinjo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimboŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo neya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuŋ, yonjoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuŋ. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, noko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inoyonje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru neŋe peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinariŋpuine yonoreo raru binje buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njjibe manebuŋ.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinariŋpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde bujo yajibire oo raru non nonone nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere bujo sumunganiminde bujo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nono bujo inji miinebi: Niho ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Bujo onu mibi bujo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore nihoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonoji bujo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi manegobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinarinpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miten gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nono moren so raru ninigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji bujo boyobenimingo mitiga harebe, oi sosowo reniganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak mangoinare tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roinŋabu. Roinŋabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanŋoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe funŋaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuŋi Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”*

³ “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo onŋaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuŋi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” ⁵ Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija inore so.*

⁷ Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Inore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Inoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruein ore mimiganan eru embimbinqabemin. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau narein.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru noneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹ Oi noneme Sombun kaeone bunjo mo ini fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame noneguru anji manego.” Onu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereren yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi naya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobian Biye mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru ini yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biye manesin gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu ini yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembaen onu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio nipuine ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine ini ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ini ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meyanun mukume

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Parkereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegii jirine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. ³⁴ Tumangabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegii jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anigoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme inore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore bine bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojikoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke raingore embimbngaya. Embimbngaru taon nadiyanunjo moren taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninigoine ninigoine inoreo warebun. Onu.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35 * **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

¹ Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeneo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebun. ² Ninigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinjoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biye bunjo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebun. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainjo ore embimbijgabun. Embimbijgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbon fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego.”

⁶ Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji botuyanunjo neku manyanunji inji manesubun, ⁷ “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanononun bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore bunjo onu man-ndanunjo manesugobi? ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore oi bunjo afainere onu. Nonji bunjo mo inji miinjo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeme nonenimin. ¹⁰ Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usunine oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tuntu egu gonimin. Ore bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninigo sosowo yonjore jinoyanunjo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekon daman mogo so noneben. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonegobenen.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaru magen keririnineo raru goya. Goko ninigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebun Biye bunjo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine neko noneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ndadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ndadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku nebun, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoine yonjoi wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpuine yonjoke neku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo goine yonjoke neku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaaji goineji noneru Yesure kinarinpuine inji miku yajibun, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonjoke neku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoi doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareinjo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

Uqo sowo gogore buḅo
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaḅ oo Jonde kiḅariḅpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu tebuḅ, “Jon Mitimeso ḅire kiḅariḅpuine niḅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneḅ. Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅore kiḅariḅpuyanunji oḅuakoḅ eru gogobi. Gakere kiḅariḅpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oḅu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niḅo wamo damaḅgo uqo sowo goegobeneḅ? Niḅo roro damaḅineo ḅire ujeḅuji boreḅine ruabi ḅigore daritifeḅuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiḅariḅpu yoḅore ḅi biḅe fukeru yoḅore botugo aḅibaḅi ḅeego. ḅebe yoḅoji ore jerieru aḅibaḅi ḅeku sowo goiḅgo embimbiḅgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoḅoji damaḅ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiḅ.

²¹ “(Noḅo gogo raḅbaḅine eru jeri Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapeiḅgo embimbiḅganimiḅ. Ore buḅo ḅadiine oi ini ḅajibemiḅ.) Qorufa raḅbaḅine pougame moji kambaḅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaḅ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oḅu ruana ine, kambaḅ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raḅbaḅine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboḅ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiḅ. ²² Oḅuakoḅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raḅbaḅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oḅu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreḅgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiḅ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koḅgabeneḅ rakame sagaiḅ. (Oḅuakoḅ obu fiine oi kiniḅ eseineo so pioegobeneḅ. Oḅu pionobeḅ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneḅ jibe egu ba nobeiḅ. Oḅu fukeiḅ ore obu fiine oi kiniḅ fiineo pioegobeneḅ. Noḅo oḅuakoḅ gogo raḅbaḅine eru Bobiaḅ Biḅe gariine oi qodure yapeiḅ ore embimbiḅganimiḅ.) Oḅu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ḅadiineo Sabat kombaḅ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiḅ soguine petiḅgaru raya. Rako kiḅariḅpuineji beuyanun yoḅuḅgame wit foriine moakoḅ moakoḅ fuḅgaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuḅ.* ²⁴ Oḅu nobuḅ ore Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu ini ojibuḅ, “Mane, yoḅoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oḅu ojibi ini bokirieya, “Kiḅ Deiwidji mamari ḅipuine yoḅoke roregaru beuyanun yoḅuḅgame uqore embimbiḅgaru ya ebuḅ, oi damaḅ mogo osebuḅ me mata?*” ²⁶ Inoji Anuture kambaḅ seri soriḅgo roperu poroḅ mokiine Anuture jiḅo maio koro alatao ruabi ḅeko usuḅineji kefagame qomukubuḅ, oi roru noya. Poroḅ mokiine bobokeine oi soriḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji akoḅ noku gobuḅ. Goineji oi egu nonimiḅ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ḅipuine oḅuakoḅ yareme moko nobuḅ. Damaḅ oo ḅi tinaine Abiatar inoji soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Oḅu kerisieru ini yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaḅ oi ḅiḅigo fianimiḅ ore ruame pega. Oi ḅiḅigoji kosa mitiganimiḅ ore eru mata! ²⁸ Oḅu eko Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon oḅuakoḅ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ḅi meine gbaḅbaḅine oi bobiaḅgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

¹ Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo ɲi meine ḡbanjikine mo ɲeya. ² Ɗɲinigoji Yesu buɲo koroineo ruainḡo ore “Ɗi oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku Yesure jino ru baku ɲebuɲ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ɲi meine ḡbagbanine oi inḡi ojiya, “Go pakereru jino mainonḡunḡo dima.” ⁴ Onḡu ojiru inḡi yajiya, “Kadi buɲo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobenḡ? Soine more qoru kipekimiɲ me bokebenenḡ komeiɲ? Mo me mo babenenḡ sagainḡ?” Onḡu miko maneru buɲoyaɲuɲ bokeru ɲebuɲ.

⁵ Buɲoyaɲuɲ bokeme ɲebuɲ kirieru ɲone yabekame manyaɲunḡi sananḡine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ɲone yabeya. Onḡu ɲone yaberu ɲi oi inḡi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡa.” Onḡu ojime meine poretiḡame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji sakibe raru oo akonḡ gawana Herod inḡore pati ogopuine yonḡoke tutumanḡ eku “Yesu uruɲu qabenenḡ komena?” miku buɲo gio babuɲ. Onḡu.

Yesuji jibe ɲinigo bobianḡ yabeya.

⁷ Onḡu babi Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine oga yabeme obu joguɲ qanḡanḡineo rabuɲ. Rakabuɲ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ɲinigo kubu sogo yonḡoji ɲadiineo boyoberu rabuɲ. Judia prowins oone onḡuakonḡ inḡoreo warebuɲ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yonḡoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonḡ tinayakuɲ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuɲ, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ kubu soguineji poreru warebuɲ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biɲeine maneru qodureru wapebuɲ. ⁹ Onḡu waperu egu kekefonḡ ebi ore Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine inḡi yajiya, “Quɲgabemiɲ ore ɲonḡo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manḡunḡo ruabi ɲenonḡ.” ¹⁰ Onḡu yajiru ɲinigo boakonḡ bobianḡ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinḡyaɲuɲke sosowo yonḡoji sakiineo bouainḡ ore roregaru kokoine keketuɲ ebuɲ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonḡoji Yesu ɲoneru jino maiineo moreḡo rakaru inḡi onḡabuɲ, “Go Anuture Made fukeḡe!”

¹² Onḡu onḡabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funḡineji totogo egu fukeiɲ ore agi sananḡine rua yareya. Onḡu.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inḡoyonḡunde anḡi boyoberu ɲi onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebuɲ. ¹⁴ Warebi ɲi 12 inḡoke gonimiɲ ore bofuke yaberu Biɲe buɲoine misauenimiɲ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiɲ ore usuɲine yareya.

¹⁶ Onḡu eru ɲi 12 oi inḡi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru ḡboine Jon, mamayakuɲ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonḡunde buɲoo ḡbuɲparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ɲi,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gemo yonḡore usuɲyaɲuɲ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onḡu eyareme tukuone waki inḡore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ɲinigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabuɲ uqo munḡanḡ noinḡo ore embimbiḡabuɲ. ²¹ Embimbiḡabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manḡine jibuga foreḡa!” mibuɲ. Miku rakaru roinḡone rabuɲ.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonḡoji Rom ḡawman ḡigiranḡ eru yonḡoyaɲunde eebobo banimiɲ ore ḡigiranḡ baku gobuɲ.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaƣaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji inji yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinŋanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roinŋanimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru ƣoƣo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeyaŋunde usunji wakime gemo ƣorumanyaŋunji mataeiŋ ega.

²⁷ “Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore kufu me funŋaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ, “Niŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. ²⁹ Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu ƣaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi inoreo raya. ³² Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku inji ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu inji miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

4

Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguŋ ƣaŋaŋineo rakaru funŋaru ƣaji yareya. Ƣaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Neko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ ƣaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.* ² Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku ƣaji yareya. Ƣaji yareku inji miya:

³ “Maneniŋ! Ni moji uƣo koruŋ ƣopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku ƣopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi ƣaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁵ Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaŋunji piŋa wapebuŋ. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ. ⁷ Koruŋ

* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10 * **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru nebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boñeñgaru bañi forebuñ. Oñu fukeme foriine so wapebuñ. ⁸ Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru nebuñ. Rakaru keku bobunyañunji pougaru pakareru yoyañunde fori fiine fukebuñ. Goineji korunyañuñ 30, goineji korunyañuñ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuñ.” ⁹ Oñu miku miforeya, “Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoñoji roingaru rakabuñ Yesuji iñoyone akon neya. Iñoyone akon neko kiñariñpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuñ, oi moko soso buño yo ore fuñinere weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi iñi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumañgo ropegokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobuñ, yoñore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akon fukeega. ¹² Oñu fukeko ‘Yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ñoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñganimiñ ine, soine mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu- ranyañuñ bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku iñi yajiya, “Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemiñ, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobuñ? ¹⁴ Soso buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Koruñ titie ñiji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru nebuñ, oi iñi: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebuñ ñiñigo mañyañuñgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño mañyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruñ qopogame ko oñgiñgo rakaru nebuñ, oi oñuakon ñiñigo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Oñu eyareegayon, mañyañuñgo goduine so pe yareinyon, damañ qondiñineo akon dimaku siñañgaru gonimiñ. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesue- sue fukeme damañ oo akon waki ñabeiñ. ¹⁸ Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuñ, oi iñi: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi mañyañuñgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, moreñgo gogore manemeja eru moner mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukeiñ ore sase ebuñ añi sanañine sembene goineji oñuakon mañyañuñgo mañgaru Biñe buño boñeñgaru barugoegobi. Oñu fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiñ. ²⁰ Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru nebuñ, oi ñiñigo yo oñu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeñ akon dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakon moakon ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiñgo ore neya.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo iñi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me neñe yukuineo ruaiñ me mata? Oi uro ruaiñ? Oi ore neñeineo totogo ruaiñ.* ²² Oñuakon ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiñ ore pega. Ya

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10 * **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋuŋji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuŋi mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareiŋ.* ²⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuŋi oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuŋi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo oŋuine: Nŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniŋ. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo raniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yojun korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyoŋ, pougaru pakoreru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. ³⁴ Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. ³⁷ Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakere me siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puŋeŋgo eya. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaruru kubuŋ peya. Kubuŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakoreru gbiŋ eru siri iŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbiŋji munanŋgaru siriji benoŋ

* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

* 4:29: Joel 3.13

baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nono wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunure eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunyanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebu, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebu. ² Roperu qanane ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbun ko kou sikeru gufukabi pebu, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbinjaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunyon, me musaine qateebu, oi qaisueru kufu niginine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbinjabun. ⁵ Embimbinjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jororigo wareme noneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiinjo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinjo eme fonun oon soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunu eru enoreinjo warege? Nonji Anuture jinjo maio kariaru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipan bunjoji misananjaru joisereren joineke so enareinjo.”

⁹ Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niyo kokoine gogobenen ore tinanonun Legion migobenen.” Oi nonunde bunjo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku inji karie tebu, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moren yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunjo goyonine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabu. ¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebu, “Goji sore nobende niyo soine kanen yonore manyanunjo rakainebenen.” ¹³ Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabu. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebu.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru binje bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneinjo warebu. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomone poretin kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabu. ¹⁶ Dimakabu kanen oi urunu rakaru komebu eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebu, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore kariaru weu tebu.

¹⁸ Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogâ ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimin.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme njigigo kubu kokoineji injoreo wareru tumangaru jogun qanajineo dimabun.

²² Dimakabun ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu njoneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, "Odune mendaineji komeingo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin."

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu njigigo kubu sogo yonjoji njadiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Injoi kaindari gosa 12 ore so njoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joisererenj kokoine maneme sakisinanj kokoineji injore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoi sakisinan njigigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onu goku Yesure binje maneru inji miya, "Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobingaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj." Onu miku njigigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure njadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiamе maneya. ³⁰ Fiamе Yesuji oo akonj usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru njigigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, "Moji marikune yonjoga?"

³¹ Onu weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, "Njinigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi njoneru urunjo 'Moji yonjo nuga?' weuge?"

³² Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke "Moji oi ega?" miku weuku bofukeingo ore kirieru piku njone yabeya. ³³ Njone yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, "Odune, mamananingoji bobianj guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj." Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, "Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj."

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji bunjo ore keta eru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, "Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuigonj." ³⁷ Onu ojiru njigigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru ongawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigo ropekabi njigigo kubu oyowo bakabi njone yabeya. Kokoineji jinjenj keku sanajine kioku sogun babun. ³⁹ Njone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, "Njono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kubanj pega."

⁴⁰ Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine injoke gobun, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, "Talita kum." Oi nonunde bunoo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme njoneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. ⁴³ Waragabi ore

binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

6

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinjarinpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Bine bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninjigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?” ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbimgabun.

⁴ Embimbimgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonunde taongo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goine oo onu mata.”*

⁵ Onu eburnj ore Yesuji jibe ninjigo moakonj moakonj meine paiyanjongo ruaru bobianj yabeyayonj, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbimgaya. ⁶ Onu fukeme mamananjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanunj ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabunj fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminj ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanunj roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebulanunj mata, kekerenjanunj mata me siqojino oi bifunj nigin-njanjongo so kipeinebi.*” ⁹ Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjongo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” ¹⁰ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebe. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore njaberu bunjanunj so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yadunebe, ‘Ninjo njonjore morengo warebenenj rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonj-njanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi funnenjanunj posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.”*

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru ninjigo manjanunj bokirieniminj ore Bine bunjine oi misaueku gobun. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninjigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobianj yabebun. Onu.*

Kinj koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabineji sauere kinj Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninjigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onu mibiyonj, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqounj ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo.”*

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 * **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoto oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anji maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun. ²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo neje roregaru nebun, yonjoi ore none anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jejon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” ²³ Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoi misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyaun fukeigon.”

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, non Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore wewuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jejon oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore bineine maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoi Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njiggo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi njiggo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon

* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

raru goku gbin mendaine rokimiņ.”³² Oņu yajime niņigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreņ qotigo mogo yoņoyoņe jikon goiņgo rabuņ.

³³ Rabi niņigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binetine maneru taon eru moreņ so oone moreņ kadi giniņgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuņ. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki niņigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama siņanyanun tomiri kamasi siņsaņ qaru gobi yoņore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funġaru Biņe buņo fune fune qaji yareya. Oņu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Oņu eru goko wegi jiņo mukuru rakaiņgo eme kiņariņpuineji Yesureo wareru iņi ojibuņ, “Qaqaji, Niņo moreņ qotigo yo gobeneņ kae ubu eiņgo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine niņigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaņ furiine baku nonimiņ.”

³⁷ Oņu mibiyon, iņi kerisieru yajiya, “Noņoji noņo-ņane oi uqo gume yabeniņ.” Oņu yajime weu tebuņ, “Niņoji bio uruņu enobeņ? Gio bobo damaņ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneņ oi roru raru uqo poroņ furiine baru gume yabeiņgo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Oņu weu tebi miya, “Noņo-ņanunde uqo poroņ wojimu pega? Oi raru noneniņ.” Oņu miko kekereyanun basiru mibuņ, “Poroņ 5 eru jembraeņ yoyoka onumeņ baru gogobeneņ.”

³⁹ Oņu mikabuņ Yesuji niņigo kubu iņi mitiga yareya, “Niņigo sosowo, noņo roinġaru uqo noiņgo qoko memendaine tumaņgaru kegbaņ rekagarigo rakaru nenin.” ⁴⁰ Oņu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinġaru nebuņ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oņu oņu qodureru ne rabuņ. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poroņ 5 eru jembraeņ yoyoka oi roru Sombunġo pime ropeme miflagaru poroņ bajiku kiņariņpuine yareme niņigo qoko so boroinġaru botuyanunġo ruabuņ. Jembraeņ yoyoka oi onuakoņ qoko sosowo yoņore boroinġaya. ⁴² Boroinġame niņigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuņ, oi kiņariņ yoņoji roru qojuġabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakoņ jembraeņ tifeine oi roru qojuġabuņ. Oņu. ⁴⁴ Ni poroņ nobuņ, yoņore jare oi 5,000. Oņu.

Yesuji obu joguņ paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiņariņpuine mitiga yareru iņi miya, “Noņo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguņ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniņ. Nonji soine damaņ botuineo niņigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiņ.”

⁴⁶ Oņu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onġa wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onġa wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyoņe akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji joguņ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiņgabi rako gbiņgo rabuņ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiņgame manebu sogo manebuņ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji oņu none yaberu obu joguņ paio ode ode kiņariņpuine yoņoreo raru yadureiņgo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu joguņ paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funġaru onġa jojorabuņ. ⁵⁰ Onġa jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabuņyon, Yesuji oo akon buņo waigomeni miku iņi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiņanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniņ.” ⁵¹ Oņu miku yoņoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniņgaya. Niniņgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuņ. ⁵² Rone poroņ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taniņgabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakoņ popureru nebuņ. Oņu.

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiņ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giŋiŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanŋo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo renŋo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyanŋo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jjiŋbune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangabuŋ. ² Daman oo Yesure kiŋarinpu goineji meyanuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uŋo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanuŋ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanuŋ bonieru jureru emasangaru uŋo munjan noku gobuŋ. ⁴ Onuakon gioone me narenŋaren kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uŋo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaŋaji yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋarinpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uŋo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O mankerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kaje-gouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore funnenanun poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quranŋame pega,

‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyanuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiji onu quranŋaya. ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanun yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu miku iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋanine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeiŋon,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’* ¹¹ Onu mitigayayon, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi iŋi yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku ŋoŋo-ŋanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru janŋaru mataeega. ŋoŋo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13 * **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

Ni man oi urunju kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji njigigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Noŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋaniŋ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejiŋain ore embimbiŋgaegayon, inoyonunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejiŋame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

¹⁷ Yesuji onju miku njigigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore funinere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, noŋo onuakon mamaneŋanun fine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejiŋain ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi maŋ wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo onju miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni maŋ wombunineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejiŋame gobureega. ²¹ Njigigo maŋ wombunyanunŋone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau einŋo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku njigigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einŋone ore maneegobi. Roruro einŋone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einŋone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi einŋo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi njigigo maŋ wombunyanunŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Onju.

Keinan njigo moji yamen keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsongo goin ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru inoreo wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere maŋgone gemo yobeinŋo karieru ojiya. ²⁷ Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋononunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun noŋore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji bonieru Juda njigigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onju ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunŋanine uqo neje yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

³⁰ Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme nejeineo peko noneya. Onju.

Yesuji ni mo bobianŋaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembenŋo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainŋo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu

tebi ñi oi ogaru ñijigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunngo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru inoyonunde bunoo “Efata,” nonunde bunoo ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

³⁵ Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bunoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje ñijigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ñijigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome maneegobi. Nijigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bun miegobi.” Onju.

8

Yesuji ñijigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Daman oo ñijigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanayanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² “Nonji ñijigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanayanun matae foreme ñonego. ³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenanunngo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeminin.”

⁴ Onju yajime kinarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu ñega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 ñega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ñijigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru ñenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru ñijigo qoko so botuyanunngo ruanimin ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonore jembaen memendaine goine onuakon ñeya. Oi onuakon roru mifagaru ñijigo qoko so botuyanunngo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunngo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneingo yamen kebut.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebut. Bunore budunngo furugaingo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.”* ¹² Onju mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O ñijigo daman yoo morengo gobun, ñono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bun foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku ñaduin. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebut. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore yamenyamen (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoŋi yist oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo inŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri ore miga me uruŋu?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, “Wamore poronŋonŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me? Maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me? Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?” ¹⁹ Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojuŋgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuŋgabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

Ni jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taŋgo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ.

²³ Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya. ²⁶ Ŋone foreme soreku inŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoŋi nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonŋ mo ŋi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyonŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”* ²⁹ Oŋu mikabi inŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inŋi bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*

³⁰ Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moŋi egu manein ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko

* **8:15:** Luk 12.1 * **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 * **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

komegone pakerein.” ³² Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonḡaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanḡanineo raru funḡaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kiṅarinpuine piki ṅone yaperu Pita qomuku inḡi ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayon, moreṅ ṅinḡigo eru Satan aniyḡanḡ. Ore eru Satan, go muṅambe yo nonde jinḡo maione use.” Onḡu.

Kristo boyobekiminḡ ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ṅinḡigo kubu eme kiṅarinpuine onḡa yareme warebi buṅo inḡi ya-jiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareinḡo manega, inḡoji inḡoyonunde maṅ sakiinere anḡi sananḡine sembene ṅadi gakume misomben ebi joisererenḡ oi koboeine. Oi mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so maneku karieru nonḡ boyobe nuru wareinḡ.* ³⁵ Moji gogoinḡe inḡoyonunde sabareru inḡoyonunde anḡigo goga, inḡoji gogoinḡe foriine kipeme jibugainḡ. Jibugainḡyonḡ, moji morende gogoinḡe oi nonḡ eru nonde Bobianḡ Biṅenere eru kisingaru kisinga nareinḡ, inḡoji gogo foriinere funḡne bofukeru sananḡaru goinḡ.* ³⁶ Moji moreṅine moreṅine yonḡore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoinḡe ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainḡ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinḡ. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonḡonḡ sosowoji nonḡunde due bakiminḡ ore embimḡinḡakiminḡ. ³⁸ ṅinḡigo kubuine kubuine damanḡ yoo moreṅgo bobojibu eru agiburḡanḡ goine eru goegobi. Moji yonḡore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biṅe buṅo baru wakiinḡ, oi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji onḡuakonḡ ṅoneru takigainḡ. Inḡoji jiki Sombuṅ mimererenḡ tiriine yonḡoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririḡuranḡ ṅoneru popurebi inḡoji ṅi me ṅigo onḡuine ṅone yaberu taki yabeinḡ.” Onḡu.

9

¹ Onḡu yajiru inḡi miya, “Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo inḡi ṅajibe maneninḡ: Yo dimagobi, ṅonḡore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanḡine bofukeme usunḡineji fukeinḡ, oi ṅone mukuniminḡ. Gariine goku komere joisererenḡ so manebi oi fuke taniḡako ṅoneniminḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ṅinḡigo boke yaberu yonḡoyonḡe jikonḡ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuṅ. Oo gobi jinḡo maiyanḡonḡo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.* ³ Marikuineji gbagbataenḡine kuririḡuranḡineke fukeya. Moreṅgo kambanḡ yaganḡine tinogunḡi (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganḡaya. ⁴ Onḡu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebuṅ. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funḡaru buṅo miku Yesu inḡi ojiya, “Sogunenonḡonḡ, niṅoji yo manjeri manegobenenḡ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kiṅarinḡ yonḡoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunḡu mibeminḡ?” miku buṅo baaya. ⁷ Buṅo baaru dimako kuanḡ gbagbataenḡine kuririḡuranḡineke moji waki nokumuineji komonḡ yabeme ore manḡineone buṅo maru mo inḡi fukeme manebuṅ, “ṅi yo nakene yoro made fukega. ṅonḡo inḡore buṅo maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ṅone yapebi Yesuji akonḡ yonḡoke dimaya. Onḡu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18
* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

⁹ Tukuone pagan̄go waki Yesuji in̄i mitiga yareya, “N̄oŋo ya n̄onegobi, ore biŋe oi n̄in̄igo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji komegone pakereme ore n̄adiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ On̄u mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji buŋo oi manyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji buŋo in̄i miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ n̄i Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobian̄gaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ, buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabun̄ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ enimiŋ.’ ¹³ Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibemiŋ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayoŋ, in̄ore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so n̄in̄igoji oi yoŋoyan̄unde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” On̄u.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya in̄i n̄onebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji roregaru n̄one yaberu dimabuŋ. ¹⁵ On̄u dimaku n̄in̄igo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu n̄oneru oo akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi in̄i weu yareya, “N̄oŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone n̄i moji bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru non̄guŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ In̄oji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiŋaŋga sakiineo baporeega. On̄u fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁹ On̄u ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende n̄in̄igo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu n̄oŋoke qatiŋ n̄aberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabun̄ joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

²⁰ On̄u miko ogaru in̄oreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu n̄oneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi n̄oneru mamaine in̄i weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akoŋ fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaŋgame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoŋ eega. On̄uyon̄, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, n̄onemaŋ eru bapi nope.”

²³ On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usun̄ji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moji Anutu manesiŋ gaiŋ, in̄oreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”

²⁴ On̄u ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon̄, mamananesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesiŋne basanaŋgaigon̄.”

²⁵ Miko n̄in̄igo jiŋoraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi n̄one yaberu ore eru gemo oi in̄i ojiya, “Go qepon̄ eru kajegi gemoine, non̄ji mitiga garego: Go n̄i yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigon̄.”

²⁶ Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbun̄ ore so fukeru

* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

peko kokoineji oi noneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibun. ²⁷ Onu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

²⁸ Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonoyanekon neku inji weu tebu, “Niñoji wamore oi niñononje akon yobeingo ore embimbingagobenen?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku soine yobekimin. Ya furuine mo ebenen so waperu rain.” Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moren oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobun, oi moji manein ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareingo ore sumungaru rabun. Kadio raru bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninigo yonore meo ruame rakain. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³² Bunjo korun onu yajiyayon, oi so mane tainingabun eru funine urunu, oi weu teingo ore fogaturun ebu. Onu.

Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onu raru Kaperneam taungo wapebun. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonjo kadio wareru wamo bunjo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyanekon mimane eku warebun. Ore eru weu yareme bunoyanun bokeru nebu.*

³⁵ Bunjo bokeru nekabun Yesuji rakaru neku kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuyanungo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareeine.”*

³⁶ Onu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanungo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij. Moji on enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.*

Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo bunjo afaine miingo ore embimbingain. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)” ⁴¹ Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Kitin nabenin, yonjoji furiine ronimin.” Onu.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **9:37:** Mat 10.40;
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42

⁴² Yesuji buṅo inḡ miya, “Odumade yo oṅuine manesiṅ nugobi, moji yoṅoreone mo maunḡaine eteme agiburaṅ baiṅ, ṅi oi yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeiṅ. Anutuḡi yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteme soineo fukena? Karonḡaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiṅ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaiṅ. Koru misiine oi damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raru wapekabuṅ so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’

⁴⁵ “Oṅuakoṅ kufugoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṅ. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’

⁴⁷ “Oṅuakoṅ jiṅogoḡi agiburaṅ baiṅgo ore maunḡaine egareiṅ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiṅogo moakoṅke goku Anuture qorumanḡo roperu igoriṅ bofukemiṅyoṅ, jiṅogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiṅ.* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenḡi sakiyaṅuṅ iḡoḡomuruṅ raka wapebi so komenimiṅ eru misiyaṅuṅji damaṅ mogo so kobeiṅ.’* ”

⁴⁹ “Misi koru oo ṅiṅigo sosowo oi seki oṅuine misi borunḡi riga yabebi joiserereṅ manenimiṅ.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukeḡayoṅ, sekiji aṅiine bokeiṅ ine, oi uruṅu bobianḡabi aṅiine moke fukena? ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ maṅmoakoṅ gogore aṅi egu bokenobuṅ. Ore eru Sombuṅ sekiyaṅuṅ egu bokenobuṅ ore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku botuṅaṅuṅgo womo qoḡo eeku goinebi.” Oṅu.* ”

10

Nḡe ṅonuṅ boboke eru roroinde buṅo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoḡi moke iṅoreo tumaṅgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) goineḡi iṅoreo wareru buṅore budunḡo furuganimiṅ ore esoigaru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji ṅigoine bokeiṅ ine, oo Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Mosesḡi ore buṅo uruṅu mitiga ṅareme pega?”

⁴ Oṅu yajime inḡi ojibuṅ, “ṅiji boboke eere papia quraṅgaru ṅonuṅine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesḡi oṅu mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Oṅu ojikabuṅ inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoḡi maṅyaṅuṅ sanaṅinere eru mimiti oṅu quraṅga yareya. ⁶ Quraṅga yareyayoṅ, Anutuḡi funḡunḡaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaṅ oo akoṅ ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.* ”

⁷ Ore eru ṅiji maṅgo mamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅinere raku qakotame ⁸ yokoḡi saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi. Oṅu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyoṅ, saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuḡi ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moji oi so boroiṅ yapeine.’ ”

* **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24 * **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24

¹⁰ Yesuji onu miyareru pi maṅineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buṅo ore moke weu tebuṅ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Ni moji ṅonunṅine yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ. ¹² Onuakonṅ ṅonunṅ moji ṅoeine yoberu ṅi mo roinṅ, inṅoji jikiboti boesau bainṅ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Niṅigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinṅ ore inṅoreo warebuṅyonṅ, kinarinṅ yonṅoji niṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. ¹⁴ Onu ebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru maṅine sembeako inṅi yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji niṅigo onṅuine oi qorumaṅine biṅe qa yareinṅ. Ore yonṅo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji Anuture qorumaṅ oi odumade onṅuine biṅe so qa yareinṅ, inṅoji ore maṅineo ropeinṅgo embimbiṅgainṅ.”* ¹⁶ Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanṅunṅgo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

Yesuji ṅi biṅeroroineke more unṅsowonṅ buṅo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funṅaru kadi rainṅgo eko ṅi moji giniṅgaru inṅoreo wareya. Wareru maṅfunṅineo rakaru dikanṅi keru inṅi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunṅu eku gogo sananṅine biṅe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inṅi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonṅi fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onṅuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipanṅ buṅo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonṅ. Ya kianṅ so roigonṅ. Migoiga so eteigonṅ. Kigaku kianṅ so roigonṅ. Maṅgo mamago aranṅ ba yateeigonṅ.’”*

²⁰ Onu ojime maneru inṅi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeṅonṅeone renṅaru go wapebonṅ.”

²¹ Onu miko Yesuji piku ṅoneru maṅ wombunṅineji manjoko eteru inṅi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiṅgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminṅ ore ruande moneṅ wareme niṅigo wakiqoqoine yareigonṅ. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunṅ kaeo pe gareinṅ. Onu eku nonṅ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji onu ojiyayonṅ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buṅo oi maneru maṅine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inṅi yajiya, “Oyei! Niṅigo moneṅ meboyanṅunṅke yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅgo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu keniminṅ.”

²⁴ Onu yajime kinarinṅ yonṅoji oi maneru waragabuṅyonṅ, Yesuji jikigaru inṅi yajiya, “Qomopune, niṅigo uri yonṅoji moneṅ meboyanṅunṅ manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru qiqu keniminṅ.

²⁵ Oi inṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buṅi kimbonṅineo soine so ropeinṅ. Ore so niṅigo biṅeroroyanṅunṅke yonṅoji Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeinṅgo ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅganiminṅ.”

²⁶ Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonṅoyanṅunde inṅi mibuṅ, “Opoponṅ! Niṅigo moji Sombunde biṅe fukena?”

²⁷ Onu mibi Yesuji piki ṅone yaperu inṅi miya, “Niṅigoji oi eesoi baku qunṅaru embimbiṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuji onṅu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inṅoji ya mo bainṅ ore so qunṅaru embimbiṅgaega.” Onu.

* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaṅ Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinṅ piine, kakag-boine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiṅ. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyonṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyonṅ, sorinṅ pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. ³¹ Oṅu fukeiṅyonṅ, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiṅ eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiṅariṅpuineji ṅadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inṅi yajiya, ³³ “Maneniṅ, noṅuṅ Jerusalem ropekimiṅ. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ṅoṅoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inṅoreo raru inṅi ojibu, “Qaqaṅi, nikoji ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “ṅokoji wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inṅi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobeṅ.”

³⁸ Oṅu ojibuyonṅ, Yesuji inṅi yasiya, “ṅokoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, ṅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inṅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi oṅuakoṅ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiṅ, oiji ṅoko oṅuakoṅ rau ṅatenimiṅ. ⁴⁰ ṅa tenimiṅyonṅ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji oṅu kariebu ogopuyakuṅ 10 yoṅoji oi maneru fuṅgaru maṅsembe manebuṅ. ⁴² Oṅu manebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inṅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoṅore muraṅpuji siṅaṅ yabenimiṅ ore migobi, yoṅoji ṅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoṅore soguneyaṅunji buṅo

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **10:38:** Luk 12.50

mitigaku njingigo botinj yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ Nonjore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeinj ore manega, injoji kinan qanareku goine. ⁴⁴ Onuakon moji nonjore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, injoji sosowo nonjore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonanj omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine yadume injoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku njingigo sosowo yonjore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeinj.”

Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi njingigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunngo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji monej eru ugo otenimin ore kariyeru weu yareru kadi qanajineo naya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁸ Onu ongame kokoineji bunjo bokeru nejingo ore qomuku nebunyon, injoji yamej keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaruru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonj jinone moke piingo manego.”

⁵² Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesingoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku ndiyanunngo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaruru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunngo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunngo naga, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukenimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so nekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbinjaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁴ Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanajineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoni none yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu naya. ⁸ Onu neku rako njingigo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi

* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

goineji moren roningo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ninigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, "Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binrorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!"

¹¹ Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manineo raya. O roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanija.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru "Rekaine manineo foriine noko bofukeru nonobo," miku fig yore fune neo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. ¹⁴ Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, "Moji forigo moke so noine."

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninigo none yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narengaren ninigo yonjore neneyanun romaengar kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebun, yonjore nenje oi onuakon ketungame rabun. ¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji morenine morenine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeingo ore miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, nonoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ni yonjore kou onuine fukega."*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorin gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi urunu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?"

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke nerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamen, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga."

²² Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mamanesin oi basanangaru goinebi." ²³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, "Moji bunjore foriine fukein ore manyoka so maneru tuku yore rauinere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

foriine ore so fukeiñ.* ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu oñga wosiniñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanñ fukeiñ. ²⁵ Ñoño dimaku Anutu oñga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mañsembe maneiñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oñu enimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañanñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji oñuakon ñoñore agiburañ-ñanñ bokeiñ. ²⁶ (Ñoño goine yoñore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañanñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji oñuakon ñoñore agiburañ-ñanñ so boke ñareñ.)” Oñu.*

Minebobo yoñoji Yesure usunde weubuñ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mañgo raru wareme sorin gio siñan, kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoño inoreo wapebuñ. ²⁸ Waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiñ ore usuñine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oñuakon buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oñuakon moji usuñ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. ³⁰ Jonji ñiñigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usuñine oi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

³¹ Oñu bokirie yareme botuyañuño mimane eku inji mibuñ, “‘Usuñineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ oñu mikimiñ ine, inoji inji miñ: ‘Ñoñoji wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoreone fukeya,’ minobeñ? Oi so sagaga.” Ñiñigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouñ ñi fukega,’ mibuñ ore eru ñiñigo kubu yoñore kokoi maneru oi miñgo embimbiñgabun. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebuñ. Oñu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oñu eru nonji oñuakon yareya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Oñu.

12

Wain nigin gio siñan sembene yoñore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fungaru ñiñigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ñi moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruño rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore siñan bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñoño gio baku foriinere mobe ñoño-ñañe roru mobeine rauine noñ nareinebi.’ Oñu mikiperu gio oi meyañuño ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumuñgaya ore damaniñe (gosa 5) qondiñgaya oo kiñanqoqoine mo soreme siñan yoñoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiñ ore miya. ³ Miyayon, siñan yoñoji oi roru niginñaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariñ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ñadiineo kiñan ñi mo soreme yoñoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuñ. ⁵ Ore ñadiineo kiñan ñi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oñuakon ñi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuñ yaberu goine yabebi komebuñ. ⁶ Oñu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inoji akon goga. Ino aran ba tenimiñ me uruñu?’ Oñu miku tatariine oñu madeine soreme yoñoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayon, wareme ñoneru

* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15 * **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

botuyanunjo inji mibun, 'Injoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.'⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qongbunine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ "Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu ein? Injoji inoyone wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine oi yonore meo ruain. ¹⁰ Binje Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?"

'Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi naya, oiji otun sananine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otun oi bofengame jinononunji noneben tinabineneke fukeme waragaegobenej.'^{*}

¹² Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji buŋo ore funine mane taniŋgaru inji mibun. "Soso buŋo oi ninore miga." Ore eru ino roru niginŋaŋgo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokero rabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, "Nono Yesureo raru weu teru bunore budunjo poreru niginŋaniŋ." Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenej. Goji ninigo goine so none ani eyareku goine so igo yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitin nobeege. Ore eru ninjo sisa-kin inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimin me mata? Oi ruabenej sagaga me mata?"

¹⁵ Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Nono wamore bunore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi nonebemin."

¹⁶ Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kin koitore." Onu kerisieru mibun.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasako oi inore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture binje oteinebi." Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji "Komebuŋ, yonoji so pakerenimin," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,^{*}

¹⁹ "Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

'Ni mo nigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.'^{*}

²⁰ "Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore nadio oiji nigo ino akon roru goku komeya. ²² Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. ²³ Goji 'Komebuŋ, yonoji

* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 * **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5

gboreru pakerenimiŋ, migeŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ŋonunine fukena?”

²⁴ Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru ini yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutuke usunine so mane mukugobi ore tinun eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakoreru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonun so fukeniŋun, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun onune fukeru gonimiŋ. ²⁶ Maneniŋ! Komebun, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo ini pega: Qinambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’* ”

²⁷ “Ŋaso fungbodu yokaamo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yoŋore Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

Mimipan buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaŋaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jinŋo maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usunŋo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’* ”

³¹ “Mimipan buŋo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakoŋ ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaŋajire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaŋaji, go buŋo poretin mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* ³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunŋo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakoŋ ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yan goine yadurega.”*

³⁴ Onu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anutuke qorumanŋo ropeinŋo bombenŋage.” Onu mimane ekabire ninigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo inŋo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji sorinŋo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoŋi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo oi urunure miegobi? ³⁶ Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbun

* **12:26:** Eks 3.6 * **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 * **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18 * **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos 6.6

eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonj miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?’ Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹ Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo manee-gobi. ⁴⁰ Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moŋi pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boŋi soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguine ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monen oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moŋi waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yoŋoji monenyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Boŋi soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boŋi soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moŋi iŋi oŋiya, “Qaqaŋi ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineŋi baku mosiquraŋji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokiriya, “Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyon, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akon peiŋ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boŋi soriŋji dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ, ⁴ “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeiŋeŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi fukeru nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁷ Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ. Oi

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oñuine oi ronekon fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiñ. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinggo ore pakerenimiñ. Njiggo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo eiñgo ore pakerenimiñ. Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiñ. Onuakon roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeiñ. Ya oñuine oi njigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanijeneji ore so fungaru foreiñgo eiñ.

⁹ “Onu fukeiñyon, ñoño sisiñan fine akon ee eku goinebi. Njiggoji oga ñaberu buño korogo rua ñaberu onğawowosi piyanunngo buño gio baku kobinji ñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitiñgaku mikabuñ manenimiñ.* ¹⁰ Bobian Biñe yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanijeneji ore ñadiineo tariiñ. ¹¹ Pore ñaberu buño korogo rua ñabebi dimanimiñ, daman oo buño uruñu minobeñ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buño ñareñ, oi minimiñ. Nono-ñanunde mangone buño so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun boburogame buño minimiñ. ¹² Mankekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeiñ. Onuakon mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiñ eme odumadepuine yonjoji mango mamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiñyon, moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanijeneji tariiñ, inoji senjinbanjin bofukeiñ.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimiñ, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yonjoji bio genğa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, inoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goiñ, inoji waki yaine roinggo ore pi manineo so ropeigon.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goiñ, inoji onuakon marikuine roinggo ore kirieru pigo so raigon. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonjoji daman oo uruñu pipa ranobun. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbin damanineo so fukeiñ ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pakerreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukeiñ. Ore eru onga wosiru goeinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konkon daman oi so bombengana ine, njiggo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njiggo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Daman oo inji minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Noneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njiggo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimiñ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji njiggo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qanimiñ. Nonjoji sisiñan fine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinğanobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 * **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio mañ wombun-
ñanunjo ruaru sisinaj ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akonj wegi jinjoineji gobureko ay-
onji dabu ein.* ²⁵ Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki forenininj eru
qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi
jibugain.* ²⁶ Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuanj
paiineo wareme ñonenininj. Usunine yasogoji gbunghbasanineke totogo
fukeko kuririquranine ñonenininj.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombun mimererenjpuine
sore yabeme yonjo ñinigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moreñ
qañanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabenininj.” Onu.

Ogun yore soso buño

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Ñonjo ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneninj.
Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi
damañ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Ñonjoji onuakonj soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane
taningaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buño
foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Ñinigo yo munjambe morengo gobun, yonjoji
so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damañgo fukein ³¹ Qonikinj eru
moreñ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biñe bunjoneji so mataein.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine wamo damañgo warein, ore unaine
me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimererenj yonjoji oi
so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakonj oi so manega. Mama inoyonje akonj
oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damañgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore ñonjoji sinaj
baku moko manjarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buño yoore so pega: Ni moji
moreñine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpuine ya sosowo mitiga
yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine
yareru kinanqoqopuine moakonj moakonj gioyanun yareya. Yareru goku
mendi sinanine onuakonj manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji
wamo damañgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo
warein me? Wegijirinj sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so
ñonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Ñonjoji kuban pekabi
pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ñabein. ³⁷ Ñonjo manjarigari goinebi. Buño oi
kinarinjpuine ñonjore migo, buño oi onuakonj ogopune sosowo ñonjore moko
migo: Ñonjo manjari goinebi.” Onu.

14

Yesu qabi komein ore sonjonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Pasowa kombanj* eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj bembengabire.
Una yoyoka tariko oo funjanininj ore ebenj sorinj gio sinaj eru Kadi bunjore
qaqaji yonjoji tumanjabin. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebenenj Yesu

* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13

* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri
tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ñoneru embonj eru yadureya, kombanj ore tinaine Webo
bunoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15

sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.* ² Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Ninjigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri koman damanineo einjo ore embimbingakimin.” Onu mibun.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme ni njebun, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njingigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku njigo oi mitebun.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanine damanine botunanunjo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminyon, nonji njonjore botugo daman so, so gobemin.* ⁸ Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Bine yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore bineine oi onjuaon mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raya. ¹¹ Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun fiame furiine monen oteinjo ore bunjo kipebun. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjarin yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹³ Onu ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ ¹⁵ Onu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manine soguine mo njatun. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onu miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo wapebuñ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ñeneo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, inoji babae banuin.”*

¹⁹ Onu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miin?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. ²¹ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji goine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ñi oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobuñ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

²³ Onu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinigo yonoke kikipe buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ñinigo kokoine munan qa yarein.* ²⁵ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anuture qoruman manineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe bain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

²⁶ Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tuku ropebuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega,

‘Nonji sinanjanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimiñ.’

Ore so ñonoji sosowo man-ñanun sembeako boke nuru totienimiñ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nunimiñyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.”*

²⁹ Onu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonoji sosowo manyanun sembeako boke guru totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu onu so ebemiñ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein.”

³¹ Onu miyayon, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinjarin goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñono daman botuineo yo ñeniñ.” ³³ Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴ Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ñonoji yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

³⁵ Onu yajiru inoyonje akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereñ damanine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya.

³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonjagege. Ore

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunon, oi nonde anire so matayon, gogakere man anigo boyoberu fukein.”

³⁷ Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomen gariine goingo ore so sanangage me? ³⁸ Manononunji gariine goingo ore anj maneegobeneyon, sakinoonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanun yobingame moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. Kubangone pakereru bunjo bokirienimin ore mumutu ebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru ini yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peingo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesue-sueyanunke yonore meo ropein, ore aua damanineji wareru fukega. Nonore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuin, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁴ Babae bainjo eya, inoji bonieru yonoke soi bunjo ini kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginjaru poretin sinan gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yonoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi bunjo ini yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke dimaku Biŋe bunjo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biŋe Qurande bunjoji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Ni jeŋon moji sumungaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jeŋon moji kambaŋine yaganine kiperu Yesure nadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roingo embimbungaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembengo naku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

uruṅu mi kitingabi qabi komeiṅ ore mi baabuṅyoṅ, ore fuṅine mo so bo-fukebuṅ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibuṅyoṅ, buṅoyanunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Oṅu ebi goineji pakreru dimaku buṅo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku iṅi mibuṅ, ⁵⁸ “Iṅoji iṅi miko manebenṅ, ‘Nonji boji sorinṅ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreṅgo wakime una yokaomore maṅgo sorinṅ fuṅine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenṅgabemiṅ.’”^{*} ⁵⁹ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, jibu buṅoyanunji fuṅine moakonṅ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Oṅu so fukeme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji pakreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iṅi ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

⁶¹ Oṅu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buṅoine bokeru dimaya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji moke iṅi weu teya, “Anutu miteṅ gaegobenenṅ, go iṅore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Oṅ” miku iṅi yajiya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriine usuṅ Rauinere me furoineo ṅeku jiki qonikinde kuaṅ paiineo wakime ṅonenimiṅ.”^{*}

⁶³ Buṅo oi yajime sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iṅi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buṅoine kitinganimiṅ ore moke so weu yarekimiṅ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane foregobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo uruṅu manegobi?” Oṅu miko yoṅoji sosowo Yesu komere biṅe fukeiṅ ore mitaribuṅ.*

⁶⁵ Oṅu mitariru goineji fuṅgaru tifegarū qaku jinṅomaiine komoṅ garu me bajiru qaku iṅi ojibuṅ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiṅ.” Sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ Yesu roru mauineo qabuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaṅ oo Pitaji sa maṅineo kae jinṅoo goya. Yukube goko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruinere kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitara eru iṅi miya, “Go oṅuakonṅ Nazaret ṅi Yesuke gomeṅ.”

⁶⁸ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji mugaru iṅi miya, “Buṅo mige, oi kikirangago.” Oṅu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiṅaṅqoqo ṅigo moji oi oo moke ṅoneru ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅo fuṅgaru iṅi yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoṅoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, iṅoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaṅ kokiine mo tariko ṅi bembengo dimabuṅ, yoṅoji moke Pitare iṅi mibuṅ, “Goji Galili ṅi mo fukege ore foriine yoṅoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuṅgaru iṅoyoṅe qaṅaiso eeru mipaṅgaru misanaṅgaru miya, “Ni buṅoine migobi, nonji iṅo so manego. Buṅo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Oṅu miku dimako oo akonṅ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buṅo iṅi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiṅ.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougaiṅ ore eme jororaku kuyoya. Oṅu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinṅomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bunore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure buño mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. ² Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

³ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁵ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bunoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa koman damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. ⁷ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. ⁸ Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebut. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda nonore kin koito piruebe wakiinj ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyanjun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu teninj.” ¹² Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nonore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunju etenobo?”

¹³ Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qaninj mi!”

¹⁴ Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamej keku jikigaru onga jojararu inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qaninj mi!”

¹⁵ Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyanjunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobinj joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore ino Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin mangenjaru hendi onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojunjiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qainjo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji

gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funine inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo.” ²⁷ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka onuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anutune Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ni onuine manesuku yonore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Ninigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango make romaengaruru baingo ore mimen. O, go ni fine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponngone waki.”

³¹ Sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonoji onuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi eingo ore embimbinggaga. ³² Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo mariponngone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.” Onu mibun.

Ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogof mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji onon yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore nadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elaijare ongaga.” ³⁶ Yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”*

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onon yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun. ⁴¹ Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.*

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 * **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 * **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya homogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo funŋaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaŋi funŋain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋine roinŋo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋanine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qongbuŋ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambaŋ yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambaŋi komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kouŋ mauine kejiŋaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Onu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qongbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirin wapeko jinorunŋo rabuŋ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moŋi igogain?” ⁴ Onu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunŋo ko mauine onu anŋaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyanuŋ obe ŋi jeŋon mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko ŋonebuŋ. Onu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

⁶ Popurebuŋyon, inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneninŋ. Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponŋo qabuŋyon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneninŋ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inŋi yajininŋ, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. Ŋoŋo onuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’”*

⁸ Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyanŋ manebuŋ ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyon, buŋoyanuŋ mataeya. Onu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineŋi Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jinŋen keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaŋi yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaŋi ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineŋi Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainŋo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoŋi onuakon raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yoŋoji oi onuakon so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumangaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ yoŋoreo oŋuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁸ Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ŋeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayoŋ, kinariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

* **16:15:** Apo 1.8 * **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji quraᅅgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoᅅoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraᅅgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoᅅoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi ini noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoᅅore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oᅅga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoᅅore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoᅅore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oᅅuine boakon burugaru quraᅅga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine quraᅅgaya. Yesuji rone moreᅅgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreᅅ bokeru Sombuᅅgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaᅅ 1-2 eru gaᅅ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuᅅgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamananesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraᅅgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraᅅgaya, ore buño qoruine oi ini sagaru ruame pega: Oᅅgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoᅅoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiᅅaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyaᅅuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi ini:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraᅅgaya gaᅅ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme esoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuᅅgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoᅅo sundu goine so quraᅅgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraᅅgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi ini: Mimerereᅅ yoᅅoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriᅅgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agibuᅅango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

Lukji quraᅅ Tiofilusre quraᅅgaya.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoᅅuᅅgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuᅅgaru quraᅅgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunoᅅuᅅgo fukeko goineji oi fuᅅfuᅅgaineone fuᅅgaru waperu yoᅅoyaᅅunde jiᅅoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoᅅoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoᅅuᅅgo rakaru noᅅunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo oᅅuine yoᅅoji Biñe oi fuᅅgaru papiago quraᅅgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oᅅuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuᅅfuᅅgaineone fuᅅgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraᅅgago. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñne oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oᅅu.

Jon fukeinde buṅo Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiṅ tinaine Herod iṅore damaṅgo ṅi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunṅine tinaine Elisabet inṅoji onṅuakonṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinṅo maio gogo poretiṅ goku Ofonde mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiṅ boyoberu bakare buṅoyakuṅ tomiri gobu. ⁷ Onṅu gobuyonṅ, Elisabetji kufinṅ ore gariyakunṅ tomiri goku ṅinṅigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damaṅ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaṅji wareme Zekaraiaji soriṅgo siṅaṅ gio baiṅgo Anuture jinṅo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji eeboboyaṅunṅ boyoberu botuyaṅunṅgo gio boroṅgaru Zekaraia bo-mukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juṅ jinaṅ kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Juṅ jinaṅ ririga damaṅineji ware fukeme inṅoji ya kouineke oi rigako ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji boji sorinṅ sakibe odigaru Anutu onṅa wosigaru ṅebuṅ.

¹¹ Jiniṅ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maṅine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenṅ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonṅ, mimererenṅi inṅi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onṅawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ṅonunṅgoji kuagaru koko madego roinṅ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonṅ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maṅgoji iṅore fime jeriende ṅinṅigo kokoineji jeri maneniminṅ. ¹⁵ Oi maṅgoinere beu maṅgo ṅeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonṅ funṅgaru maṅine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananṅine oi so noku Ofonde keririṅgo ṅi ropekiine fukeru goinṅ.*

¹⁶ “Onṅu goku Israel ṅinṅigo kokoine maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieme Ofonṅyaṅunṅ Anutureo kirieniminṅ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqounṅ ṅi Elaija dobegako usunṅ paio gio baya, inṅoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonṅji ṅadiineo wareinṅ. Inṅoji raru kufufunṅ maṅ bapakare yabeko Ofonṅji wareinṅ ore jaueru dimaniminṅ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinṅgabi maṅbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminṅ eru qoqomuku ṅinṅigo oi poretiṅ yoṅore mamane buruo ropeniminṅ.”*

¹⁸ Sombunṅ mimererenṅi onṅu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “ṅonunṅneke niko ṅinṅigo pogo egobere ore buṅogoji urunṅu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onṅu miko bokirieya, “Nonṅ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biṅe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buṅo mine foriineke fukeinṅ, goji oi mibe so manesiṅ gage ore buṅogo oi mata eko mutu gomunṅ. Onṅu gokande biṅe buṅo yoore fori fukeinde damaṅ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buṅo moke miminṅ.”

²¹ Damaṅ botuineo oo ṅinṅigoji odigaru ṅeku Zekaraiaji boji soriṅgo paibe damaṅ joroine dimaya ore maṅyaṅunṅgo manetiṅotike manebuṅ. ²² Onṅu eru ṅebi sakibe wakiru buṅo miinṅgo embimbiṅgako mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibunṅ, “Inṅoji boji soriṅgo dimaku jinṅoine kerisieme Sombunṅgone sasako mo ṅonega.” Onṅu mibi meineji akonṅ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onṅu goku sorinṅ gio bobo damaṅineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainṅ 5 ore so pigo sumunṅgaru inṅi miku ṅeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ṅinṅigoji bawaki nubi Ofonṅji mai nuku ore yobinṅ roru bokeru ṅonemainṅ enarega.” Onṅu.

Yesu fukeinde buṅo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainṅine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenṅine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10 * **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21

²⁷ Wakiru njigo jẹṣoṣo jumaine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ni tinaine Josef inore njigo biṣe goya. Josefji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru ini ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiṣoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiṣoti maneko ini ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.* ³² Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabineneke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Onu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kiṅ Deiwidre morumboṣo nene oteme ninigo sinan yaberu goin.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun yonore kiṅ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinan yaberu goin. Qorumanine oiji daman mogo so mataein.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non njire fune so manego. Ore eru buṣo mige, ore foriine oi urunṣu fukein?”

³⁵ Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, inoji tiriine fukeko ninigoji tinaine ‘Anutire Made,’ miku ongaenimin. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakon ‘Kufin goku made roinṣo embimbinaṣaga,’ mibunyon, jibu njigo pogo fukeru daman yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einṣo miku oi so embimbinaṣaga.”*

³⁸ Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanṣoṣo njigo fukego. Ore eru buṣo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo daman pomponine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakureru pipa jaueru moren tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonunine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu manṣo rinaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man puseya.

⁴² Puseko buṣo soguine onṣaku ini miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonunṣo gomini eru made romin, oi onuakon mifia tein. ⁴³ Urunṣu eru Ofonere manṣoji wareru none nune onu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buṣo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakon jeri eru rinaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biṣe buṣoine miko maneru ore fori fukein, oi manesin gage ore gore manebe kiwaṣawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṣo oi maneru ini miya,
“Ii-ia! Nonde man wombunneji jengoma Ofon miteṣ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanṣoṣo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanṣoṣo njigo wakiṣoṣo gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega.

Mane, ninigo kubuine kubuine munambe funṣaru fukenimin, yonoji nonde
‘Kiwaṣawaineke!’ miku miteṣ nuku gonimin.*

⁴⁹ Usun Rauineji mosi ṣoṣowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Inore tina oi Tiriine.

* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 * **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

⁵⁰ Nijigo muṅambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yoṅore bo-tugo ṅaso uri yoṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, iṅore ṅonemainji yoṅoke damanṅ so peiṅ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko ṅonebeṅ.

Nijigo yoṅoyoṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ṅeṅeyaṅuṅgo ṅeku ṅijigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yoṅo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyoṅ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Nijigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yoṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoṅ,

ṅijigo tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke oi sore yabeme meyaṅuṅ omaine mo rabuṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anuture kiṅaṅqoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekoṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ṅonemain eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiṅ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oṅu.

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuṅ eru tifepuine yoṅoji Ofonṅ ṅonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru iṅoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiṅ ore tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiṅa baru otekimiṅ,” mibuṅ.* ⁶⁰ Mibuṅyoṅ, maṅgoineji miya, “Oṅu matayoṅ, tinaine Jon mikimiṅ.”

⁶¹ Miko iṅi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoṅ, gore tifepu yoṅoreone more tina oṅu so pega.” ⁶² Oṅu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iṅore tina miṅ ore weuku meyaṅuṅji soso ebuṅ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraṅ iṅi quraṅgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oṅu quraṅgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuṅ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akonṅ bibiine afagako namaṅine wirieko buṅo miku Anutu miteṅ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteṅ gako ogopuyaṅuṅ sosowo yoṅoji sombuyaṅuṅ kokoine manebuṅ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biṅeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreṅ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biṅeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo ruaru sabarebuṅ. Ofonji usuṅine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruṅu eru bana?” Oṅu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouṅ buṅo miya.

⁶⁷ Oṅu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maṅ puseko kajeqouṅ buṅo iṅi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niṅo Israel niṅore Ofonṅ Anutu miteṅ gakimiṅ. Ii-ia!

Iṅoji kufufuṅpuine mai noberu duenoṅuṅ baiṅgo jaueru wareiṅ.

* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

- ⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakerreru Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
- ⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,
- ⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’
- ⁷² Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanŋoŋore fori fukeiŋ.
- ⁷³ Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.
- ⁷⁴ Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi: Inoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.
- ⁷⁵ Inoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.
- ⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.
- Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeŋuŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*
- ⁷⁷ Oŋu goku munanŋoŋo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
- ⁷⁸ Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega. Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega. Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.
- ⁷⁹ Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ. Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*
- ⁸⁰ Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru tumoŋoŋo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taŋgo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumanŋabi kequran (sensus ŋi) yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quranŋaru burugabuŋ.

² Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quranŋanimiŋ ore yoŋoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taŋ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raiŋgo miko

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damaŋji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanaŋ bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.

⁸ Betlehem taonŋ moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ ronɔine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenŋ moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. ¹¹ Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munanŋqoqo Raunŋaŋuŋji muŋambe yoo fukega. Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taonŋgo fukeru Ofonŋ tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

¹³ Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimererenŋ kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotureru Anuture mimitenŋ kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ, ¹⁴ “Anuture tinabiŋe mitenŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁵ Mimererenŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyanekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabun. ¹⁸ Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

¹⁹ Waregabunyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenŋ gabun. Mitenŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

²² Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ.” Yokoji buŋo

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ On̄uakon̄ Ofonde Kadi bun̄oo mimiti bun̄o pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Daman̄ oo n̄i mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. In̄oji man̄ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru man̄kekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji in̄oke di-mako Munan̄qoqo Rauineji Israel man̄go fukein̄go odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bun̄o in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Go Ofonde Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru n̄oneru komeminde joisereren̄ manemin̄.” ²⁷ Man̄go mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman̄ oo akon̄ on̄uakon̄ soringo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi n̄oneru roru koboru Anutu miten̄ garu in̄i miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon̄, mun̄ambe kin̄an̄ n̄igoji soine raru man̄womoo goku komebemin̄.

³⁰ Gore bun̄o pega ore so Munan̄qoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jin̄oji

n̄oneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin̄.

³¹ Goji munan̄qoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yon̄ore bararin̄ga yarende oi n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄.

³² Goji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yon̄ore man̄ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin̄

eru tinabin̄egoji gakere kufufun̄ Israel nin̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ soguein̄.”*

Simeonde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o

³³ Simeonji made in̄ore bun̄o on̄u miko man̄go mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru man̄goine Maria in̄i ojiya, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodon̄garu ruako Israel nin̄igo boakon̄ji oi n̄adi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru fianimin̄.

Anutu in̄oyon̄e oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin̄ bun̄o mitenimin̄.

³⁵ Mamboin̄ mitebi man̄ mamaneyan̄un̄ sumun̄ine oi on̄u totogo fukein̄.

Gakere man̄goo on̄uakon̄ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu on̄uine man̄go ketigako qopogain̄.” On̄u.

Ana n̄igo in̄ore kajeqoun̄ bun̄o

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqoun̄ n̄igo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. In̄ore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. N̄igo oiji jeŋon̄ineo n̄i roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire n̄oeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman̄ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. In̄oji daman̄ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon̄, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku on̄ga wosigaru ohoweine baku miten̄ garu goya.

³⁸ In̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ waperu made oi n̄oneru Anutu miten̄ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem nin̄igo dueyan̄un̄ bain̄go odigaru gobun̄, sosowo yon̄ore made in̄ore fun̄ne mitaniŋgako manebun̄. On̄u.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofon̄ji buruine mitigako Kadi bun̄oo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taon̄yakun̄ Nazaret oo rabu.*

* **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12 * **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 * **2:39:** Mat 2.23

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboronineji fukeru puseko Anutture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo roperu.

41 Yesure mango mamaji gosa so nonemainj* komanj damango Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.* 42 Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyangu eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onuakon roperu rabu. 43 Raru goku komanj daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakungo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeyon Yesuji Jerusalem neko mango mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. 44 "Injoji njigigo kubu sogo yonoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonore botugo ongaru baabu. 45 Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo neya. Neko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru neya. 47 Neku Biye bunore fune poretin mane tanguaru poretin akon bokirieko sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabu. 48 Mango mamaineji noneru popureru mangoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

49 Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo nebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" 50 Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bunjo miya, ore fune oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru mango mamaine miyakun rengaru goya. Yesuji bunjo miya, mangoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Biye bunjo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon injojo gioine fungaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injojo Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinanj yabeko gobu. Sinanj yabeinj ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kinj koitoyangu 4 oi inji igodonj yabebu:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kinj Herodji Galili prowins sinanj yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyangu goya eru Lisantias injojo Abilene morenj roru goya.

2 Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanj oo Zekaraiare made Jon injojo morenj buroineo gokame Anutture Biye bunjo fukeko maneya. 3 Anutture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo morenj so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bunjoji manyanunj bapakareru inji miku goya, "Nonjo manj-nanunj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebeminj. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanj-nanunj jureru bokeinj."

4 Ore bunjoine oi kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji qurangu inore Biye Qurango inji pega,

* 2:41: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njigigo none yabe embonj eru yadureya, nonemainj komanj ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onḡaku gome raru bunoine inḡ maneniminḡ,

‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine batanḡainebe. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebe.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinḡ fukeinḡ.

Tuku funḡoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinḡ fukeinḡ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretinḡneinḡ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenḡsaombenḡ pega, oi ketigaru batanḡabi posikeinḡ.

⁶ Anutuji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ Rauine soreme wareko moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoji oi ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manḡaḡuḡ bapakareko ḡinḡigo qokoine qokoine yoḡoji miti meso rau yareinḡ ore inḡoreo warebe ḡone yaberu inḡ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so kerisiebi Anuture maḡ rigaḡgame geoine bokirie ḡareinḡo ega. Oi sumunḡaniminde kajeqouḡ bunḡo oi moji ḡajiko sombunḡaḡuḡ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieinebe. Seinenḡaḡuḡgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonḡaḡuḡni totogo yaduru goinebe. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo gbeḡbedi bunḡo inḡi so manesuinebe, ‘Niḡoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneḡ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinḡ.’ Onḡu omonḡaḡuḡgo qaegobiyonḡ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteḡ gaeniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo urunḡu?*

⁹ “Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so kerisieniminḡ ine, Anutuji ḡoḡo yo onḡuine ketigabi wakinḡgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminḡ. Yo onḡuine ketigainde ome miine sunḡa baru yo funḡo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneḡaḡunde geo bokirie ḡareinḡ.”*

¹⁰ Onḡu yajiko ḡinḡigo qokoine qokoine yoḡoji inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ore eru niḡo urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inḡoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoḡoji uqoyaḡuḡke gogobi, yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ uqoyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore boroḡḡaru yareinebe.”

¹² Takis roro ḡi goineji onḡuakonḡ miti meso rau yareinḡ ore wareru weu tebuḡ, “Qaqaji, niḡoji urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ḡareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebe.”

¹⁴ Mamari ḡi goineji onḡuakonḡ weu tebuḡ, “Eru niḡomeḡ? Niḡoji urunḡu ebeneḡ sagainḡ?” Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoinḡ eru kekogaru so einebiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde furi roegobi, oike maḡmoakonḡ eru waigo goinebe.” ¹⁵ Niḡigo sosowo yoḡoji “Jonji Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinḡ,” onḡu miku manḡaḡuḡgo manesubuḡ. Ore funḡine maneniminḡ ore kaje rurua gobuḡ.

¹⁶ Onḡu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inḡi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ḡaregoyonḡ, ḡi usuḡine sananḡ qanḡanḡine mo wareinḡ. Inḡore usuḡ ropekiineji nonde odureinḡ. Inḡoji ḡi ropekiine fukeinḡ ore nonji inḡore kufu komonde niḡinḡ bapigaru piruebeminḡgo embimbḡnḡabeminḡ. Inḡoji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruame jo boruḡineji ke keririke ḡabeme onḡuine oiji rau ḡareinḡ. ¹⁷ Inḡoji foriine eru komonḡine boroḡinḡ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinḡ. Osoeru wit koruḡine qojuḡaru rouḡineo ruainḡyonḡ, komonḡine eru komeine oi ofanḡako misi koruḡo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeinḡ.”

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

¹⁸ Buño oñuine oñuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyañuñ bapakareru Bobian Biñe ñiñigo kubu sogo oi mitaniñga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kiñ koito Herodji kakainere ñonuñ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuñne fuñne eru goya, oi Jonji barariñga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñañine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuñ. Oñu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ñiñigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oñuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oñga wosiko oo akon qonikinji añgaya. ²² Añgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu oñuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oñu wakiko Sombuñgone buño maru mo inñi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunñ made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru añi manego.” Oñu.*

Yesure apa ñaso yonjore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, inño gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munañqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñiñigoji oñu manesubuñ. Yesure mama Josef, ñasaine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ñiriñuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ñasaine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ñiriñuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ñasaine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñiriñuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ñasaine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñiriñuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ñasaine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñiriñuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ñasaine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ñiriñuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ñasaine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ñiriñuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ñasaine Jorim, apaine Matat, ñiriñuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ñasaine Juda, apaine Josef, ñiriñuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ñasaine Melea, apaine Mena, ñiriñuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ñasaine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ñiriñuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ñasaine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Ñiriñuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ñasaine Arni, apaine Hesron, ñiriñuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ñasaine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ñiriñuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ñasaine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ñiriñuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ñasaine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ñiriñuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ñasaine Siem, apaine Noa, ñiriñuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ñasaine Enok, apaine Jared, ñiriñuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ñasaine Enos, apaine Set, ñiriñuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oñu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreñ buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damañ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buño inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj ñinjigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siñañ yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiñgo miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreiñ.”

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buño inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakonj kinañ qa tekugoigonj.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riñaru yukube rakaigonj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siñañ guru dobu kipe gunimiñ,’ ”* ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yoñoji meyañunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiñ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiñ.*

¹² Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji fungaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreñ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onğawowosi piyañunjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebunj, sosowo yoñoji jerieru miteñ gabunj. Onju.

Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabunj.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onğawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Qurañ ose yareiñgo ore pakereya.

¹⁷ Parkereme kajeqounj ñi Aisaiare Biñe Qurañ otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurañgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ñinjigo

wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgaego. Inoji sore nume buño inji misaueego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ.

Anutuji jinokombi ñinjigo jinoyañunj botigame moke piru nonenimiñ.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiñ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fine ruame ware fukeiñ, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaniñgaego.”

²⁰ Buño onju osegaru qurañ poporiñine oi poporiñgaru siñanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. Ñeko onğawowosi pigo ñebunj, yoñoji sosowo sorondonj eru

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:8:** Dut 6.13 * **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

jinjiosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajenajuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onju yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobian eigoŋ.’ Ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonŋo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakon baigoŋ.’ ” ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonŋo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobuŋyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainŋo ore so soreyayon, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji onju yajiko onŋawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yonoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. ³⁰ Rabuŋyon, botuyanunŋo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

Kaperneam taonŋo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taonŋo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yonoji oi noneru popureru waragabuŋ.

³³ Onŋawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko gemoineji fofu onŋa jojuraku buŋo inji onŋaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go urunu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Non funego mane mukugo. Go Anature ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”

³⁵ Onju onŋako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buŋogo bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.” Onju miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyanunŋo morenŋo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunŋo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inoji usuŋ sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renŋaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Onju.*

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onŋawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko

* **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14 * **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebuŋ. ³⁹ Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjuakon njinigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanjoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, njinigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ. ⁴³ Sabarebuŋyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobian Bine oi taon goine yonjore onjuakon mitaninnga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onjawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damanj mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanjanineo dimako njinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Bine bunjo maneniminj ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanjanineo njebire njone yapeya. Jembaenj fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebuŋ. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonj.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo njeku njinigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-nanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemenj boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenenj. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenenj rakainj.”* ⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaenj sauesauine simemenyanunjo rakabi simemenji tinainjo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabeninjinjo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaenj mokemoke yobu roru njoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi njoneru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, nonj agiburanj nj fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onjuakon meyakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore njadio njinigo oi jembaenj onjuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

¹² Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. Neku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ nuingo ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji on̄u ebemingo manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore bin̄e bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄injigoji fun̄nego mane mukunimin̄.”*

¹⁵ On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tinabine misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄injigo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine maneingo ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeingo ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. ¹⁶ Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄injigo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄injigo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman̄ oo ni goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanimin̄ ore esoebun̄. ¹⁹ Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kequn̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe ni ren̄ineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. ²⁰ On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburango bokego.”

²¹ On̄u ojime Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji eru Farisi yon̄oji oi maneru fun̄garu inji miku manesubun̄, “Ni yo wamo? In̄oji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakon̄ji agiburanon̄un̄ bokegayon̄, ni moji oi mata.”

²² On̄u manesubun̄yon̄, Yesuji man̄yan̄un̄ n̄one mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄go wamore bun̄o migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburango bokego,’ migo, bun̄o oiji afaine akon̄ mimiine. Moji on̄u miko goineji bun̄o ore foriine so n̄onenimin̄. Ore eru oi bun̄o afainere so. Nonji bun̄o mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bun̄o oi yobin̄ineke mimiine fukega. On̄u mibe foriine fukein̄ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko n̄onenimin̄.

²⁴ “Manenin̄, morengo agiburan̄ bobokere usun̄ oi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, n̄on̄o ore fun̄inere tintun̄ egu gonimin̄. Ore eru bun̄o yobin̄ineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine n̄onenimin̄.” On̄u miku ni saki mobeine komekiine in̄o ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon̄. Bun̄o yobin̄ine oi foriineke fukein̄ ine, bun̄o afaine oi on̄uakon̄ urun̄ure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ On̄u ojime oo akon̄ jin̄o maiyan̄un̄go pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ On̄u fukeko n̄injigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyan̄un̄ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibun̄, “Yei! Mun̄ambe ya fiine yobu n̄onegobenen̄.” On̄u.

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore nadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingó eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadio ware.” ²⁸ Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure nadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonoke neku uqo munjan nobun. ³⁰ Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaji yonoji oi noneru nunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebun, “Ae! Nono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonoji doktare ani so manegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareingó wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bujo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu ninoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore kinarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo roro damango nire ujepuji borenine ruabi nigore daritifepuineji ya ore usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anibanj jerieru neku sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

³⁶ “Nono gogo ranibanjine eru jeribari Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin. Ore soso bujo nadiine mo oi ini najibemin: Ninike ranibanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kabanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kabanj mobeine gariineji ranibanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

³⁷ “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranibanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon moji obu fiine oi kining kotengao so pioegobenen. Onu pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kining fiineo pioegobenen. Nono onuakon gogo ranibanjine eru Bobian Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranibanjine mitej garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noingó ore ani so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Sabat komban̄ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin̄ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kin̄arin̄puineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon̄ moakon̄ meyan̄un̄ji bajiku jomugaru nobun̄.* ² On̄u nobun̄ ore Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji oi n̄oneru in̄i yajibun̄, “N̄on̄o wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ On̄u yajibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Kin̄ Deiwidji mamari n̄ipuine yon̄oke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?*” ⁴ In̄oji Anuturo kamban̄ seri soringo roperu poron̄ mokiine Anuturo jin̄o maio koro alatao ruabi n̄eko usun̄ineji kefagame qomukubun̄, oi roko nobun̄. Poron̄ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji akon̄ noku gobun̄. In̄oji eru in̄ore osigidapuji oi egu nonimin̄ ore agi peyayon̄, oi jibu nobun̄.”*

⁵ On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Qoruman̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon̄ fukega.” On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i meine gbagban̄ine bobian̄gaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat komban̄ mogo on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareya. Oo n̄i mo meine furoine gban̄iko n̄eya. ⁷ Kadi bun̄ore qaqaaji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru bun̄o koroineo ruaniminde fun̄ne baaru “N̄i oi Sabat komban̄go bobian̄gain̄ me mata?” on̄u miku ru baku n̄ebuñ. ⁸ N̄ebuñyon̄, Yesuji mamesuyan̄un̄ oi mane mukuru n̄i meine gbagban̄ine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jin̄o mainon̄un̄go dima.” On̄u ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji on̄u miya, “Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Sabat komban̄go ya fiine me sembene ekimin̄? Soine more qoru kipekimin̄ me bokebenen̄ sibirigain̄. Urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄? Oi weu n̄arebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ On̄u miku peperisieru sosowo n̄one yabe foreru n̄i oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” On̄u ojime meine poretingame make fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayon̄, sin̄an̄ yon̄oji man̄yan̄un̄ kokoine rigangame “Yesu urun̄u etekimin̄?” miku yon̄oyon̄e mimane ebuñ. On̄u.

Kin̄arin̄puine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Daman̄ oo Yesuji tukuwo on̄ga wosiin̄ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu on̄ga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareru yon̄oreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore n̄i aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayan̄un̄ oi in̄i miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, in̄ore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu n̄i mibun̄.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot n̄i oiji jiki babae n̄i fukeya.

Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo bobian̄ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yon̄oke tukuone wakiru moren̄ rondin̄go raru dimabun̄. Dimabi kin̄arin̄ kubu soguine eru n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji in̄ore tumangaru odigabun̄. Yon̄oji “Bin̄eine miko manebenen̄ jibenon̄un̄ bobian̄gain̄,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qan̄an̄ineone Taia eru Saidon taon̄ oone wareru tumangabun̄. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeborin̄ eyareya, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ wareru fiabun̄.

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9 * **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman kiso eru yon̄oyan̄unde didima banimin̄ ore pururu baku gobun̄.

19 Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbun odebun. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo

Mat 5.1-12

- 20 Yesuji kinarinpuine qokirangaru none yaberu ini yajiya,
 “Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonjore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 21 “Daman yoo uqore onjuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji nonjore ani oi bomukuij. Ore eru nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, nonjoji jeribari eru gouenimij. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- 22 “Ninigoji nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanunjo ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru qoro sowesembeine onjuine tinananun ketigaru ketotienimij, nonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa nasopunanunji ore so kajeqoun ninigo nonjo eyareku gobun. Manenin! Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kao ruame pega. Ore eru onu enjarebi daman oo nonjo jerieru kokorian romaingainebi.*
- 24 “Nonjo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, binjoro mebonanunke nonjo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Daman yoo no gaba eru gogobi, nonjo uqore komeru roro gonimij. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, nonjo sogun baru kuyonimij. Ore eru nonji nonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa nasopunanunji kajeqoun ninigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobun. Ninigo sosowo ore so enjarebi nonji yonjore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

- 27 “Sembene enjareniminyon, nonjo bunone maneru gogobi, nonji nonjore ini najibe manenin: Nonjo rosipunanun man-nanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonjoji rosi enjaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.
- 28 “Uri yonjoji qaiso eru sowe njabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enjaregobi, yonjore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.
- 29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onjuaon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onjuaon roingo maneko go oi so sabareigon.
- 30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ninigoji nonjo ya enjareinjo maneegobi, ore so yonjore onjuaon eyareru goinebi.*
- 32 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu nonjo miten njabena? Ogopunanun eru rosipunanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi njareme senjinbanjin fukenimij.
- 33 “Morende agiburan ninigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirieru yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Nonjo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko nonjo so miten njabein.

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁴ “Morende agiburan ɲinigoji monen ya oi agiburan ɲinigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nono goineji tifeɲanun bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji urunu miten ɲabena? Goineji tifeɲanun so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲarein.

³⁵ “Nono Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren ɲinigoji sembene eru danɛe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru nono rosipunanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiɲanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

³⁶ “Sombun Mamaɲanunji sosowo nonemaiɲ enareinɛgo manega, nono ore so ɲinigo sosowo nonemaiɲ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Ninigo goine yonore bunɔ oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji nono-ɲane onuakon so mitari ɲarein. Nono goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nono-ɲanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ɲarein. Nono goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nono-ɲanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

³⁸ “Nono ninigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nono onuakon enarein. Ore eru nono ya yaun yareeinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun ɲarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeein. Anutuji osoeru nono ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɛgo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinɛan wakiko oi kekereɲanunɛgo nikeru ɲarein.” Anuture fune onu.

Ninigoji yonoyanunde funneyanun noneru manenin.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso bunɔ mo inɲi yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɲ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɛgo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinarinji qaɛajiine so odurega. Qaɛajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretiɲ qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonɛoji qaɛajiyanun onuine fukeminin.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diɲinine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinoo yo diɲinine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunu ore ogogore inɲi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo diɲinine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiɲ none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onu.

Yore fune oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunine oi atinɛgo fukeko roinɛgo embimbiɲgaegobonenɛn eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiɛgo

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ɲoneru osoeru fuɲine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onu.*

Pi otuŋ sanaɲine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buɲo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonɲoji nondeo wareru buɲone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yonɲore fuɲne ɲaduru soso buɲoji mibemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Iɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemiŋ miki yon joroinere sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko onɲiŋ (simen) paio igodonɲaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji buɲone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yoore so fukega: Iɲoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ɲi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biɲe buɲoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonɲgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ɲiineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iɲore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yonɲore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iɲi weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ɲiine bobiaŋgaigon.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku onɲa wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonɲuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, iɲoji Juda ɲiŋigo kubu soguine niɲore ani maneko ‘Onɲawowosi pinonɲuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iɲoji monen ruame babuŋ.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yonɲoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋande pi bombenɲako iɲoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buɲo iɲi ruaya, “O Ofon, non onɲuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buɲo migo akon minde kiŋaŋ ɲineji fiain. ⁸ Oi iɲi ore: Non nake onɲakon siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ɲi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonɲoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe iɲoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe iɲoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ɲine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe iɲoji oi bain.”

⁹ Yesuji buɲo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ɲiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yonɲoreo kirieru iɲi miya, “Nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo onɲakon mamanesiŋ soguine onɲuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ɲipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ɲi bofukeru ɲonebi fiaru ɲeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

* 6:44: Mat 12.33 * 6:45: Mat 12.34

11 Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiɲariɲpuine eru ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuɲ. 12 Oo taon sa mendiine bombenɲako qonɲbuɲ mo koboru warebuɲ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ɲiɲigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimiɲ ore warebuɲ.

13 Ofonji koje oi ɲoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” 14 Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuɲ, oi miko odeniniɲgabi katapa bouaku iɲi miya, “Ni jeɲon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” 15 Onu miko qonɲbuɲ oiji gbore pakerreru funɲaru buɲo miya. Buɲo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

16 ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoji oi ɲoneru sombuyaɲuɲ maneru Anutu miteɲ garu mibuɲ, “Kajeqouɲ ɲi soguine moji botunoɲuɲgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Anutuɲi kufufuɲine mai nobeko gogobeneɲ.”

17 Inore biɲe buɲo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreɲine moreɲine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kiɲariɲ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso ɲiji witi pigo ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuɲ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka onɲa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iɲi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji iɲi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ɲi wareiɲgo odigabeneɲ goji oi fukege me ɲi mo jiki wareiɲgo odigakimiɲ.’ ”

21 Yesuji damaɲ oo akon ɲiɲigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaɲuɲke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ɲiɲigo ɲiɲokombi kokoine ɲiɲoyaɲuɲ botigame piku ɲonebuɲ. 22 Jonde kiɲariɲyokaji roperu weu tebi iɲi bokirieya, “Ya ɲoneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon iɲi ojini: ɲiɲokombi yoɲo piru ɲonegobi. Demba yoɲo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaɲuɲke yoɲo posikegobi. Kajegi yoɲo buɲo manegobi. Komekiine yoɲo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoɲore Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgabe maneegobi.* 23 Onu fukeko ɲonebi more manji so sembeako so ɲadi nuiɲ, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kiɲariɲ yokoji rabire Yesuji funɲaru Jonde fune ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yoɲore iɲi mitaniɲgaya, “Noɲo moreɲ buroineo oo wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenɲgame ra wareega, ɲoɲo ɲi onuine ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iɲo ɲoneiɲgo me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ quraɲine ɲone aɲiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji kiɲ koito yoɲore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ɲoneiɲgo rabuɲ? Kajeqouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiɲgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. 27 Inore fune oi ronekon iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo manyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji inore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakaigon.’* 28 Buɲo onu pegayon, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ni goone madepuyaɲuɲ sosowo fukebuɲ, yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorumanɲ manɲo roperu Anuture tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iɲoji Jon odurega.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1

²⁹ “Niñigo kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oñuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisingaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiñ mitaniñgaga.” Oñu miku manyanuñ kerisiebuñ.* ³⁰ Oñu kerisiebuñyoñ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

³¹ “Niñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi uruñu? ³² Yoñoji kokiine oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgareñ kae jiñoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa oñgaku iñi miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebenen ñoño kiki kirañ so babuñ. Niño jiñgeñ kebenen ñoño so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ ³³ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñoño iñore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ñoñoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, iñoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ñi eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mañboron kegboreegobi, yoñore eebobore foriji oi mañboronyanuñ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oñu.

Agiburañ ñigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi yoñoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noiñgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ñeñeo ñeya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburañ ñigo mo goya. Iñoji Yesu Farisi ñire pigo roperu ñeku uqo noya, ore biñeine maneru jiji mumundoñineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ñeku fungaru kuyome jiño kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereñ, sakikeketi baru ketaniñgame kereñgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ñiji Yesu keporeya, iñoji oi ñoneru mañineo iñi manesuya, “Ñigo yo agiburañineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouñ ñi gona ine, iñoji ñigo kufuineo bouaga iñore fuñne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru iñi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buño mo miñgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqañi, soine mikande manebemiñ.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji iñi ojiya, “Niñigo yoyokaji moneñ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneñ siñande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oñu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeñakuñ bomukunimi,’ miko moneñyakuñ mataeme embimbiñgabu. Embimbiñgabire moneñ pi siñañineji tifeyakuñ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi mañineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Oñu weuko Saimonji iñi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iñoji.” Oñu bokirieme miya, “Go buño poretiñ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Oñu miku ñigo iñore kirieru iñi ojiya, “Ñigo yo ñone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiñgo obu mo so naregeyon, ñigo yo oiji kufune jiño kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniñgame kereñgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ñigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ñigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji iñi mibe mane: Anutuji ñigo yoore agiburañ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru mañineji non

* **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku nigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ni moko ugo noku nebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyone akon iŋi mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ni fukeiŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

8

Nigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ. ² Onuakon nigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Nigo oi iŋi: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* ³ Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru nigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Niŋigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

⁵ “Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi niŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋuŋji waperu gbaŋiru neririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru nebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fineo rakaru nebuŋ. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi ongaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. ¹² Ugo korun kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru nebuŋ, oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi manyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropeniŋiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Oŋuakon maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakon qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji ino ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimbiŋgabun. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. ²³ Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbiŋ siritembon obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaŋgo ebuŋ.

²⁴ Sibirigaŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonoŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁵ Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nnonore mamanesin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunngo rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kamba seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenngo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunngo goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kamba mariku so keru pi more manngo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojuraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako ini weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu ini karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore manngo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonoji rinaru paganngo raru sirikeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebun.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebun, inoji Yesure kufuineo noko bofukebun. Kamba saki komonine poretin kiperu manine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke inoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebun, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku ini ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore bina minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manngo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku

komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako niŋigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

⁴³ Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyanunŋo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobian gainŋo embimbiŋgabun. ⁴⁴ Nigo inoji Yesure nadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayon, niŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.”

⁴⁷ Oŋu miko niŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore fuŋne totogo miko niŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobian guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigon.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakon eru non manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Oŋu ojiru inore pigo raru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoŋoyonŋe akon pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. ⁵² Ropebi niŋigo sosowoji jinŋen keku kuyoku soguŋ babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

⁵³ Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuŋyon, odu oi meineo roru onŋaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakerreru dimaya. Dimako uŋo otebi noiŋgo miya. ⁵⁶ Maŋgo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianŋaniminde usuŋ tobiri sunsunineke yareya. ² Usuŋ yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nono raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne niŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe niŋigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nono kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojinŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunononun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduibeni, ‘Niŋo nonore morenŋo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunŋo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ nono-nanundeŋo kirieru rakain.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Binje mitaningaru jibe njingigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Njingigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakoreru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakoreru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njonejingo yamenj keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoni Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binanj sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njingigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonjekon tuhoo goniminj ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, njingigo kubu yonjoni oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe njingigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegijoinje tariru rakainjogo eya. Onu fukeko kinarinj 12 yonjoni wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Ninjoo moren tuhoo yo oo gogobenenj ore go soine njingigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanj bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonjoni njonjoo-njane yonjoo uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Ninjoo poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi akonj baru gogobenenj. Ore eru urunju enobenj? Ninjoo soine raru njingigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore uqo furiine banobenj me?” ¹⁴ (Yonjoni ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Njonjoni njingigo yajiru boroinj yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo noniminj ore tumanjgaru wakiru nejinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onju eru boroinj yabebi njingigo sosowojij wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembraenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjogo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinjpuine yareme njingigo kubu so boroinjgaru botuyanunjogo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanunjogo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarinj yonjoni roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damanj mogo Yesuji injoyone akonj kae mogo onja wosiko kinarinjpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njingigoji nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji komegone pakoreru goge.’ ”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njonjoo-njane nonde urunju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanjqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

* 9:20: Jon

6.68-69

Yesuji komeinde buņoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Onu weu yareme funine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buņore qaqaqi yoņoji nadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ninigo sosowo yoņo buņo ini yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio boyobe nuru wareingo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene nadi garu ‘Biņe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobin oi mariponngo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru sananganaru goin.*

²⁵ “Moji morenine morenine yoņore yareya sosowo keporeko biņeine ra foreme maninere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buņoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biņe buņone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon none takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yoņoke yoo wakibi yoņore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanjanun noneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me nigo onuine none takirein. ²⁷ Nonji buņo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goineji Anutture qorumande foriji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buņo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tuku roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Onga wosi eteru oo jin maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akon nonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke buņo mimane ebuņ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquan manineo fukeru Yesuke buņo ini mimane ebuņ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

³² Onu mimane ebuņyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyanun yobingame kuban pebuņ. Pebunyon, kubangone manyanun gboreko jinoyanun piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebuņ. ³³ None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo oo beufi manegobenen. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde buņore fune oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manineone buņo maru mo ini wakiko manebuņ, “Ni yo oi nakene

* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

made. Oi ninjigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Nonjo inore buño maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buño maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebuñ. Tukuó ya nonebuñ, ore binje oi daman oo so miku buñoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo ninjigo kubu sogo none yabebuñ. ³⁸ None yabebi ninjigo kubuone ni moji ongakú iní ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbinagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren maneebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabuñ. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninjigo sosowoji waragabuñ Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buño korun iní yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buño yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Buño korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubuñ. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane taningabuñ eru funjine urun, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebuñ. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buño oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako iní yajiya, “Sosowo nonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuin. Moji non kepore nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporein.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru buño iní ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji iní ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku nareega, inoji nonjo-nanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonjo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasari ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moŋi wareru Yesu oŋiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi oŋiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironyaŋuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋuŋgo roegar u pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more oŋiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneŋi komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru oŋiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goŋi raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moŋi waperu oŋiya, “Ofon, nonŋi go boyobe gubemine aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyanuŋ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Oŋiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moŋi moreŋ banjaŋgaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineŋi kiju kifuiŋeo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiŋeo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiŋeo Ofonŋi kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineŋi gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.*

³ “ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.* ⁴ ŋoŋo monen bifuŋ nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ

* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20 * **10:1:** Goineŋi oseru 70 migobi. Goineŋi 72 migobi

* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16

oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio n̄iᅇigo ᅇone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iᅇi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuᅇi pi yoo womo ᅇareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oᅇu mibi moᅇi womo ro sabareᅇiᅇ ore so fukeᅇiᅇ ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇi iᅇore paio ropeᅇiᅇyoᅇ, moᅇi oi so ro sabareᅇiᅇ ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇi kirieru ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇde paio ropeᅇiᅇ. ⁷ Pi ropenimiᅇ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. N̄iᅇigoᅇi gio bobo n̄iᅇigo gogoᅇaᅇuᅇ kitᅇiᅇ ganimiᅇ ore so fukeᅇobi. Ore eru yoᅇoᅇi uᅇo eru obu ᅇarenimiᅇ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore ᅇaberu uᅇo ᅇarenimiᅇ, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineᅇi oo jibe ba yabeme penimiᅇ, yoᅇo bobian yabeinebi. Oᅇu eru iᅇi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturre ᅇorumanᅇi bembengo wareme ore maᅇgo ropeniᅇ.’ ¹⁰ Oᅇu einebiyoᅇ, taon mogo ropebi ᅇadi ᅇabenimiᅇ, oo nareᅇgareᅇ kaeo me kae jᅇoo raru iᅇi yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘Niᅇo ᅇoᅇore taongo warebeneᅇ rufe ya kufu tapenoᅇuᅇgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneᅇ ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇdeo kirieru rakaiᅇ. Rakaiᅇyoᅇ, buᅇo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu ᅇorumanᅇi maᅇfuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo fukega.’ ¹² Nonᅇi iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Anutuᅇi daman sogoo ᅇaᅇosoriyaᅇuᅇde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeᅇiᅇ, so oiji Sodom yoᅇore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ᅇareᅇiᅇ.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yoᅇore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonᅇi ᅇoᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ᅇoᅇore oᅇuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonᅇi yoᅇoreo raru buᅇone mibe keposikeko mosi ᅇoᅇowiriene usuᅇineke fukeyayoᅇ, maᅇyaᅇuᅇ jibu so kerisiebuᅇ. Mosi ᅇoᅇowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoᅇoᅇi daman joroine maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisienimiᅇ ore sosoine yaduru gijeᅇ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuᅇ.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobuᅇyoᅇ, Anutuᅇi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoᅇore buᅇo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereᅇ manenimiᅇ, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoᅇore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiᅇ. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuᅇi ᅇoᅇo soine romaen ᅇabeko Sombuᅇ kaeo ropenimiᅇ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄oᅇo komere joiserereᅇ kaeo rakanimiᅇ.*

¹⁶ “Moᅇi buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ maneᅇiᅇ, iᅇoᅇi nonde buᅇo maneᅇiᅇ. Moᅇi ᅇadi ᅇabeᅇiᅇ, iᅇoᅇi non ᅇadi nuiᅇyoᅇ, moᅇi non ᅇadi nuiᅇ, iᅇoᅇi sore nuya, oi ᅇadi gainᅇ.” Oᅇu.*

Kiᅇariᅇ 72 yoᅇoᅇi kirieru jeriebuᅇ.

¹⁷ Kiᅇariᅇ 72‡ yoᅇoᅇi goku kirieru wareru jerieru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Ofon, niᅇo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneᅇ yoᅇoᅇi oᅇuakon buᅇonoᅇuᅇ yukuineo raru useru rabuᅇ.”

¹⁸ Oᅇu mibi Yesuji bokiriya, “Nonᅇi Satan yobeᅇi Sombuᅇgone riᅇaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ᅇoneboᅇ. ¹⁹ Maneniᅇ, nonᅇi usuᅇ ᅇarebe ᅇoᅇo soine koben, ᅇoti, omeᅇoᅇo eru rosinoᅇuᅇde usuᅇ sunsuᅇ miineke

* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoᅇoᅇi sembene mimiine baku goku maᅇyaᅇuᅇ so kerisiebi Anutuᅇi misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8;

Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

‡ **10:17:** Goineᅇi oseru 70 migobi. Goineᅇi 72 migobi

sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enjarein.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunononun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombun kaeo quranjabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Bine bunogo mangboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyanunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingo manende sagako fine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fune so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

²³ Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyone akon kamiine ini yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nono ya nonogobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fune oi ini: Nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nono ya yo nonogobi, oi nonenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so nonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebun.” Onu.*

Mimipaj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru ini weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire bine fukenobo?”*

²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji ini bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunoo bunjo urunu quranjabi pega? Ore fune oi urunu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usungo eru mamanansugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriese. Oi renngaru gogo sananine bine fukemin.” ²⁹ Onu bokirieyayon, Kadi bunore qaqajiji ‘Oi renngaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku funeine oduteingo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanungo go wapebon, yonoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria niji jobu ni nonemain oteya.

³⁰ Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yonore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kamanine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeingo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onuakon takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayon, Samaria

* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 * **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

prowinsre n̄i§ moji kadi oi akon̄ raru peya, oo roperu n̄oneru beusembe maneru n̄oneru embon̄ eya.*

³⁴ “N̄oneru embon̄ eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon̄ gaya. Wiine komon̄ garu roru romaingar̄u dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sin̄an̄ gaya. ³⁵ Sin̄an̄ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon̄ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘N̄i yo sin̄an̄ garu gokande monen̄ garego, oi so sagaru odurein̄ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigar̄u garebemin̄.’ ³⁶ N̄i yokaomo fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u odubi. N̄i suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakaya, in̄ore ogo moji fukeya? Yon̄oreone more manende, in̄o man̄yan̄un̄ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “N̄onemain̄ oteya, in̄oji.” On̄u bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru on̄uakon̄ eru goigon̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iq̄i yapeme n̄ebun̄.

³⁸ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oke kadio rabi Ofon̄yan̄un̄ji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko n̄igo mo tinaine Marta in̄oji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. In̄oji Ofon̄ n̄oneru bembengo wakiru n̄eku Bine bun̄o miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayon̄, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embin̄qombin̄ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon̄, qoneji boke nuko nakekon̄ kin̄an̄ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofon̄ji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fun̄ne fun̄ne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku jan̄an̄bumbun̄ goku joineke eru dimage.

⁴² On̄u dimageyon̄, manebu moakon̄ mo eru ba san̄an̄gabeneñ sagain̄. Niño ya boakon̄ ore so embimbin̄gagobeneñ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobian̄gain̄ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain̄.” On̄u.

11

Yesuji on̄gawowosire fun̄ne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo on̄ga wosiru goko tariko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Ofon̄, Jon Mitimeso n̄iji kin̄arin̄puine on̄gawowosire fun̄ne qaji yareya, go on̄uakon̄ niño qaji noreigon̄.”

² Ojiko Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o on̄ga wosikimin̄ eku in̄i miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sin̄an̄ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man̄ an̄i Sombun̄go ren̄gaegobi, oi moren̄go on̄uakon̄ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo mun̄an̄ sonon̄un̄go noreigon̄.

⁴ Goineji agiburan̄ enorebun̄, niño sosowo yon̄ore agiburan̄ oi bokegobeneñ ine, go ore so niñore agiburan̄ jure noreigon̄.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein̄ ore gon̄ji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon̄.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigar̄u in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄oreone moji ubu jon̄in̄go ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku in̄i ojiin̄, ‘Ogone, poron̄ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin̄. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemin̄ ore baago.’ ⁷ On̄u ojiko ogoineji pi mangone in̄i bokirieru ojiin̄, ‘Go kuban̄ gari enorege. Non̄ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenon̄un̄ ramegaru kuban̄ pegobeneñ. Ore

§ 10:33: Juda yon̄oji Samaria n̄in̄igo mipemirin̄ eyareku gobun̄. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1 * 11:4: Goineji bun̄o oi in̄i kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon̄.

eru pakereru oi gareiᅅgo embimbiᅅgago.’⁸ Oᅅu miinyoᅅ, nonji ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyoᅅ, oi jibu yameᅅ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiᅅ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Nᅅoᅅo Anutu oᅅga wosiinebi. Oᅅga wosibi ya ᅅareiᅅ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ᅅadume bofukenimiᅅ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ᅅareiᅅ.¹⁰ Moji Anutu oᅅga wosiega, iᅅoji ore tifeine raugaiᅅ. Yare baaega, iᅅoji ya bofukeiᅅ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiᅅ.

¹¹ “Mamapune ᅅoᅅoreone moji iᅅi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiᅅ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiᅅ?¹³ Ore eru ᅅoᅅo ᅅiᅅigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yauiᅅ fiine fiine oi odu-madepuᅅaᅅuᅅ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuᅅ Mamanoᅅuᅅji yauiᅅne uruᅅu sabarena? Iᅅore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuᅅine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oᅅga wosiru weu tenimiᅅ ine, iᅅoji aᅅiineo Moro oi soreme maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo rakaiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Yesuji gemo yoᅅore usuiᅅaᅅuᅅ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ᅅi mo nonᅅuᅅ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaᅅine wirieko moke buᅅo miya. Buᅅo miko ᅅiᅅigo kubu yoᅅoji oi ᅅoneru waragabuᅅ. ¹⁵ Waregabunyoᅅ, yoᅅoreone goineji iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Iᅅoji gemokaku yoᅅore koito Gibio iᅅore usuiᅅi gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Oᅅu mibi goineji Yesu buᅅore budunji furugaiᅅgo ore iko eteru iᅅi weubuᅅ, “Go mitigande qonikiᅅgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ᅅonekimiᅅ.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuᅅyoᅅ, iᅅoji maᅅ mamanesuᅅaᅅuᅅ mane foreru iᅅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoᅅore siᅅaᅅpuji botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo kekepari eru pouganimiᅅ, yoᅅoji sisibiri ebi kantriᅅaᅅuᅅji sembearu sesuine akoᅅ peiᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅi more kufufuᅅ yoᅅoji pouganimiᅅ, piᅅaᅅuᅅji siᅅsaᅅ peiᅅ.

¹⁸ “Maneniᅅ! Satande kufufuᅅ yoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo kekepari eru pouganobuᅅ ine, yoᅅoji siᅅaᅅyayabe gioᅅaᅅuᅅ banimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅgabuᅅ gemo qorumaiᅅaᅅuᅅji uruᅅu dimana? Nᅅoᅅo nonde iᅅi migobi: Iᅅoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Oᅅu migobiyoᅅ, maneniᅅ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ᅅoᅅore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuᅅ? Ore eru yoᅅoji buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiᅅ.† ²⁰ Oi mitarinimiᅅyoᅅ, Anuture usuiᅅi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumaiᅅi ᅅoᅅoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “ᅅi sanaᅅine Gibio iᅅoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siᅅaᅅ gako meboineji soine peiᅅ. ²² Oᅅu peiᅅyoᅅ, ᅅi sanaᅅ qaᅅqaᅅine yobu Moro Tiriine iᅅoji riᅅaru wareru qaku gbiᅅ eteru tebe damuine ᅅesiᅅine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiᅅgaru yareiᅅ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, iᅅoji kisiᅅ nueega. Moji ᅅiᅅigo nonde tinao tumaᅅganimiᅅ so kepare yabeega, iᅅoji oi boroiᅅ yabeega.” Oᅅu.*

Gemokakuji ᅅi maᅅgo kirienimiᅅgo yameᅅ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Nᅅoᅅore saki siᅅaᅅpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usuiᅅi yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usuiᅅi yobe yabeego. Sogokoᅅ so dimagobeneᅅ ore moji foriine eru moji buᅅo ikoine boyobeega, oi ᅅiᅅigoji osoeru mitarinimiᅅ. ‡ **11:21:** ᅅi sanaᅅine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

²⁴ “Gemoji ni mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiinj.’ ²⁵ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukeinj. ²⁶ Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimiinj. Onju fukeko ni injore fune rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onju.

Uri yono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño onju miku gome ninigo kubu botuyanungone nigo moji ongaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, nigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemiinj: Ninigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru rengaru kegboregobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ninigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kufufun kubu sembene. Yonoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareinj.* ³⁰ Buño ore fune oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-ñanun kerisienimiinj ore bapakare naberu mogenanun fukeinj.*

³¹ “Funenanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroin yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneniinj, daman yoo nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maio ropenimiinj, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropeinj. Inoji ninigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku buño inji nonjore sakigo ruainj, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiinj.’ Inoji onju najime mosiine osoeru nonjo-ñanunde mimi manenimiinj.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ninigo botuyanun raru Anuture buñoji manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, maneniinj, nonji botunanun fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onju eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enaregobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ninigoji mimitarire daman sogoo ninigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoji buño inji nonjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiinj.’ Niniwe yonoji onju mibi eebobonanun nonjo-ñanunde fune bararinga narebi mimiñanun manenimiinj.” Onju.*

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.
Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.* ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anutire tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anutire tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anutire tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munanqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejiŋaga. Oi dukuŋ, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munan qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

⁴² “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo uqo munjan sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru tenzone moakoŋ oi Anutire biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋgoji manjoko eteeiŋoŋ eru ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejiŋagaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋaŋ enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ŋoŋo

* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 * **11:42:** Lew 27.30

bunjoine bunjoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ninigo paiyanungo ruaru ruabi oi rennganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasana eegobiyon, nono-nane oi me sisinanjungi kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenanjun mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O nono, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorungo simej ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nono-nanjunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. ⁴⁸ Nono-nanjunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi nonoji yonore jinorungo ako baku simej baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanjun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanjun kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, mangboron Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ninigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun morej bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akon fungaru kajeqoun ninigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, oi nonore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin. ⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunore qaqaji nono, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nono-nane ore manjo so ropebun eru goineji ore manjo ropenimingo egobi, nonoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuji bunjo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yonoji fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo fune fune miinj ore kokoine weu tebun. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

12

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bunjoine miko damanj botuineo oo ninigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinjuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nono Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanjunde sisinanj eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin ine, oiji yist rombun onjuine sogueru bosembe nabeinj.*

² “Ninjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimin.* ³ Ore eru nono bunoranjunde sisinanj eku goinebi. Nono bunjo qisirigo kamiine miniminj, oi tatamago mibi manenimin. Nono pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajejanungo miniminj, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganiminj.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenenj sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji nono inji najibe manenin: Goineji sakinanjun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbinjanimin, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi nadubemin. Mo moji usun roru nabeko komebi soro nabeme misi korugo

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Niŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyon, moji non ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi iŋi ore: Nŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ni ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Niŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari raŋakun fukeiŋ ore igodon nume moreŋ-ŋakun boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogonŋuŋ so osoeru monen meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemiŋ: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ. ¹⁹ Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ ²⁰ Oŋu miyayon, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’

²¹ “Moji iŋoyonunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinyon, nonji nonjo inji najibe maneniŋ: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?

²³ Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Nonjo sonomeŋ webo noneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niŋigo nonore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

²⁵ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morengo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onjuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷ Nonjo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi noneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji najibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, inore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so none-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe morengo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nonjo onuakoŋ soine komoŋ nabein. Nonjo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ nabeinŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O niŋigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko nonjo onuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Onu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, nonjo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamananunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumanŋo ropeniŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inoji siŋaŋ naberu ya onjuine oi onuakoŋ jikiga narein.” Onu.

Biŋenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me morengo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananunji qoruman nareinŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine niŋigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Moneŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo onuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Onu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroing embimbiŋgaiŋ * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³⁵ “Nɔnɔ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kamban sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ŋiŋigo suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinyoŋaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akon mendi robi wapeiŋ. Nɔnɔ made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo ino ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabein. ³⁸ Inoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋo embimbinaŋ. ⁴⁰ Nɔnɔ ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiŋ, inoji damaŋ oo akon warein. Ore eru nɔnɔ onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me niŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukein. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeein. ⁴³ Onu siŋaŋ yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

⁴⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ino ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋain. ⁴⁵ Igodonŋainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji maŋineo manesuku ino miin ine, ‘Ofonere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo niŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. ⁴⁶ Onu goku damaŋ mogo ofonine wareinŋo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaŋinere niniga qaŋqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku niŋigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofoninere maŋ anji mane mukuyayon, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. ⁴⁸ Onu qanimiŋyon, gio bobo ni moji Ofoninere maŋ anji so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu tein.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roinŋaya.

Mat 10.34-36

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

⁴⁹ “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreingo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋiŋ eru gonimiŋ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roiŋganimi.” Oŋu.*

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. ⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inji egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buᅇo

⁶ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siᅇanᅇinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonᅇon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji onᅇ miyayon, siᅇanᅇi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni siᅇanᅇne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moren sikeku bogboreru sonᅇon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein. ⁹ Nonji onᅇ ebe gosa ᅇadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein ine, oi soine keigon.’” Onᅇ.

Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo ᅇigo mo bobianᅇaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo onᅇawowosi pi mogo roperu Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ᅇigo mo ᅇeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ᅇadiine kasigako poretingainᅇo embimbinᅇaru ᅇeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ᅇigo oi ᅇoneru onᅇa teme wareko inᅇi ojiya, “ᅇigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Onᅇ miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonᅇ poretingaru Anutu miteᅇ gaya. ¹⁴ Miteᅇ gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombanᅇo ᅇigo oi bobianᅇaya, onᅇawowosi pire siᅇanᅇi oi ᅇoneru ore eru mane sembeako buᅇo funᅇaru ᅇinᅇigo kubu yonᅇore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianᅇ ᅇabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanᅇo mata.”*

¹⁵ Onᅇ miyayon, Ofonᅇi bokirieru inᅇi miya, “O manᅇkerisiere sasaki ᅇinᅇigo, ᅇonᅇo sosowo bulmakao ᅇiine me donᅇinᅇanᅇon oi Sabat kombanᅇo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? ᅇonᅇoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneninᅇ! ᅇigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanᅇi kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginᅇine oi Sabat kombanᅇo piruebe ᅇonᅇoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onᅇ miko kisopuine sosowo yonᅇoji mimiyannᅇ manebunᅇ eru ᅇinᅇigo kubu sosowo yonᅇoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ᅇone mane eru jeriebunᅇ. Onᅇ.

Yojunᅇ korunde soso buᅇo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Anuture qorumande funᅇne oi urunᅇu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojunᅇ korunde so inᅇi fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webᅇo yonᅇoji youyanᅇunᅇ yo ore tienᅇineo ruabunᅇ.” Onᅇ.

Yistre soso buᅇo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buᅇo mo inᅇi miya, “Anuture qorumanᅇ oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombunᅇ me flaua bobosoguere so inᅇi fukega: ᅇigo moji ‘Poronᅇ rigabeminᅇ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅇeku sosowo sogueya.” Onᅇ.

Mendi gonᅇonᅇineo janᅇanᅇbumbunᅇ oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonᅇine taonᅇine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inᅇi weu teya, “Ofonᅇ, manᅇanᅇunᅇ kerisiebi Anutuᅇi munanᅇ qa yareko qowirieniminᅇ, oi ᅇinᅇigo afaine me urunᅇu?” Weu teko inᅇi yajiya,

²⁴ “ᅇonᅇo mendi gonᅇonᅇineo ropeinᅇo janᅇanᅇbumbunᅇ oderu jogbasasananᅇ einēbi. Nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: ᅇinᅇigo kokoineᅇi Anuture qorumanᅇ

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

manngo ropeiŋ ore esoiganimiŋyon, oi embimbinganimiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko ŋoŋo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Non so mane ŋabego. Nono urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon fungaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanji ŋeku ugo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’ ²⁷ Onu minimiŋyon, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiŋ, ‘Nono urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuturu qorumanŋ manngo dimabi ŋone yabenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimiŋ. Funŋeŋaŋuŋ onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi qame gonimiŋ.* ²⁹ Niŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuturu qorumanngo roperu ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru ugo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimiŋ.* ³⁰ Onu gonimiŋyon, maneniŋ! Tatarine yoŋoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukenimiŋ eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineji tatarine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome giŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

³² Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nono gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yaberu gobemiŋ. Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’ ³³ “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanŋ yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufuŋpu kepore qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru gobonyon, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine akon peiŋ.’ Onu peiŋyon, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Nono non moke so ŋone nunimiŋyon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Onu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu ugo noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋan baru rubabuŋ. ² Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ŋeya. ³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru fungaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12 * **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 * **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ni bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi buño odurekiminj me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yonjo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobingaru buñoyanun mataeme nebun. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neñe miineo paibe bomukuru nebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso buño mo inji najiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neñe miine so roru neigon. Onu eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeinj.*

⁹ “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neñe yo bokende ropekiine injo neinj.’ Onu miinj ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neñe roru neku mimigo egu maneminj. ¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guinj, go soine neñe nadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neñe miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ninjigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji inoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji ino ba ropeinj.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi ninjigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Ninjigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbinqabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji inoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buño miku usebun.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anutture qoruman manjineo roperu uqo noku neinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninjigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, injo yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungaineji miya, ‘Non teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj nigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo wareinj.’

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onuakonj nega.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanungo raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Ninigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine maneinj.’” Onu.

Yesure kinarinj gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qananine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.* ²⁷ Misomben-nanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, inji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj.*

²⁸ “Nonoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, inji rone wakiru neku monejine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru none mukujinj. ²⁹ Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ninigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. ³⁰ Onu eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreinggo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminj me mata, oi poreinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.” Onu.

³¹ Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onuakonj kinj ni koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminj,’ miku urunju einj? Injoi pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru neku unswonj bunjo inji mimane eniminj, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonunj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminj me mata?’ ³² ‘So sanangakiminj,’ miniminj ine, inji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. ³³ Onuakonj nonoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, inji nonde kinarinj fukeinggo embimbingainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.” Onu.

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenggo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onuakonj nonde kinarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukeminj.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inji bunjo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buḅo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuḅ eru agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo goine oi ḅiḅoraraḅi Yesure Biḅe buḅo maneḅgo warebuḅ.* ² Oḅu warebuḅyoḅ, Farisi eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji Yesure eru maḅyaḅuḅ sembeako ḅunuḅ-ḅunuḅ buḅo iḅi mibuḅ, “ḅi iḅoji agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo ro yaberu yoḅoke ḅeku uqo noga.” ³ Oḅu mibuḅ ore Yesuji soso buḅo mo iḅi yajiya,

⁴ “ḅoḅoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoḅoreone moḅi jibugaru tiḅtuḅ rako rauineḅi uruḅu eiḅ? Iḅoji 99 oi moreḅ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonḅ tiḅtuḅ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiḅ. ⁵ Bofukeru maḅjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiḅ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuḅ, oi oḅga yareko tumaḅgabi iḅi yajiḅiḅ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ḅoḅo warebi noke jeri ekimiḅ.’ ⁷ Nonḅi iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Ore so agiburaḅ ḅi moakonḅi maḅine kerisieiḅ, iḅore eru Sombuḅ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiḅ. ḅiḅigo 99 yoḅoyaḅunde ḅiḅoo posiine poretiḅ fukeru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienimiḅgo so maneru gogobi, yoḅore eru jeri oḅuine so fukeiḅ.” Oḅu.

Moneḅ koruḅ jibugaya ore soso buḅo

⁸ “Oḅuakonḅ ḅigo moḅi silwa moneḅ koruḅ 10 roru gome yoḅoreone moakonḅi rakaru jibugako uruḅu eiḅ? Iḅoji doi qureru yameḅ keku pi ofaḅgaru baaiḅ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiḅ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ḅigo ogopuine eru ḅigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oḅga yareko tumaḅgabi iḅi yajiḅiḅ, ‘Nonde silwa moneḅ koruḅ moakonḅi jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ḅoḅo warebi noke jeribari ekimiḅ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonḅi iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Agiburaḅ ḅiḅigo moḅi maḅine kerisieme Anuture mimerereḅpu yoḅoji iḅore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiḅ.” Oḅu.

Penaronḅ ḅiji qaḅeqawaki gogu maḅine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji ḅikigaru iḅi miya, “ḅi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineḅi mamaine iḅi oḅiya, ‘Mamane, go moneḅ meḅogo boroḅgaru moḅeine nareigoḅ.’ Oḅu oḅiko mamayakuḅi yareyaine sosowo soyakuḅgo boroḅgaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineḅi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku meḅo yaine sosowo oi qoḅugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iḅoyoḅunde aḅigo kadi sogo ḅigo yoḅoke kanḅ qoro oḅuine qisiri gogo goku moneḅ meḅoine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreḅ sosowo oi sagaya. Iḅoji damaḅ oo fuḅgaru obota fukeru basiḅasi eru embimbiḅgaya. ¹⁵ Embimbiḅgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iḅore kanḅ sago rakaru kanḅ siḅaḅyaḅuḅ goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanḅ yoḅoji sako koruḅ nobi ḅoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoḅ, iḅo oḅuakonḅ moḅi so oteya.

¹⁷ “Oḅu goku maḅine untome iḅi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ḅiḅigo wamo afaine yoḅoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoḅ, nonḅi yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeḅgo ego. ¹⁸ Nonḅ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru iḅi oḅibemiḅ, ‘Mama, nonḅ agiburaḅ baku oḅi go eru Sombuḅ Rauine buḅoḅakuḅ qomukuru tinaḅakuḅ bosembeaboḅ. ¹⁹ Ore eru goḅi moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiḅ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiḅaḅqoqogo mo fukebemiḅ.’”

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

²⁰ “Onu miku pakareru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako maineji jororigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinaakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. ²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarurigabi noku jeribari ekimin. ²⁴ Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebuon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko ini ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onu ojime manine rigan game pigo ropein go taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manwomo bun waigoo miku bomirin gaya. ²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰ So naremenon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji ini bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene bin sosowo oi gore binego onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’ ” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bunjo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo mo ini yajiko manebu, “Ni tinabinineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinineke oi bunjo kipon ojibu, ‘Inoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore bin sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranga nareigon.’ ³ Onu miko manineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemin go embimbin gago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemin mimine manego. ⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanun go keporeru man go enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone ke pore yabeme warebu. Funfun gaineji wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’

Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸ “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo inji miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.’ ” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anutire tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inji mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monen meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji daman oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gain ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ.

¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.

¹² Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

¹³ “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anutire qorumanŋo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qoruman ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

¹⁸ “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

22 “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo neya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. 23 Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo noko none yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo neriñetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru neriñetatan paiineo dimage. 26 Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru ini migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boronjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninoreone nonoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbinjanimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonjoji onuakon ninoreo wapeingo qunjanimin.’ 27 Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko ini kare garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqon bunjo yajiko manenimin.’

29 “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon ninigo yonore Biñe Quran oi yonore biñe pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Onu miko ini miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji ini ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore bunore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’ ” Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoñ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo ini yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinngaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoñ eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein. 2 Inoji ninigo mendaine yonoreone mo suruyoñ eteko agiburan ein, ni inoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunjo oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

3 “Ore eru nonjo-nanjo sisanon eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.* 4 Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru ini miin, ‘Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, “Mamanesinononun jikigaru basananagion.”
6 Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so

* 17:3: Mat 18.15

ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo* yoore ini mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji bunonanjun reñgaj. Onu.

Kiñanqoqo fine oi urunju?

⁷ “Ñonoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogaj me lama siñanyanjun goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji ini miko maneñ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Inoji ini miñ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoñ.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñanineji ore eru miteñ gaj me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ñonore fune oi onuakon pega. Siñanyanjunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo ini minimiñ, ‘Niño gio ñiñigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneñ ore mimiten baakimiñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ.’” Onu.

Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanun bofosikaya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sanajine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ñonemaiñ enoreigoñ!”

¹⁴ Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu ini yajiko manebun, “Ñoño sorin gio siñan yonoreo raru sakiñanjun yaduiñebi.” Onu yajiko reñgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanajine akon ongaku miteñ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ñi. Juda yonoji Samaria prowinsre ñiñigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ñi sosowo 10 ñonore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyon, ñi 9 yonoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onu miku ini ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiñgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoñ.” Onu.

Anuture qoruman oi urunju fukeiñ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu ini weu teru mibun, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damango fukeiñ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru ini miya, “Anuture qoruman jinononunji ñonekiminde so, so fukeiñ. ²¹ Maneniñ! Anuture qoruman oi botunanjun go man-ñanjun go fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ.”

²² Yesuji kiñarinpuine ini yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukeiñ, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ñonekiminde anji maneniminyon, oi moke ñonenimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. ²³ Daman oo ini mibi manenimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniñ! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi ñoneiñgo oo pipa so riñaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi ini ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiñ, daman oi boborire so ini fukeiñ: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inoji ore so fukeiñ. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ñiñigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonoji ñi oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisereren soguine maneñ.

* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ɲiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaƣosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.* ²⁷ Noare damaŋgo uƣo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ɲigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaƣosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ɲiŋigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaƣosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ɗiŋigoji uƣo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uƣo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru ɲiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ɗi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ɲiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaƣosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jiiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roin ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. ³² Lot ɲonuŋineji kirieru ɲadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ɲi yoyoka ɲeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ ɲigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke ɲenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Ɗi yoyoka uƣo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ɲi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Ɗoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taon mogo buŋo mimitari ɲi mo goya. Iŋoji ɲiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taon oo koje ɲigo mo goya. Iŋoji jiiŋiki buŋo mimitari ɲi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunoŋ.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ɲadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ɲiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoŋi mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jiiŋiki wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ɲi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi ɲiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ɲabeŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofokoŋ

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?" Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore onyawowosi

⁹ Ninjigo goineji yonyonyunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yono none yaberu soso bunjo mo ini yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ "Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ "Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, ninjigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onjikon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.'

¹³ "Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombungo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ini onga wosiya, 'O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.' ¹⁴ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonjoni yonyonyunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein." Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninjigo goineji odumade memenda onjikon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonjoni oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ini miya, "Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninjigo onjine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine bine so qain, inoji ore manineo ropeingo embimbain." Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinineke more unswon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru ini weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?"

¹⁹ Weu teko ini ojiya, "Go nonde 'Qaqaji fiine', oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji ino onjine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: 'Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon.' "*"

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji ini ojiya, "Oi sosowo jennonone rengaru go wapebon." ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru ini ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbaingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroingaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (june bore, milyon kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon." ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoin posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru ini miya, "Yei! Ninjigo monen meboyanjke yonjoni Anuture qorumanjo ropeingo yobingaru qiqu enimin.

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemiņ: Joma soguine kamel oi buņi kimboņineo soine so ropeiņ. Ore so njiņigo tinabiņeyanunke yoņoji Anuture qoruman maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunġanimiņ.”

²⁶ Buņo oi miya, yoņoji inji mibuņ, “Opopoņ! Njiņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?” ²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirieya, “Njiņigoji oi esoigaru embimbiņgaru qunġaegobiyoņ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Inoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunġaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokero go boyobe guru warebeņ.” ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji najiibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roiņ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimini. Kajeqouņ njiņigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere buņo sosowo quraņgabuņ, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ. ³² Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegarū qanimiņ. ³³ Tifegarū qaku noņoru jorūinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyayoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji buņo oi so yobu mane taniņgabuņ. Buņo yajiya, oi soņsoņgo peko oi so mane mukubuņ. Onu.

Yesuji ni jiiokombi more jii botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenġako ni jiiokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo nejya. ³⁶ Neko njiņigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibuņ, “Yesu, Nazaret nji kadio wareru gadureiņgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji onġaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemaiņ enareigoņ!”

³⁹ Onu onġako njiņigo bonieru rabun, yoņoji buņo mo nenonde qomuku tebunyoņ, inoji yameņ keku onġa jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemaiņ enare!”

⁴⁰ Onġa jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo wareniņ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenġo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jiiņone moke piinġo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jii pi. Mamanesiņgoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akon jiiņoine tiņame poretiņ piku Anutu miteņ garu Yesu boyoberu nadiineo raya. Njiņigo sosowo yoņoji ya oi noneru Anutu miteņ gabuņ. Onu.

19

Zakiusji maņine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonġo waperu petigarū rainġo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Inoji ni tinabiņeineke fukeru takis roro yoņore minebobo

goya. ³ Inoji Yesure kamasi noneinggo anji maneyayon, ni pomponine ore ninigo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintineku embimbingaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru noneinggo giningaru raru ninigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu naya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko noneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non mujambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire ninigo sosowoji oi noneru nunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onuinere pigo roperu naga?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ninigo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebemin eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji inore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji mujambe pi yoore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Inoji onuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Monej komon 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko ninigo oi manebun, yonoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Ni bineroroinke moji inji miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ ¹³ Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku gio nipuine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonoji daman botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru bine oi ojibun.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonoji ino ni koito igodongabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio nipuine monej komon yareya, oi miko inore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakon moakon yonoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji monej komongo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

¹⁷ “Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ ¹⁸ Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monej komongo basauebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bofukebon.’ ¹⁹ Onu ojiko ino onuakon inji ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monej komongo yo. Oi kabanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinggo maneege. Go gake ugo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneege.’

²² “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego.

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, korunine nonoine * **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

Nake ya rounḡo so ruaru oi roinḡo maneego. Nake uḡo korunḡine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinḡo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenḡ. ²³ Go funḡnene onḡu maneru wamore moneḡ komonḡne oi moneḡ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonḡ ine, oiji saueko nonḡi wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onḡu miteku ḡi bembenḡo dimagobi, yonḡo inḡi yajiya, ‘Nonḡo inḡore meone moneḡ komonḡine oi roru komonḡ 10 bofukeya, inḡo oteninḡ.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inḡi ojibunḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, inḡore moneḡ komonḡ 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onḡu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nḡinḡigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonḡore Anutuḡi oi jikiga yareko saueinḡonḡ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuḡi oi onḡuakonḡ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinḡ.’* ²⁷ Onḡu migoyonḡ, ‘Rosipuneḡi nonḡ ḡi koito fukeru sinḡanḡ yabebeminḡo taki yabeya, yonḡo oga yaberu warebi ḡone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminḡ.’” Onḡu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bunḡo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinḡo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manḡfunḡyakunḡo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinḡo eru ³⁰ inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo maiyakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi madeine niginḡi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donḡi oi gariine, ḡi moḡi paiineo so ḡeḡeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moḡi ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ḡateme inḡi ojini, ‘Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡnḡaga.’”

³² Onḡu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donḡi madeine pirueinḡo ebire rauine yonḡoji yasibunḡ, “Hei! Donḡi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inḡi bokiriebu, “Ofonḡnokunḡi ore eru embimbḡnḡaga.” ³⁵ Onḡu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanḡunḡ ḡomukuru donḡi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ḡeya. ³⁶ Onḡu ḡeku rako ḡinḡigo kubu sogo yonḡoji aranḡ baku kambanḡ marikuyanḡunḡ ḡomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunḡ.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenḡgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganḡo rakame kinḡarinḡ kubu sosowoḡi funḡgaru jerieru mosi ḡoḡowirie sosowo usunḡ paiineo bako ḡonebunḡ, ore eru bunḡo soguine onḡaku Anutu miteḡ garu ³⁸ inḡi miku onḡgabunḡ, “Anutu miteḡ gagobenenḡ. Kinḡ Ofonde tinao wareinḡ, Anutuḡi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinḡego miteḡ gabenenḡ Sombunḡ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onḡu onḡgabi Farisi (Kadi bunḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) goineḡi ḡinḡigo kubu botuyanḡunḡo dimaku inḡi mitebunḡ, “Qaqaji, kinḡarinḡpugo bunḡo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onḡu mitebi inḡi bokirieya, “Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Yonḡoji nininḡ dimanobunḡ ine, ko yonḡoji joḡoraku onḡanobunḡ.” Onḡu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡgaru siti oi ḡoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inḡi miya, “Nonḡoreo womo urunḡu fukena! Nonḡo ore funḡine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonḡ, damanḡ yoo oi jinḡonḡanḡunḡ so tinḡaga ore eru sonḡsonḡo pega. ⁴³ Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Damanḡ mo ware fukeinḡ, oo rosi yonḡoji waperu sa sananḡ ḡanḡanḡineḡi siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronḡoḡo enḡareniminḡ. ⁴⁴ Anutuḡi mai enḡareku onḡga ḡareko ḡonḡo damanḡ ḡoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ḡadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonḡoji ketoḡototie ḡarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinşan pein. Yoŋoji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukein.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayoŋ, sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Inŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji inŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Nonuŋ uruŋu enobenŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Onu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorin gio sinşan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ.

² Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miin, ‘Onu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sananiŋe manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” ⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

Wain niŋin gio sinşan sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ni moji wain niŋin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinşan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme sinşan yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio sinşan yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37 * **20:9:** Ais 5.1

rauineji kinan̄ ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon̄, oi onuakon̄ darijombun̄ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon̄, wain gio sinan̄ yonjoji oi noneru botuyanun̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein̄. Ayo, ino qabenen̄ komeko wain nigin̄ gio yoji nonunde bin̄e fukein̄.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein̄?

¹⁶ Inoji inoyon̄e wareru gio sinan̄ oi ketotie yabein̄ eru gio sinan̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin̄ goine yonjore meo ruain̄.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun̄, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon̄, Yesuji oi poretin̄ none muku yaberu in̄i miya, “Bin̄e Quran̄go bunjo mo oi in̄i pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku omaine bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun̄ sanan̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.

Oiji kerigame piji n̄erikeru waki qain̄.’ Bunjo ore fun̄ine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru in̄i mibemin̄: Moji otun̄ qoruine oo odetatan̄garu wakiru qain̄, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon̄, aen̄ otun̄ oiji pariru rondin̄garu more paio waki qain̄, oi sosowo qanjan̄banjan̄gain̄.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorin̄ gio sinan̄ yonjoji bunjo ore fun̄ine mane tanin̄garu in̄i mibun̄, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman̄ oo akon̄ roru nigin̄gain̄go manebunyon̄, nin̄igo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbin̄gabun̄. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebun̄. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budun̄ji poreme nigin̄gain̄go eru ni goine sore yabebi in̄oreo warebun̄. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruain̄go maneru Bin̄e bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoine kaje ruabun̄.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru in̄i mibun̄, “Qaqaji, nin̄o gore fun̄ne mane-gobenen̄. Goji bunjo poretin̄ miku qaji noreege. Goji nin̄igo goine so none ani eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru nin̄o Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin̄ me mata?”

²³ Onu mibunyon̄, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun̄ mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi nonebemin̄. More sasako eru tina oi oo quran̄gabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄.

²⁵ Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture bin̄e ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore nin̄igo kubu sogo yonjore jin̄o maio bunjore budun̄ji ruain̄go embimbin̄garu bunjoine waragaru bunjoyanun̄ mataeme dimabun̄. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun̄, yonjoji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jin̄omaio waperu in̄i weu teru* ²⁸ mibun̄, “Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.’*

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22 * **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya. 31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon iŋo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. 32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji onuakon komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akon iŋo ŋonunyanuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋinigo ŋoe ŋonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, ŋinigo maŋyanuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋinigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyon, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. 37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’* 38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayon, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaŋaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” 40 Onu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji iŋoyonje buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ŋende’* 43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigon.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋinigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, 46 “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgaren kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋinigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. 47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

21

Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke yonŋoji pesiŋ-ŋanun oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame niŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboronŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onŋuakonŋ noneya. ³ Oi noneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funine oi inŋi: Sosowo yonŋoji monenŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiyonŋ, niŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onŋu.

Boji sorinŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinŋ oi ko none-anŋiineke eru yaunŋine yaunŋine Anuture ruabunŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonŋ, siŋsanŋ sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

Suronŋoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji urunŋu fukeiŋ?”

⁸ Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tintunŋ qaku ranimiŋ ore sisiŋan eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanŋ oi bembengaga.’ Onŋu ŋajinimiŋyonŋ, nonŋoji yonŋore ŋadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunŋine manenimiŋyonŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyonŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onŋu yajiru jikigaru inŋi miko manebuŋ, “Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabeinŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. ¹¹ Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbeŋ akonŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Onŋuakonŋ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sananŋine sananŋine oi fukebi jiŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru jiŋofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ.” Onŋu.

Bobian Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyonŋ, bonieru goineji nonŋo manŋ-ŋanunŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue enarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gionanunŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yonŋore ni koito eru gawana yonŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. ¹³ Onŋu dimaku nonde funne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo urunŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi manŋ wombuŋ-ŋanunŋo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inŋi ore migo: Nonji nonŋoke dimaku manŋboronŋ nareru miŋanunŋ baafagabemiŋ. Manafa akonŋ gobi kisopunanunŋ yonŋoreone moŋi manŋboronŋ oi qomukuru buŋonanunŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.

¹⁶ Nonŋo-ŋanunde manŋo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanunŋ yonŋoji

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12

onɔakon soɔsoɔburu enarebi nonoreone goine nabebi komeniminɔ. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonɔji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi goniminɔ.

¹⁸ “Onɔ goniminɔyon, nonji maɔgo enarebe qoruɔaɔunde siki moji so jibugainɔ. ¹⁹ Nonɔ yameɔ keku sananɔaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senɔinɔbaɔinɔ gogo rauganiminɔ.” Onɔ.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɔgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonɔji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminɔ, nonɔ oi noneru damaɔ oo inɔ manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɔji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damaɔ oo Judia prowinsgo goniminɔ, nonɔji use poreru tukuo rainebe. Sitio goniminɔ, nonɔji siti bokeninɔ. Siti sakiineo goniminɔ, nonɔji sitio so rainebe.

²² “Oi inɔ ore migo: Binɔ Qurango kajeqouɔ bunɔ quranɔabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinɔ. Bunɔ ore so Anutuɔi damaɔ oo agiburaɔ-ɔaɔunde geo bokieru painaɔnɔgo ruame ropeinɔ.* ²³ Anutuɔi Israel kufufuɔ agiburaɔnɔnde eru maɔine riganɔame rosiine ɔaduko morenɔgo suronɔqoqo bibitariine fukeinɔ. Ninɔ kuake eru odumade monɔgo yonɔji damaɔ oo uruɔu pipa ranobunɔ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onɔa jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ninɔgo goine yonɔ jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeniminɔ. Goine ninɔji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonore botugo ropeniminɔ. Ropebi kotu kantri yonɔji waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminɔ. Onɔ gobi Anutuɔi damaɔnɔnɔnɔ moge ruame nɔga, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminɔ.” Onɔ.

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinɔ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayonɔ jinoyakunɔji eru bobunɔ oo soi furuine furuine fukeinɔ. Koego siri qame fonunɔ soguine fukeinɔ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonɔji oorianaɔnɔ mukuko konkonɔ maneru goniminɔ.* ²⁶ Onɔ gokabi qonikinɔji itirinɔgako ore yareyaine oi nɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainɔ. Ore eru morenɔine morenɔine oo yobinɔ sembene yobu fukeinɔ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ gigako jinobuburi eniminɔ.

²⁷ “Damaɔ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inɔji kuanɔ paio wareko noneniminɔ. Usunɔine soguineji gbunɔbasanɔineke totogo fukeko kuririquranɔine noneniminɔ.* ²⁸ Onɔ wareinɔyon, ya oi funɔgaru fukeinɔ, nonɔji damaɔ oo Sombunɔgo ropeniminde damaɔ-ɔaɔnɔnɔji bembɔnɔnɔnɔgo ore qoruɔaɔnɔnɔ romainɔgaru maɔ-ɔaɔnɔnɔ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Onɔ.

Wanɔ yore soso bunɔ

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso bunɔ mo inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔ wanɔ eru yo goine oi none yaberu kamasiyanɔnɔ maneinebe. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanɔnɔ posebi oi noneru ore funɔine nonɔ-ɔaɔne mane taniɔgaru inɔ miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔ bombɔnɔnɔnɔga.’

³¹ Nonɔji onɔakonɔ bunɔ migo, ore foriineji fukeko noneru mane taniɔgaru funɔine inɔ miniminɔ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombɔnɔgaru wareinɔ.’

³² “Nonji bunɔ foriine mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Ninɔgo munambe morenɔgo gogobi, yonɔji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaɔgo fukeinɔ.

³³ Sombun morenɔji mata enimiyon, nonde Binɔ bunɔji so mataeinɔ.” Onɔ.

* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 * **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokimiņ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaņ yasogo ore yobinji ņiņigo sosowo moreņgo gonimiņ, yoņore paio oņu fukeru ropeiņ. Ore eru oiji ututuņ wareru bitiņ oņuine egu qama ņabeiņ. Ore eru moreņgo gogore manebuji painaņuņgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaņine noku bojiqojibu eru maņ-ņaņuņ egu yobiņgaiņ ore sisiņaņ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaņ so maņgari goku oņga wosigaru goinebi. Oņu gokabi usuņ ņareme ya sosowo oi fukeiņ, ore maņineone kamieru Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriinere jiņo maio koimo dimanimiņ.” Oņu.

³⁷ Damaņ oo Yesuji una so boji soriņgo dimaku Biņe buņo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneņ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oņu goko ņiņigo kubu sosowo yoņoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriņgo roperu Biņeine miko maneiņgo iņoreo wareru gobuņ. Oņu.

22

Yesu qabeneņ komeiņ miku soņsoņburu babuņ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oņu gobuņyoņ, poroņ yistine tomiri ore kombaņ, tinaine Pasowa kombaņ miegobeneņ, oi bombengaya** ² Bombengako oo soriņ gio siņaņ eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi yoņoji ņiņigo kubu yoņore kokoi manebuņ ore eru yoņoyoņe akon tumaņgaru “Uruņu ebeneņ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuņ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiņgo maņmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaņ oo Satani Judasre maņgo rakaya. Judas iņo Yesure kiņariņpu 12 yoņoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuņ. ⁴ Iņoji soriņ gio siņaņ eru sorinde sa siņaņ qoruine yoņoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaņuņgo ruainde buņo yajiya. ⁵ Yoņoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maņyaņuņji fiame furiine moneņ oteiņgo ore buņo kipebuņ. ⁶ Buņo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaņuņgo ruainde kadi baaru ņone yoyoberu goya. Oņu.

Yesuji kiņariņ yoņoke Pasowa lama nobuņ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroņ yistine tomiri ore kombaņ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuņ, damaņ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iņi yasiru sore yapeya, “ņoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiņ.”

⁹ Oņu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iņi bokirieya, “Maneni, ņoko sitio ropebire ņi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iņo boyoberu raru pi ropeiņ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine iņi ojini, ‘Qaqaņiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niņoji soine ore maņineo wareru kiņariņpune yoņoke Pasowa lama nokimiņ?’ ¹² Oņu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maņine soguine mo ņatuı. Oo ņeņe ya bomogabi ņega. Oi ņatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Oņu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buņo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oņu.

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noņunde buņoo ņone noberu emboņ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, inŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae bateiŋ, inŋore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanunŋo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyanunŋo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanunŋo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofon onuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunŋi buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabee-gobi.* ²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji sogunenyaŋuŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi koŋkon sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo onuakon usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ onuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 * **22:30:** Mat 19.28

wirieru inore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

³³ Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nono bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-нанun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Bine bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”*

³⁸ Onu yajiko kinarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon none, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinarinpuineji nadiineo rabun. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

⁴¹ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. ⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

⁴³ Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakereru kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Nono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, niyo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” ⁵⁰ Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono ini yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanun go taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jino botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo nigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo neko bibitatara eru ini miya, “Ni yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru neko so joroko ni moji ino noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon ofori injoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine ini miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jino maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-nane migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyone sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine inoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobene. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenoben?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore fune oi inji noneru maneben: Inoji ninigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Inoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onu miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ninigo kubu yono inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, “Inoji ninigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Ino Galili ni fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine noneingo anji maneru goya ore eru ino noneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako noneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari nipuine yonoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipuine eru ninigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inoji ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fune yonore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onuakon miku soreme moke ninoreo warega. Manenin, inoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biye fukeingo embimbain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakin.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Ino kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponngo qanin! Ino mariponngo qanin!”

22 Onga jojorabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaamo inji yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponngo qabi komenon.’ Onu ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde rurumanngo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamen kebun ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aniyayon boyoberu etenimin ore meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanungo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onu rako ninigo kubu soguine yonoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonore botugo nigo goineji onuakon jingen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem nigo, nono nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, nono-nane eru odumadepunanun yonore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki daman mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Nigo kufinine yono kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yono kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabun, yono kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Daman oo ninigoji fungaru tuku Rauine yono inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonungo ropenimin.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nono kounyanungo sumun nobenin.’* ”

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nono yo komiine agiburan-nanunke onuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji goine bokirie nareme misiji ja nabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimin.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onuakon Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabun. 33 Raru moren tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabun. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. 34 Onu ebunyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanun boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robun.*

35 Onu ruabi ninigo kubu yonoji dimaku oi piku nonebun. Nonebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji onuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inoyone babapi enon.”*

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onuakon buño gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enon.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quran mo inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji maŋqoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu ojiyayon, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisereren sogokon norebi osigagobenen. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyon, ni yoji sembene mo so bako ino jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropemin, oo non manesu nuigon.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munambe noke senjinbanjin kaeo roperu goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinoino gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman oo boji sorin manineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman oo sananine ongaku inji miya, “Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago.” Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miten garu inji miya, “Inoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Ninigo kubu sosowo oi noneingo wareru tumangabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. ⁴⁹ Rabunyon, ninigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Nigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonebung. Onu.*

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji onuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeingo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebung, ore manmoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru ko koun mo pujeru qongbun mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qongbun oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat komban nenjere yaine bomogabung, (manogio) ore wegi jino rakainjo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainjo eko nigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru injoji Yesure qongbun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebung. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konjoneke Yesure qongbunineo rau teingo bomogabung. Bomogabungyon, Mosesji Kadi bunoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenjemanane eku mo nebun. Onu.*

* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3 * **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. ² Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ³ Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. ⁴ Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

⁵ Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? ⁶ Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” ⁷ Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiy.’ ”

⁸ Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ ¹¹ eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. ¹² So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. ¹⁶ Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. ²⁰ Oŋu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru ²³ qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimereren

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoyoka qohon iru nonebenedi yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenedi. ²⁴ Buño oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjochi buño migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yonj taine nonegobiyonj, injoyonje so nonegobi.”

²⁵ Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqounj yonjochi buño mibunj, oi sosowo wamore etanqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenj onjuine maneru injoyonunde kuririquranj manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqounj njinjigo sosowo yonjochi buño mibunj, oone funjaru injoyonunde buño sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. ²⁹ Onju maneyayonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jinjochi rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigonj.” Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebu. ³⁰ Neku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonj jinjoyakunji tinjako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. ³² Onju fukeyo yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onju miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjuine 11 eru ogopuyanunj yonjoke tumangaru nebu, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunj, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onju yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manjakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinjarinjuine yonjochi buño oi mimane eku nekabunj oo akonj Yesu injoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ninjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onju yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobenedi,” onju manesibunj. ³⁸ Onju manesibunjyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjuine manj-njanunjo fukeya? ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi nonjo-njanekonj kufu mene piku noneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonj sia fuyanunj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Nonjo yonj nuru none muku nuninj.”

⁴⁰ Onju yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanunj ore jibu so manesinj garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-njanunj mo yoo nega me mata?” ⁴² Onju weuku yajiko jembaenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebu. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko nonebu.

⁴⁴ Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ninjoke goku damanj oo buño najibe manebunj, ore foriine oi damanj yoo fukeyo nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ni yonjore Binje Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

⁴⁵ Onju yajiru oo akonj Binje Qurande funje mane mukuniminj ore manjanunj bountoya. ⁴⁶ Bountoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji quranjabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeyo komegone pakereinj. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ninjochi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Binje buño nonde tinaj mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonj manjanunj kerisieniminj, Anutuji yonjore agiburanj jureru bokeinj.

⁴⁸ “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munanṅ moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniṅ! Mamaneji yaunṅ ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ. Paibene usunṅ ruabe painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ṅoṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunṅ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaṅgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonṅ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Onu.

* **24:49:** Apo 1.4 * **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreŋ ni akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniŋ.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembenjo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usun sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunj bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuŋo gogoinike.

¹ Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjo mibuŋo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine inji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuŋo inji funfunjaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya. ³ Inore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buŋo inji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananjine oiji ninigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoji tatamainere funje oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinanj ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inji tatamainere funje oi kitiŋgaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inji ninigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, inji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfunjaineo morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, morenj

ņinigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuņ. ¹¹ Onu koņkoņ gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ņadi gabuņ. ¹² Onu ebunyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiņeine maneru manesiņ gabuņ, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniņgame inji fukeya: Inoyonę mango eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuņ. ¹³ Anuture maņ aniji maņgo eyareko fukebuņ. Moreņ niji aniiine boyoberu ņonunineke buņo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuņ. Onu.

¹⁴ Mi buņoine inoji ņi saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjo roware eru goya. Onu goko kuririine piku ņoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon inore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funine mo goga, inoji ore so touņmoririineji maņine puseko kuririquraņineke fukeru damaņ so buņo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ņi ore funine kitiņgaku inji ongaku miku goya, “Nonji more buņo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ņadio ņi mo wareiņ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoņ goya. Ore eru inore tinabiņeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ņi ore maņine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damaņine damaņine keseme sosowo niņore paio ropeko goben. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buņononun maņgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buņo foriine barariņga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri maņgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreņ ņi moji Anutu damaņ mogo so ņoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, inoji moreņgo wakiru funeine nodume manebeņ. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde fune mitaniņgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio siņan eru boji sorinde kiņanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuņ. Wareru weu teru mibuņ, “Go wamo ņi fukege? Funego uruņ?” Onu mikabi funeine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuņ, “Go ņi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ņi mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuņ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneņ, yonjo uruņ bokirieru yajinobeņ? Go gakere funego uruņ mitaniņgamiņ?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,
“Kajeqoun ņi Aisaiji buņo mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimerereņ fukeru moreņ buroineo goku inji ongaeege: Ofonji wareiņ-oo!
Ore eru ņonjo bio maņyanun botiņgaru kadiine boburoru bobianainebi.’
Non ore kiņan mimerereņ fukego.”

²⁴ ņi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuņ, yonjo Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamen) ņi fukebuņ. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebuņ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ņi yonoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ņinigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ņareegoyon, ņi mo ņonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunonunjo dimaga. ²⁷ ņi mo nonde ņadio wareiņgo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goiņ ore nonji inore bembenjo raru kopu

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinggo embimbingabemin.”
²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njigigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anuture lama made. Inoji morenine morenine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more bujo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjine Israel njigigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekiminggo manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau hareego.”

³² Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine inore qoruo waki keru noko nonebon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njigigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru noko nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njigigo manyanungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarin.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonebon ore eru funjine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

Yesuji kinarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onju yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanajineo oo akon rako kinarinjuine yonoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabun. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onju miko kinarin yoyoka yokoji bujo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndiineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bujo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onju ojibire bokiriera, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onju bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bujo miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik bujoo Kristo. ⁴² Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” * Onju.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bujoo qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, ninjo ni oi bofukegobenen. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bujoo Pita, nonunde bujoo ko koyagan.

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru injore bujo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo injoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. ² Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. ³ Oo nebi wain obu mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kini 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so nebu.

⁷ Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nono obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebu. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nono obu paine pioru roru raru jebe sinan otenin.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebu, oi so mane taningar popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yaregobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yaregobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onju bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionyanun go saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi.

* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji kaeyanunngo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore nonemaiŋ koman damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu ya ini bofukeya: Ninigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimin ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren eingo ore nebun, oi none yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ninigo yoŋore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengarar keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuŋ, ninigo oi ini miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Nono nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biŋe bunjo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi ini quranjabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine ein ore yamen kebe oo manjeji nouŋan yo onuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu ini weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunngo nonebenen saga nobeko quran onuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo romaengarar babemin.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko ini ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo urunu eku romaengarar bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamananego wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biŋe bunjo quranjabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji ninigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaiŋ kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi ninigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ninigo sosowo yoŋore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ninigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Ninigo manyanunngo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ninigo manyanunde funne oi barariŋgaru odu tein ore so onu so fukeya. Inoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunngo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inoji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Inoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu ini ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo bunoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako inoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenej.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ninjigo qorune fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruju fukena? Injoi manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbingainj.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onujineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbingainj.

⁶ Morende manjomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yono morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarumango eteko odumade fukeegobi, yono Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bujo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gbinji inoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi uruju fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu bujo ore funjine so mane taniingage. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjoi uruju jinononunji noneru manegobenej, oi kitingaku miegobenej. Onu egobenenyon, nonjoi jibu Binje bunononun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinjoi nononeine ore bujo mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funjine najibe oi uruju manesinj ganobun? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunjo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunj kaeo go wakiru fuke taniingaya, injoji kirieru Sombunjo ropeinj.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses morenj buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenj sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj. ¹⁵ Ninjigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjoi sosowo gogo sanajine bofukeru goniminj ore eru paibe ropeinj.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainggo eru Anutuji morenj so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanajinere binje fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Ninjigo morenj so go ragobenej, Anutuji Madeine nonunde bujo mitariinggo ore matayon, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru soreme morengo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Ninjigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore bujo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure binje fukeinj. ¹⁹ Anutuji morenj ninjigo bunononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morengo wakiru fukeyayon, ninjigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunj.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjoi Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ndi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanunj egu maneniminj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru

tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayon, Jonji onuakon moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²⁸ Inoke goku iŋi mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo wareiŋ.’ Nonji buŋo oi mibon, ŋonjo oi soine ŋonjo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Onu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagaiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ŋiŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ. ³⁴ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture buŋo foriine oi barariŋgaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega, iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9 * **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20 * **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹ Yesuji n̄injigo ōnu qaji yareme kin̄arin̄puine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso n̄i odureru gbin̄ eku goya, būno oi Farisi (Kadi būnore yamen̄yamen̄) yōnore kajego rakame manebun̄. Yōnoji oi manebun̄, bine oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji in̄oyone n̄injigo so miti meso rau yareyayon̄, in̄oji miko kin̄arin̄puineji oi ba yarebun̄. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun̄. ⁴ Kadi ōnu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun̄.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon̄ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon̄ oi Jeikobji moren̄ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiñ joroine oi Sikar taon̄go pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobin̄game una yai fukeko obu wikiñ oo roperu bembengo wakiru n̄eya.

⁷ Obu wikiñ bembengo n̄eko Samaria n̄igo moji obu pioin̄ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puineji uqo furiine banimin̄ ore in̄o bokeru taon̄go rabi yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu.

⁹ Juda n̄injigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yōnoke an̄iban̄i so gobun̄ eme pake moakon̄go obu so pioru gobun̄. Ore eru yokoyoke akon̄ dimabu oo n̄igo in̄oji in̄i ojiya, “Go Juda n̄i eme noñ Samaria n̄igoyon̄, urun̄u eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru in̄i kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaun̄inere fun̄ne mane mukunon̄ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, in̄jore fun̄ne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon̄.”

¹¹ Ōnu ojime in̄i ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so n̄ega eru obu wikiñ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenon̄?” ¹² Apa n̄asonon̄un̄ Jeikobji obu wikiñine yo noreya. In̄oji rone in̄oyone eru in̄jore n̄adio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun̄ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun̄. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru n̄injigo obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

¹³ Ōnu miko maneru Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “N̄injigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noin̄go maneenimin̄. ¹⁴ Ōnu gonimin̄yon̄, nonji more obu otebemin̄, in̄oji oi noru daman̄ mogo obure moke so manein̄. Ōnu matayon̄, obu otenobo, oi in̄jore man̄go qowirieru gogore obu jin̄oine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin̄. Igomurun̄garu waperu gogo sanan̄ine tatariine tomiri oi oteein̄.”

¹⁵ Ōnu bokirieme n̄igoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin̄. Oi noru daman̄ine daman̄ine moke obure maneru obu pioin̄ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon̄.”

¹⁶ Ōnu miko in̄i mitiga teya, “Go raru n̄oego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Ōnu mitiga teya “Noñ n̄oene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme in̄i ojiya, “Go ‘N̄oene tomiri,’ būno oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone n̄i 5 ro yaberu gokande eru mun̄ambe mo ronde n̄ega, in̄oji gore n̄oe so fukega. Būno mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ N̄igoji oi maneru in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun̄ n̄i fun̄ine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo ōnu n̄one muku gugo. ²⁰ Niñjore apa n̄asopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosigaru gobun̄yon̄, Juda n̄on̄oji in̄i miegobi, ‘Samaria n̄on̄o Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu on̄ga wosibi sagain̄.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i mitigaya, “O n̄igo, daman̄ mo wareru fukein̄, n̄on̄o daman̄ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteñ ganimin̄ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin̄. Go būno oi manesin̄ gande sagain̄. ²² Samaria n̄on̄o

Anuture funne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanŋoqore funne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋoji Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabeneŋ sagaga.

²³ “Jibu daman mo ini fukeiŋ: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo bobururu dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonunji niŋigo onuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde ani maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimiŋ.”

²⁵ Yesuji onu mitigako niŋoji ojiya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru funne ini barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Onu.*

Kiŋariŋ yonŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Funne barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yonŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru niŋoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋon, moji ini so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Onu weu teiŋgo manebuŋon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

²⁸ Onu ŋebi niŋoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru niŋigo ini yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ “Maneniŋ! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funne barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ni oi ŋoneniŋ.” ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kiŋariŋ yonŋoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru ini ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonun, uŋo no.”

³² Onu ojibuŋon, ini yajiya, “Nonji uŋone funne mo baru gogo, ŋonŋoji ore funne so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onu yajime yonŋoyonŋe weweu eku ini mibuŋ, “Moji uŋo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

³⁴ Onu mibi ini yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uŋo fukega. ³⁵ Niŋoji buŋo ini egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore ini migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yonŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Niŋo bio manyanunde jiniŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi niŋigoine niŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonŋo qopoga-titiere niŋigo yonŋoke tumangaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋinbanŋiŋineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo onu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funne barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji niŋo sore ŋabebe gio funne mogo niŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi niŋoji yonŋore niŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji onu sore niŋabego.” Onu.

Samaria niŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

* **4:26:** Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

³⁹ Samaria n̄goji buᅇo in̄i kitiᅇgaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore fuᅇine barariᅇga nareru miko manego.” On̄u miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅇ gabuᅇ. ⁴⁰ Manesiᅇ garu in̄oreo wareru yoᅇoke jikigaru goiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ On̄u goku buᅇo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiᅇ garu jikigabi kubuyaᅇuᅇ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibuᅇ, “N̄i yoji fofori moreᅇine moreᅇine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Niᅇoji oi gore buᅇore akon̄ so jikigaru manesiᅇ gagobeneᅇyoᅇ, oi niᅇonoᅇ kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneᅇ.” On̄u.

Yesuji mamari siᅇaᅇ more made bobian̄gaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu in̄oyoᅇe damaᅇ mogo buᅇo mo in̄i kitiᅇgaku miya, “Kajeqouᅇ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyoᅇunde kae moreᅇgo goko in̄ore so manebi ropeko araᅇ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ On̄u miyayoᅇ, jibu damaᅇ oo in̄oyoᅇere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebuᅇ. Yoᅇoji ᅇonemaᅇiᅇ kombaᅇ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaᅇ damaᅇgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ᅇoneru manebuᅇ. Ore eru damaᅇ oo soine keporebuᅇ.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yoᅇo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiᅇ koitore mamari siᅇaᅇ mo goya. In̄ore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeᅇgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maᅇineo wareya, in̄oji ore biᅇe maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gaigoᅇ.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “N̄oᅇo non̄ mo so manesiᅇ nunimiᅇ ore on̄u so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ᅇoneku afagaru non̄ manesiᅇ nuru maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokirienimiᅇ.”

⁴⁹ On̄u ojiyayoᅇ, mamari siᅇaᅇi in̄i ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeᅇ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ On̄u ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiᅇ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” On̄u kerisie teme in̄oji oi manesiᅇ garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru in̄i ojibuᅇ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² On̄u ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaᅇgo fuᅇgaru fiaga?” On̄u miku ojibuᅇ, “Yanekoᅇ in̄ande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine in̄i fuke taniᅇgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiᅇ,” miya, aua oo akon̄ fiaga. Buᅇo oi mane taniᅇgaru in̄o eru garikiᅇpuine sosowo yoᅇo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ kerisieru Yesu manesiᅇ gabuᅇ.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maᅇgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. On̄u.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguᅇ kora qaᅇaᅇgo n̄i mo bobian̄gaya.

¹ Jiki damaᅇ mogo Juda yoᅇore kombaᅇ yasogo mo qondiᅇgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ᅇoᅇore peya. Ore bembengo joguᅇ kora mo tinaine Hibru buᅇoo Betesda mibuᅇ, oi peya. Ore qaᅇaᅇineo gbiᅇ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuᅇ. ³ Gbiᅇ pi 5 ore maᅇgo jibe n̄in̄igo kubu yasogo peegobuᅇ. Goineji jin̄yoaᅇuᅇ

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaeya. Obuji usuranga game daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru ini weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangaako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yono ni fiaya, oi ini ojibun, “Munambe Sabat koman ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi ini bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inoji ini mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru ini weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorin jokoron mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunon ini ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaruru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, inoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yono ini yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, inore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onuine baya, Juda minebobo yono ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji ini bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunon goine jikigaruru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaruru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onuine goga ore so fukeru inoyone bofengaya. Juda ninigo yono ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen keku Yesu qaingo misanangabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji bunon ini yajiya, “Nonji bunon foriine yobu mo ini najibe manenin: Madeji inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, inoji onuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waraguru goniminj.

²¹ “Mo ini ore waraganiminj: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onuakon ninigo komekiine uri yono gboreiminj manega, yono wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onuakon Mamaji more

* **5:3:** Yonoji obu jogunjo puseku usuranga in ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunon oi gan 3 ore tatiineo ruaru quranjgobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buṅo so mitariegayoṅ, mimitari giore usuṅ sosowo oi inṅi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Nṅinṅigo Mama araṅ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araṅ ba tenimiṅgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araṅ ba tega, inṅoji Mama oṅuakoṅ araṅ so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonṅji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru nonṅ sore nuya, oi manesiṅ gaga ine, inṅoji gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukega. Nonṅji buṅoine mitaribe misi korure biṅe so fukeiṅ. Kome sanaṅinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaṅinere mobe roperu go ropeiṅ.

²⁵ “Nonṅji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Damaṅ fuṅine mo wareiṅ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaṅ oo agiburaṅ baku manṅi komekiine fukegobi, yoṅoji Anutire Madeji oṅgako buṅo maruine manenimiṅ. Oi maneru reṅganimiṅ, yoṅoji gboreru sanaṅgaru gonimiṅ. ²⁶ Oi inṅi ore: Mama inṅoyoṅe gogo sanaṅine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanaṅgainde usuṅ oi Madeine oteme inṅoji oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Inṅoji Sombuṅ eru morende Nṅi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ṅinṅigo buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariinde usuṅ oṅuakoṅ inṅore meo ruame inṅore biṅe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonṅji buṅo koruṅ migo, ore eru so popureniṅ. Damaṅ mo wareru fukeiṅ, oo sosowo inṅorunṅo pegobi, yoṅo oṅuakoṅ buṅo oṅgainṅ, oi manenimiṅ. ²⁹ Buṅoine oi maneru pakreru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobuṅ, yoṅoji gogo sanaṅineo ropenimiṅyoṅ, eebobo sembene eku gobuṅ, nonṅji yoṅore buṅo mitaribe kome sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimiṅ. ³⁰ Nonṅji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiṅgo embimbiṅgaego. Nonṅ Mamare migone buṅo maneego, ore so ṅinṅigo buṅoyanṅuṅ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoṅ, sore nuya, inṅore buṅo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buṅone miego, oi soineo akoṅ fukeega.” Oṅu.*

Goineji Yesure fuṅne kitiṅgaku mibuṅ.

³¹ “Nonṅji nakene fuṅne kitiṅgaku minobo ine, buṅone oiji soine so sanaṅgana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku miega. Inṅoji nonde buṅo miega, oiji sanaṅgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nonṅ minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buṅo foriinere so nonde fuṅne barariṅgaru mi kitiṅgaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitiṅgayayoṅ, nonṅji moreṅ ṅire kikitinṅ buṅo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoṅ, Jonde kikitinṅ buṅore miego, oi nonṅo damaṅ yoo qowiriebi Anutuṅi qoruṅanṅuṅ kipeiṅgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonṅi doi soguine fukeru fine akoṅ mitaniṅgayayoṅ, nonṅo damaṅ joroine matayoṅ, damaṅ pomponine inṅore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anṅi manebuṅ.

³⁶ “Jonṅi nonde fuṅne pomponine ṅajiko manebunṅyoṅ, moji oi kitiṅgaku miega, inṅore buṅoji Jonde kikitinṅ buṅo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuṅne inṅi kitiṅgaku barariṅga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inṅore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakiboṅ, inṅoji fuṅne kitiṅgaku miku goya. Nonṅo damaṅ mogo inṅore buṅo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebuṅ. ³⁸ Inṅoji mo soreme wakiya, nonṅo inṅo so manesiṅ gagobi. Ore eru inṅore buṅoji nonṅore maṅgo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonṅo gogo sanaṅinere fuṅine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo pe ṅarega, oṅu manesuku oi osegaru maṅ wombunṅyanṅuṅgo ruaru Sombunde biṅe fukekiminṅ ore manegobi. Oṅu manegobiyoṅ, quraṅine quraṅine sosowo yoṅoji nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku barariṅga ṅareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitinṅ buṅo kokoine pegayoṅ, nonṅo gogo sanaṅine biṅe qaiṅgo ore nondeo wareiṅgo useegobi.

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

⁴¹ “Morengo ñijigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi sogueiñ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onu gogoyon, ñonore fune oi iñi pega, oi manego: Ñonjo man-ñanun Anutereo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe ñonjo ñadi nuegobiyon, moji inoyonunde tina ongakwareiñ, ñonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiñ.

⁴⁴ “O ñonjo-ñane mimiten eru tinabiñenun sogueiñ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ñarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnunke fukeiñ ore so janjanbunbuñ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunu non manesiñ nunobun? Oi embimbunganobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji ñonjo ‘Mamare jiño maio bunjo koroineo rua ñabebemiñ,’ onu egu manenimiñ. Ñonjo Mosesre bunore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimiñ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anutere jiño maio ropebi Moses inoyone Anutere bunjo koroineo rua ñaberu bunjo sakinunngo ruame mimiñun manenimiñ.

⁴⁶ “Oi iñi ore: Mosesji nonde fune mitaningaru Biñe Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiñ ganobun ine, bio non manesiñ nunobun. ⁴⁷ Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesiñ garu rengagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urunu manesiñ ganobun? Oi qunqungaineke egu fukeiñ.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ñijigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebun ore eru ñijigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun. ³ Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebun.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ñonore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondingaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jiño pime rako ñijigo kubu sogo jinoraraji inoreo wapebun, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munjan urone furiine babeneñ kubu sogo onuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya eiñgo eya, oi inoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eeso eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime iñi bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiñgabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iñi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ñega. Inoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka ñegayon, ñijigo sauesaueine onuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñijigo kubu yo miku boroin yabebi uqo nonimiñ ore wakiru ñenimiñ.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ñi jareyanun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru ñebun.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ñijigo ñebun, oi boroiñgaru yareya eme jembraen oi onuakon boroiñgaru aniyunji mibun ore so yareya. ¹² Boroiñgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine iñi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigain ore oi roru qojuganiñ.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webo bunoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonore ogo mo.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oṅu bako ṅiṅigoji ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moreṅgo fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, iṅoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Oṅu miku Yesure kokorianṅ keru kiṅ koitoyanṅ fukeiṅ ore manesubuṅ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiṅ koito igodonṅaiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebi mane mukuru ṅone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iṅoyone akonṅ goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiṅariṅpu yoṅo obu joguṅ qaṅaṅineo rakabuṅ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogâ roperu moreṅ oi bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuṅ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoṅoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbiṅ sananṅine qame obu joguṅji koronṅineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaṅaji qaku kitiṅgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ṅoneru popureru kokoi manebuṅ. ²⁰ Oṅu manebi iṅi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniṅ.” ²¹ Oṅu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiṅ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanṅunji oo akonṅ pipa oga yaberu moreṅ qaṅaṅineo rainṅo ebuṅ, oo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

ṅiṅigo yoṅo Yesure piku baa bibiebuṅ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅo obu joguṅ aribe jikigaru goku iṅi manesubuṅ, “Yanekonṅ ogâ moakonji ṅeko ṅonebenenṅ Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoṅoyanṅekonṅ rabuṅ. Ogâ furuine mo so ṅonebuṅ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Oṅu manesuku goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Ogâ moakonṅo rabuṅyoṅ, fofori, Taiberias taonṅone ogâ goine warebuṅ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danṅe miku onṅa wosigako noku ṅebenṅ, moreṅ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoṅoreone mogo roperu raya me uruṅu?” ²⁴ ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oṅu miku Yesu eru kiṅariṅpuine oo so bofuke yabebuṅ. Oṅu ṅone maneru oṅuakonṅ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonṅo raru Yesu baabuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji gogo sananṅinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ ṅiṅigoji Yesu baaru obu joguṅ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ṅoneru iṅi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonṅuṅ, go wamo damanṅo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo mosi qoqowirie babe ṅonebuṅ ore eru nonṅ so baa nugobiyonṅ, uqo poronṅ mifagabe noku gaba ṅabeya, ore nonṅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeiṅ, oi bofukeniṅiṅ ore janṅanṅbumbuṅ so oderu gonimiṅyoṅ, mande uqo gogo sananṅ yareega, oi biṅe ganiṅiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi Foriine oteme usuṅineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senṅiṅbanṅiṅ bofukeniṅiṅ. Oṅu eru goku sananṅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiṅ.”

²⁸ Oṅu bokirie yareme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruṅu ebenenṅ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iṅi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi soreya, ṅoṅo iṅo manesiṅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiṅi Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Oṅu bokirieme iṅi weu tebuṅ, “Oṅu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuṅineke mo bande ṅoneru manesiṅ gunobenṅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiṅ me? ³¹ Biṅe Quraṅ mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Iṅoji Sombuṅone uqo poronṅ yareme nobuṅ.’ Buṅo ore so nonṅunde

apa n̄aso yon̄oji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobun̄ eru go fun̄nego Moses odureru urun̄u batanin̄ganon̄?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Non̄o ore fun̄ine soine so mane mukugobi. Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. In̄oji uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone so yareme nobun̄yon̄, nakene Mamaneji Sombun̄gone poron̄ foriine yobu oi n̄areega. ³³ Anutire uqo poron̄ oi Sombun̄gone wakiru fukeru moren̄ so n̄in̄igo gogo sanan̄ine n̄areega.”

³⁴ On̄u yajime in̄i mibi maneya, “O Ofon̄, go daman̄ so uqo poron̄ oi norende noku gokimin̄.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, in̄oji noku gaba gabeme uqore daman̄ mogo so komein̄. Moji non̄ manesin̄ n̄uega, in̄oji obure so manein̄. ³⁶ On̄u eme n̄on̄o non̄ n̄one tanin̄ nugobiyon̄, jibu so manesin̄ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji n̄in̄igo goine nareega, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. Moji nondeo warein̄, non̄ji oi so yobebemin̄.

³⁸ “Non̄ji Sombun̄gone wakiru nakene an̄igo ya kosa eba eku gobemin̄ ore so fukebon̄. On̄u mata. Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i boyoberu gio baku gobemin̄ ore wakibon̄.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, in̄ore man̄ an̄i oi in̄i pega: In̄oji n̄in̄igo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, non̄ji yon̄o sosowo man̄go eyareku gobe yon̄oreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigain̄. So sibirigabi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.

⁴⁰ “Mamanere man̄ an̄iji in̄i pega: Goineji Madeine n̄oneru manesin̄ gagobi, yon̄oji sosowo daman̄ yoo qowirieru gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku gonimin̄. On̄u goku komebi non̄ji yon̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin̄.”

⁴¹ Yesuji on̄u yajiru bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i miya, “Non̄ji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄.” On̄u miya ore eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji mane sembeaku man̄yan̄un̄ji n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku mitebun̄. ⁴² Miku mitebun̄, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. In̄ore man̄gomama yoko soine mane yapegoben̄yon̄, urun̄u ‘Sombun̄gone wakiru fukebon̄,’ miga?”

⁴³ On̄u mibi maneru in̄i bokirieya, “Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku minarenin̄. ⁴⁴ Mama non̄ sore nuya, in̄oji n̄in̄igo so furu yabega ine, yon̄oreone moji nondeo warein̄go embimb̄in̄gain̄. Keforeme warena ine, non̄ji in̄o daman̄ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin̄.

⁴⁵ “Kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Bin̄e Quraᅅo bun̄o mo in̄i quraᅅabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin̄.’ Mamaji n̄in̄igo qaji yareme bun̄o maneru man̄ wombun̄yan̄un̄go ruaru gogobi, yon̄oji sosowo nondeo warenimin̄. ⁴⁶ N̄in̄igo moji Mama so n̄oneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, in̄o moakon̄ji oi n̄oneru goga. ⁴⁷ Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji non̄ manesin̄ nuga, in̄oji gogo sanan̄ine bin̄e gaku go ropein̄.

⁴⁸ “Non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Manenin̄! Non̄ore apa n̄asopuji moren̄ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobun̄yon̄, jibu komeru goregabun̄. ⁵⁰ Yon̄oji komebun̄yon̄, uqo poron̄ daman̄ yoo Sombun̄gone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanan̄ine so komein̄.

⁵¹ “Uqo poron̄ gogoineke Sombun̄gone wakiya, oi non̄ji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin̄, in̄oji tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu goin̄. Uqo oteru gobemin̄,

† **6:31:** Moren̄ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagan̄ine eru afaine mon̄ paora ore so ruame moren̄go peko n̄oneru sakibe kae jin̄oo raru roru qodureru akoyan̄ungo wareru poron̄ wiriine baku nogobun̄. Eks 16.13-36

oi nonde fu. Moreņine moreņine yoņo sananġaru gonimiņ ore oi rua yarebemiņ.”

⁵² Yesuji oņu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoņo botuyanunġo manjogo miku weweu eku mibunġ, “Yei! Ni yo iņoji urunġu eru fuine noreko nonobenġ?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iņi yajiya, “Nonji bunġo foriine yobu mo iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Noņo Sombunġ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiņ ine, gogo sananġine oiji noņore maņġo so peiņ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uġo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iņoji qowirieru gogo sananġinere biņe fukeru go ropeiņ. Oņu goku komeme nonji iņo damanġ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiņ.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iņoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iņoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maņġo enareko sananġaru gogo. Oņuakonġ moji noņ noku nareega, nonji oņuakonġ iņore godu fukeru maņġo etebe soine sananġaru goiņ. ⁵⁸ Uġo foriine Sombunġone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Noņore apa nġasopuji Anuture uġo noku goku komebunġonġ, damanġ yoo noņoreone moji poronġ yo noku goiņ, iņoji tatariine tomiri sananġaru goiņ.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oņġawowosi pigo dimaku bunġo oi miku qaji yareya. Oņu.*

Kiņariņ kokoineji manġanunġ sembeame Yesu bokebuņ.

⁶⁰ Yesure kiņariņpu yoņoreone kokoineji bunġo oi maneru mibunġ, “Bunġo miga, oiji bunġo korunġ yobiņineke fukega. Oi manebenenġ maņnoņunġi yobiņġaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneiņġo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiņ.”

⁶¹ Kiņariņ yoņo Yesure bunġore mane sembeaku manġanunġo nġununġ-nġununġ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maņineji maneru iņi miko manebuņ, “Bunġo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Bunġo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunġu fukena? Sombunġ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreņ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko noņenimiņ ine, damanġ oo urunġu manenimiņġ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iņoji nġiņigo bogbore yabeega. Noņo moreņ nġigoreone fukeru funanunġke fukegobiyoņ, fufuke gariine so fukeru noņo-nanunde usunġo mo qowirieru Sombunde biņe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananġine nġarega, nonji bunġo korunġ oi mitaniņġabe maneru gobunġ. ⁶⁴ Oņu maneru gobunġonġ, noņoreone goineji jibu noņ so manesiņ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoņoji so manesiņ gabunġ eru moji jiki babae bateiņ, Yesuji oi funfunġaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunġo oņu miya.

⁶⁵ Oņu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iņi nġajibe maneniņ: Nonde Mamaji nġiņigo mo so dobe ġaiņ ine, iņoji nondeo wareiņ ore embimbiņġaiņ.”

⁶⁶ Bunġo ore eru kiņariņ yoņoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iņoke so jikigaru ra warebuņ. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiņariņ 12 yoņo iņi yajiya, “Noņoji oņuakonġ boke nuru rainġo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Oņu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofonġ, niņo moreo ranobenġ? Gogo sananġinere Biņe bunġo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture nġi ġbagbataeņine fukege, niņo oi manesiņ ġaru mane taniņġaru gogobeneniņ.”

⁷⁰ Oņu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 noņo roosoe nġabebe eru noņoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iņoji kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunġo oi iņore maneru yajiya. Oņu.*

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qaingo ore yamen kebuñ ore Judia prowins manjineo ra warengo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kain goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji ini ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinarinpugoji onuakon none mukunimin ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagain. ⁴ Moji inoyone totogo fukein ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsongo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ninigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funnego bararinga yareigon.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesin gaku mo gobun ore eru onu kosa ojibun.

⁶ Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimin ore so pega. ⁷ Moreñ ninigoji rosi enareingo embimbinaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinga nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemin. Nonji pigo nebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” ⁹ Buño onu yajiru Galili prowins manjineo jikigaru goya. Onu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰ Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyone pigo neku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹ Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jinoo baaru weweu eku ini mibun, “Ni oi uro nega?”

¹² Ninigo kubu yonjoji botuyanungo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ni oi fine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji ini mibun, “Mata! Inoji ninigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³ Onu onu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buño totogo so miya. Onu.

Yesuji inoyonjere funne ninigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴ Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoron mango roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵ Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru ini mibun, “Ni yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funne urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

¹⁶ Waragabi ini yajime manebun, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷ Ninigo moji Anuture man anj boyoberu eba einoo manega, inoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuin. Anutuji Biñeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

¹⁸ “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, inoji inoyone tinabiñeineke fukein ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biñeroroineke fukeingo yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹ Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, nonjoreone moji oi so renngaru boyobeega. Nonjo wamore yamen keku non nuingo manesugobi?”

* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi ini: Wain gioyanungo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban neku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekon moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanungo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

²⁰ Onu yajime maneru n̄n̄igo kubu yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Gemokakuji gonde māngo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamēn̄ keku go gūngo manesuga?”

²¹ Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun̄, “Non̄ji mosi qoqowirie moakon̄ babe n̄on̄o sosowo popureru q̄iqu qagobi. ²² Moses̄ji sakin̄an̄un̄go Anuture moge ketigain̄ ore mitiga n̄areya, o Moses̄ji oi rone so mitigayayon̄, apa n̄asopunon̄un̄ yon̄oji oi fun̄garu baku gobi mosi oi nin̄oreo wareme Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaegobi.

²³ “Non̄un̄ Moses̄re Kadi bun̄o kigabenēn̄ agiburan̄ egu fukein̄ ore sanan̄ine manegobenēn̄. Oi manegobenēnyon̄, bun̄o oi qougaru Sabat komban̄go on̄uakon̄ n̄i sakiyan̄un̄ ketigaru jibu n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so miku nadun̄gadun̄ eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon̄, non̄ji n̄i jumuine Sabat komban̄go bobian̄ gabon̄, ore wamore non̄ kane nuru minaregobi? ²⁴ N̄on̄o n̄n̄igo sakiyan̄un̄ on̄uakon̄ n̄oneru on̄uine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bun̄o kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mān̄-n̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ mane osoeru bun̄o foriine akon̄ mitariinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵ Jerusalem rauine yon̄oreone goineji in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yamēn̄ keku qain̄go manesugobi, in̄oji oi me? ²⁶ Non̄enin̄, in̄oji n̄n̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go totogo bun̄o miko so mitebi. Ore eru n̄i yo in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bun̄o oi foriine sin̄an̄yayabe n̄i yon̄ore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷ Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristoji warein̄ ore miku waperu gobun̄, in̄oji ‘Urone fukein̄, oi moji mo so manein̄,’ migobiyon̄, n̄i yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenēn̄.”

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ māngo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bun̄o in̄i miya, “N̄on̄o nonde in̄i migobi, ‘N̄i oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenēn̄.’ Nakene usun̄ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, in̄oji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ In̄oji sore n̄ume in̄oreone wakibon̄ ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru nigin̄gain̄go manebun̄yon̄, daman̄ineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebun̄yon̄, n̄n̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oreone kokoineji manesin̄ gaku in̄i mibun̄, “Kristoji warein̄, in̄oji n̄i yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin̄ me urun̄u? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

Yesu roru nigin̄ganimin̄ ore mendi sin̄an̄ sore yabebi warebun̄.

³² N̄n̄igo kubu yon̄o Yesure on̄u noigo miku migobobo ebun̄, oi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamēnyamēn̄) yon̄o manebun̄. Oi maneru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oke dimaku sa sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigin̄gain̄go warebun̄. ³³ Warebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Non̄ji n̄on̄oke daman̄ pompon̄ine jikigaru gobemin̄. Oi goku boke n̄aberu sore n̄ume wakibe in̄oreo kirieru ropebemin̄. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nonimin̄. Non̄ji morēn̄ gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄nganimin̄.”

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane ebun̄, “‘N̄in̄o bofukein̄go embimb̄ngakimin̄,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropein̄go miga? Juda n̄n̄igo goine roin̄garu kantri goineo raru Grik yon̄ore botugo gobun̄, yon̄oreo raru Grik n̄n̄igo qaji yarein̄go maneru miga me? ³⁶ Bun̄o in̄i miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimin̄yon̄, non̄ so bofuke nunimin̄,’ eru bun̄o mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ji kae gobemin̄, n̄on̄o oo warein̄go embimb̄nganimin̄.’ Bun̄o yoyoka yokore fun̄ne urun̄u?”

Gogo sanan̄inere obuji jin̄oine tin̄aru wapein̄.

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebun, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biye Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji non manesiŋ nuga, inore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’” ³⁹ Onu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesiŋ nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biye baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanunjo roroŋ fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukeiŋ ore mibun, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibun, “Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biye Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonoreone goineji roru nigingainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nono wamore ino so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni inoji buŋo miega, moji daman mogo buŋo kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nono onuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanyayabe ni ninoreone moji ino so manesiŋ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ninoreone moji mo manine inore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyon, ninigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yonore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unswon buŋo oteya, inoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo ŋeku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, nonun Kadi bunononun qakimiŋ me? Oi so sagain.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Onu oi gake Biye Quraŋ oseru funine baaru mane mukuigon.” ⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaruru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.*

8

Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.

¹ Piyanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme ninigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ŋeku qaji yareya.

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji ḅigo mo ogaru iḅoreo warebuḅ. ḅigo iḅoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuḅ, oi ogaru kubu jiḅoyanḅungo ruabuḅ. ⁴ Jiḅoyanḅungo ruaru Yesure mibuḅ, “Qaḅaji, ḅigo yo iḅoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonḅ bofukeru roru waregobeneḅ. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buḅoo ḅigo oḅuine oi koji bokeru qabeneḅ komeiḅ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oḅu pegayoḅ, goji iḅore uruḅu mimiḅ?”

⁶ Oḅu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buḅore budunḅo furugabeneḅ embimbiḅgame fuḅine bofukeru buḅo korogo ruaru qaiḅungo ore mibuḅ. Oḅu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraḅ mo moreḅungo quraḅgaya.

⁷ Quraḅgayayoḅ, jikigaru yameḅ keku weu tebi qo kiranḅaru pakereru poretiḅ dimaku iḅi yajime manebuḅ, “ḅoḅoreone moji agibuḅanḅ mo so eku goga, iḅoji soine ko fuḅfunḅaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Oḅu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraḅ moke moreḅungo quraḅgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buḅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoḅoyanḅunde agibuḅanḅ mimiineke ebuḅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoḅoyanḅunde manji kitiḅgaku miko fonuḅyanḅunḅ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buḅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḅunḅi rone boke yaberu rako iḅore muranḅi ḅadiineo rako goine moakonḅ moakonḅ yoḅoji mimiganḅanḅ eku sosowo ra forebuḅ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraḅgaru ḅeko ḅigoji iḅoyone akonḅ iḅoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiranḅaru pakereru poretiḅ dimaku ḅigo oi ḅoneru iḅi ojiya, “ḅigo, go buḅo koroino rua guiḅ ore migobi, yoḅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoḅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buḅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoḅ, moji so mitari narega.” Oḅu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oḅuakonḅ go so mitariru garego. Go muḅambe yo fuḅgaru agibuḅanḅ moke so baku goigoḅ.” Oḅu.*

Moreḅ so nonḅunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buḅo moke jikigaru iḅi yajime manebuḅ, “Nonji ḅiḅigo moreḅine moreḅine ḅe ragobi, yoḅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḅ boyobe nuru wareiḅ, iḅoji qisirigo tiḅtuḅ so qaku goiḅyoḅ, gogo sananḅinere tatama ore manḅo goiḅ.”

¹³ Oḅu yajime Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) yoḅoji iḅi ojibuḅ, “Gake akonḅ fuḅnego kitiḅgaku mitaniḅgaee, oḅuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Oḅu ojibi iḅi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboḅ eru uro raru ropebemiḅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuḅne kitiḅgaku mitaniḅgaego, buḅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoḅ, ḅoḅo nonde fuḅne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ ḅoḅoji ḅiḅigo sakiyanḅunḅ oi akonḅ ḅoneru oḅuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buḅoyanḅunḅ kosa mitarigobiyoḅ, nonji ḅiḅigo more buḅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “ḅoḅ nakekonḅ so gogoyoḅ, Mama sore nume wareboḅ, iḅoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buḅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiḅ akonḅ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buḅo mo manḅmoakonḅ eku kitiḅgaku mibire sananḅaega. Buḅo oi ḅoḅore Kadi buḅoo oḅuakonḅ quraḅgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuḅne kitiḅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iḅoji oḅuakonḅ nonde fuḅne kitiḅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananḅaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oḅu miko maneru iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḅoḅo nonḅ eru Mamane nikore fuḅne so maneru gogobi. ḅoḅo nonde fuḅne mane mukunimiḅ ine, nonde Mama oḅuakonḅ mane mukunimiḅ.”

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ɲeɲe bembenŋo dimaku ɲiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲoŋo nonɲ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

²² Juda minebobo yonŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ɲoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Nonŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreŋ yoo so fukebon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuŋne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ. Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ɲajibe manegobi, ‘Nonŋo agiburanɲ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene barariŋga ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ɲonŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanɲ kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi totogo mibe moreŋine moreŋine yonŋoji maneenimiŋ.”

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yonŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunŋo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo korun yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, daman oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo onu miya ore eru ɲiŋigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ɲiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabun, yonŋore buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji man-ɲanunŋo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu fukegobi. ³² Onu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji ɲoŋo sembeneŋanunde niŋiŋgone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranŋbanɲine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ɲi moji niŋiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Niŋiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ?’ Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Agiburanɲ bagobi, sosowo yonŋoji agiburande kiŋanqoqo omaine furinunun tomiri gobi ore niŋiŋji kariŋ ɲabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ ɲabeegayon,

* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Injoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigingone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuinŋo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ, ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuinŋo manegobiyoŋ, Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya. ⁴¹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyon, Mamanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe moakonji mama enorega.” Oŋu.*

“Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuŋi injoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine, nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ maŋji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋarein so fukeboŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroŋ ore eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjaŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋuŋde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Injoŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijiŋu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi injoyoŋunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Injoŋi iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Ŋoŋo sosowoŋi nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Injoŋi agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moŋi Anuture biŋe fukega, injoŋi Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji injoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiŋu ŋi fukende gemoŋi maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoŋi maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonji Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ŋi injoŋi moakon osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Moŋi nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, injoŋi damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun nijnigo yonjoji komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biye bunone renjaru boyobeega, injoji daman mogo kome sananinere binje so fukein.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobenej. ⁵³ Ninjore naso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjakon komebun. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonjoji funine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, nonjo onjuine eadu ni fukeno. Nonji ni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bunjo renjaego. ⁵⁶ Ninjore naso Abrahamji nonji morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi noneingo manjeri maneru goya. Damanyoo Sombunjo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi noneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurunango goge eru ‘Abraham nonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

⁵⁹ Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumunjaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, ino noneya. ² Ino noneme kinarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyone agiburan mo so eko manjo mamaneji agiburan so ebuyon, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gben akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbinkimin. ⁵ Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine ninjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

⁶ Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde bunoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinere jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nonebun, yonjoji oi noneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni uqore karieru neku goya, ni injoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyone miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronggo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taningaya.”

12 Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.*

Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebun.

13 Ni jinokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko ninjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoreo rabun. 14 Yesuji tifaine moren boboron kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damaŋgo eya. 15 Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inji weu tebut, “Jinogo urunu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniŋgaga.”

16 Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunu eru mosi qoqowirie onuine einjo sananŋana?” Onu onu miku yonoyonje pougaru roinŋabun.

17 Onu roinŋaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname noneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabun. So manesiŋ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. 19 Warebire inji weu yatebut, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. 21 Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku nonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame nonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funeine soine miin.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukein ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” 23 Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, ino mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyonene weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, muŋambe yoo soine piku nonego.”

26 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebut, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunu botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, nonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yamen kegobi? Nonjo onuakon injore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manqoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebut, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe bunjo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onu mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Inoji urone fukeya, nonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku nonego. 31 Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore ongwawosi kaje ruaru maneege. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinoini botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone fungaru waperu munambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so maneben. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine eingo embimbina.

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?”

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabemin.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku none nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesin gugo.” Onu miku daberu onga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninigo osoeru bunoyanun mitaribemin ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiname soine piku none mukunimin. Goine jinoyanun fiine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru gonimin.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Ninjo onuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninore mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobenen,’ minimin ine, agiburan so pe narenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-nanunji pe rope narein.” Onu.

10

Lama eru sinayanun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore sinan fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinayanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore nadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yayiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde nadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ninigo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

9 “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sananjaru gokimini ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimini. Onu fukeru lama jokoron manjo rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimini. 10 Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimini ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Lama sinan fineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoina kisinga yarein. 12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimini ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. 13 Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. 16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimini. Yonjoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bunjo maru maneenimini. Nonji nonjo onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimini. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimini.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. 18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore ndiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji bunjo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. 20 Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bunjoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Bunjo onjuine oi bapeborin nire bunjo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ninigo yonjore jinjo urunu botigana?” Onu mimane ebu.

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.

22 Ronekon boji sorin kerikeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumanjabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere manjo gobun.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineke mibun, oo raru roregaya. 24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebu, “Funego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

25 Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, nonjo nonde bunjo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qogowirie eego, oiji funnene baraningaru kitingaku nduega. 26 Oi kitingaku nduegayon, nonjo nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bunjone so manesin gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onuakon nonde bunjo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. 28 Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so nju jeriebu. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebu.

damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbinganimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaŋgo ebuŋ. ³² Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimin. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi qurangaŋme pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’” ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya. ³⁶ ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyaŋoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturo made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anuturo Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋ oo gobu. ² Maria iŋoji Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu mitenŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya. ⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere bine maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore ini yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebun, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebun. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji bunjo ini miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain. ¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

¹¹ Bunjo oi miku ini yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

¹² Bunjo oi maneru ini mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bunjo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru bunjo funine so mane mukubun.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senjinbanjineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yono ini yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunangaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko bineine onu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfungo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Songun none yapekimin,” miku wareru nebun.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senjeji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

²³ Bunjo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin. ²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuiin ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Bunjo oi manesin gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji bunjo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago.” Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji bunjo onu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru nonemin ore miga.”

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

²⁹ Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinṅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akon dimaya. ³¹ Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji Mariake pi maṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunangain ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inṅi manesuku mibun, “Inṅoji jinṅorunṅo raru kuyoinṅ.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabun.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, goji yoo gononṅ ine, seṅneji so komena.”

³³ Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo inṅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobun, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinṅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inṅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonṅ, yoo wareru ṅone!”

³⁵ Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ṅinṅigo yonṅoji ṅoneru mibun, “Yei! Ogoinere anṅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Onu mibunṅonṅ, goineji buṅo oi qaku inṅi mibun, “Jinṅokombi ṅinṅigo jinṅoyanṅunṅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komeṅone pakereya.

³⁸ Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinṅoine buburiko jinṅorunṅo raya. Jinṅorunṅo raru ya inṅi ṅoneya: Ko kimbonṅ pujeru qonṅibunṅine ore maṅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji keṅigabi ṅeya. ³⁹ Oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, “ṅonṅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta inṅoji inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inṅi miya, “Go manesinṅ nunonṅ ine, Anuture usunṅi kuririineke fukeko ṅonenonṅ. Rone buṅo onṅu gajibonṅ me mata?”

⁴¹ Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inṅi miya, “Mama, go onṅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damaṅ so onṅawowosine maneege, manegoyonṅ, goji sore nunde moreṅgo wakibonṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonṅoji oi maneru manesinṅ ganiminṅ ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

⁴³ Onu miku maruine romainṅaru sananṅine onṅaku inṅi miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” ⁴⁴ Onu onṅgame ṅi komiine inṅoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaṅ mobeine yaganṅineji komonṅaru jinṅo maiine kambaṅ diṅinṅineji poponṅaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaṅ paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ṅonṅo kambaṅ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinṅanṅ yonṅoji Yesu komeinṅ ore sonṅonṅburu babunṅ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ṅinṅigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ṅonebunṅ, yonṅoreone kokoineji maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru Yesu manesinṅ gabunṅ. ⁴⁶ Manesinṅ gabunṅonṅ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅamenṅ) yonṅoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunṅ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ eru Farisi yonṅoji sorinṅ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inṅi mibunṅ, “ṅi inṅoji mosi qoqowirie usunṅineke sauesaeine eega ore inṅo urunṅu etebenenṅ sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenenṅ jikigaru onṅu eru goinṅ ine, ṅinṅigo sosowo inṅo manesinṅ ganobunṅ. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonṅore maṅ riganṅgame wareru niṅononṅunde boji sorinṅ eru ṅinṅigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminṅ.”

⁴⁹ Onu miku ṅekabi yonṅoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inṅoji gosa oo sorinṅ gio sinṅanṅ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inṅoji pakereru kajeqounṅ buṅo inṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅo maṅ mamaneṅanṅunde kimbonṅ onṅuakonṅ so tinṅaga. ⁵⁰ ṅonṅo

buño yo soine so osoegobi: Niño ñiñigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobiñ yasogo yobu egu fukeiñ. Ore eru ñi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niñore ikogonoñuñ eru duenoñuñ komeko sagaiñ.”

⁵¹ Inoji buño oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio siñañ qoruine goya ore eru inoyonje buñore fune so maneru kajeqouñ buño miya, “Yesuji ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore eru komeko sagaiñ.” Buño oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ñiñigo kubu soguine niñore akon so komeyayon, Anuture mankekerisie kufufuñ moreñ so roingaru gogobenen, nonuñ onuakon qodure nobeko mankekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiñ ore komeya. Komeinde buño oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonoji tumangaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buño misanangaru buruine ruabuñ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moreñ buroinere qañango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariñpuine yonoke yonoyonje akon gobuñ.

⁵⁵ Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondiñgaya.* Ore eru Juda ñiñigo kokoineji kae so piyanuñ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri komban ore yoo warena me mata? Uruñu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio siñañ eru Farisi yonoji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ñeñe pepe ñoneru manein, inoji niñoreo wareru biñeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Onu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ñonemaiñ kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuñ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobuñ, Lazarusji yonore botugo ñeya.

³ Onu ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiñine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereñgame kereñgaya. Onu fukeme pi mango ñebuñ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuñ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Yesure kinariñ yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ñi inoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiñ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onu miyayon, buño oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yonore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonore eru matayon, kian bobo ñi goku qoqodure monen kekereyanuñ siñañ gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñigo yo so miteniñ. Nonji komebe yanğa nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau

* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ñiñigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebuñ. Eksodus 12.15

narega. ⁸ Njigigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanŋ so botunŋanunŋo gogobiyon, nonji nŋoŋoke damanŋine damanŋine so gobeminŋ.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njigigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akonŋ so warebuŋyonŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko nŋoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onu wapebuŋyonŋ, sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus onuakonŋ qabeneŋ komeinŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ¹¹ Juda njigigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanunŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onu kipebuŋ. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakreru oo njigigo kubu sogoji nŋonemainŋ kombanŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji biŋe buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nŋoneinŋ ore raru inŋi miku ongabunŋ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuŋi oi miflagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononunŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donŋi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu nŋeya. Oi kajeqounŋ buŋo mo inŋi quranŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem njigigo Zaion tuku roregaru nŋegobi, nŋoŋo maneniŋ, nŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitonanunŋi wareinŋ.

Donŋi madeinere paio nŋeku wareinŋ. Ore eru kokoinanunŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore funŋine rone so mane mukubunŋyonŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabunŋ. Yesuji Sombunŋo roperu kuririquanŋineke goya, buŋo oi damanŋ oo manesuku inŋi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quranŋgabi pega eru njigigoji buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Njigigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munanŋ moge onuine dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus onŋa teme komegone gboreru pakreru jinŋorunde ko kounŋ bokeru wapeme njigigo kubuji nŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru njigigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinŋ ore rabunŋ.

¹⁹ Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji yoŋoyone akonŋ mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine njigigo yoŋo dodu poreru inŋore nŋadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akonŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.*

Grik njigigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

²⁰ Juda njigigo nŋonemainŋ kombanŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Grik njigigo goine moko gobuŋ.

²¹ Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip inŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yoŋoji inŋoreo wareru weuku inŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunŋ, niŋo aninonunŋo Yesu nŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²² Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru inŋi miya, “Sombunde kuririquanŋi Sombunŋ eru morende Ni Foriine inŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgainŋ, ore damanŋi bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Yagonŋ korunŋ morenŋo so rakaru pougainŋ ine, omaine onuakonŋ peinŋ. Onu omaine peinŋyonŋ, rakaru pougainŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionŋ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinŋ.

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11 * **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo ninjira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, inoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein. ²⁶ Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, inoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goin.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu ini ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku kariere osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinego bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone bunjo ini fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauere rain.”

²⁹ Bunjo oi fukeko ninjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimereren moji ino bunjo ojime fonunine manegoben.”

³⁰ Onu onu mikabi ini yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi nonore eru fukega. ³¹ Daman yoo morenine morenine ninjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore bunjo mitariru goine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moren so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. ³² Inoji wakiinyon, nonde ini fukein: Ninjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninjigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.” ³³ Oi kome urunune komein, ore bunjo keroriine onu yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru ini ojibun, “Ninjo Kadi bunjo oseru ini manegoben, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore ini nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunanungo fureru goin. Qisiriji painanungo roperu kema nabeme ore bine egu fukemin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe narein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu nonoke goin, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onu.*

Juda sogune yonore mansanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinan yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonbunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Onu gobi kajeqoun ni Aisaiare bunjo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inoji bunjo oi ini quran game pega,

“O Ofon, ninjoji Bine bunjo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more baraningame mane tainingain?”

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

³⁹ Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gainŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabunŋ, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me manyanunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyanunŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Manyanunŋ kerisiebi egu bobianŋ yabeinŋ. Inŋoji onu egu fukeinŋ ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanunŋ bokoberu manyanunŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋanŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji onuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunŋonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yoŋoji onŋawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Niŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yamenŋ kebunŋonŋ, Anutuji miteŋ yabeinŋ ore oi qaqsori ebunŋ. Onu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋunŋ mitariinŋ.

⁴⁴ Goineji onu ebunŋonŋ, Yesuji onŋaku inŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji nonŋ akonŋ so manesiŋ nugayonŋ, moji sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.

⁴⁵ Moji nonŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ Niŋigo mo nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonŋonŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋanŋ qa yarebe damanŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji inŋi fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo mibe manebunŋ, buŋo oiji damanŋ yasogoo buŋoyanunŋ mitarime joisererenŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

⁴⁹ “Fuŋine inŋi ore onu fukeinŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku gobonŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayonŋ, oi nakene anŋigone so fukeko miku go wapebonŋ. Onu matayonŋ, Mama sore nuya, oi inŋoyonŋe mibuŋo urunŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sananŋineo rua ŋabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya, nonŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Onu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemainŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembenŋgaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inŋoyonunde ogopu moreŋgo gobunŋ, oi manŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinŋgo eru damanŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumanŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya inŋi fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionŋa foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu qame manŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji inŋoyonunde fuŋne oi inŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usunŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inŋoreo ropeinŋ ego.’

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 * **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya, kombanŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁴ Funjine onu mane mukuru uqo noku nebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

⁷ Onu miko maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore funjine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ.”

⁹ Onu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Onu bokirieme inŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onuakon jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inŋi miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, nonjo ore funjine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? ¹³ Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ onu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji nonjo Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, nonjoji onuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi nonjo ore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ŋadugo, nonjo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Onu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube nonogobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. ¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Onuakon ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, inŋoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ Nonjo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji nonjo ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.” Onu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buŋo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore funjine oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonjo foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, nonjo damaŋ oo nonde funjine mane taniŋgaru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore funjine damaŋ so go waperu goya, inŋoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inŋoji nonjo onuakon kepore

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Funjine inŋi: Injo maŋineji qopie nuga.

nuiŋ. Onuakon non kepore nuga, inoji moji sore nuya, oi onuakon kepore teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo bararingaru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjoreone moji non babae banuiŋ.”

²² Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyone qipupiware piku bibitatara nŋonone eku bubu inŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ nŋebuŋ. ²³ Koŋkoŋ nŋeku uŋo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋariŋji inŋore keriringo nŋeya. ²⁴ Inoji nŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku inŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

²⁵ Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inŋi weuya, “Ofon, nŋi oi moji?”

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, inoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigon.” ²⁸ Buŋo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko nŋeku uŋo nobun, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru inŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me nŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoŋone moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipan buŋo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuŋi kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Inoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuŋi onuakon inŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damaŋ so joroko bosoguere kuririŋuraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponine moke nŋonoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke nŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore inŋi nŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Non kae rabemiŋ, nŋonŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo nŋonore onuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipan buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Nŋonŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobon, nŋonŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuŋaŋunŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eru gonimiŋ ine, nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo nŋone nŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋun mane mukuru inŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramiŋ?” Weu teme bokiriera, “Non uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, non wamore damaŋ yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buṅo oi migoji akonṅ mige. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muṅambe qoquji onṅainṅo bombenṅako goji damanṅ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinṅ.” Onṅ.

14

Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine bobomirinṅ bayareya.

¹ “Maṅ-ṅaṅunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinṅ gainebi eru nonṅ onṅakonṅ manesinṅ nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maṅine boakonṅ pega. Oi so pena ine, ṅonṅore buṅo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅ.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ṅonṅore ṅeṅe pi baku bobianṅgabeminṅyonṅ, nonji kae gobeminṅ, ṅonṅoji onṅakonṅ noke oo moko goniminde anṅ manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminṅ. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminṅ, ṅonṅoji ore fuṅine mane muku foregobi.” Onṅ.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onṅ yajime kinṅarinṅ tinaine Tomas inṅoji inji miya, “O Ofonṅ, go kae uri raminṅ, niṅoji oi so manegobenṅ. Ore eru ore fuṅine oi urunṅu mane mukuganobenṅ?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buṅo foriine eru Gogo sananṅine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinṅo maneru nondeo wareinṅ ine, inṅoji kadi bofukeinṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ṅonṅoji nonṅ fofori mane muku nunobunṅ ine, nakene Mama onṅakonṅ mane mukunobunṅ. ṅonṅoji damanṅ yoo fuṅgaru nonde Mama ṅoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onṅu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonṅ, go Mama nodunde niṅoji oi piku ṅonebenenṅ saga nobeinṅ.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonṅ damanṅ joroine yobu ṅonṅoke gbenṅ akonṅ gobe ṅone nuru jibu fuṅne so mane mukuge me? Moji nonṅ ṅone muku nuya, inṅoji Mamane onṅakonṅ ṅone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunṅu eru Mama nodunde ṅonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinṅ gage me mata? Buṅo Biṅe mibe maneegobi, nonji buṅo oi nakene maṅgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onṅakonṅ Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inṅore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ṅonṅoji onṅ manesinṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinṅ nunobunṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesinṅ nuinebi.

¹² Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Uri yoṅoji nonṅ manesinṅ nugobi, yoṅoji onṅakonṅ nonṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonṅ baeniminṅ. Onṅakonṅ baeniminṅ eru damanṅ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminṅ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeinṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅonṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare onṅa wosininṅ, nonji oi ebeminṅ. Onṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueeinṅ. ¹⁴ ṅonṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao onṅa wosiru weu nareniminṅ ine, nonji oi ebeminṅ. ¹⁵ ṅonṅoji nonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipanṅ buṅo renṅaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onṅ.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinṅo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe inoji mango uje Rauine mo hareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri nonoke go ropein. ¹⁷ Manggo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoji oi so none mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareingo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonoke goga eru jiki man-
nanungo rakaru nonoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke nabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimin. Non nonore kirieru warebemin. ¹⁹ Daman pomponine tariko moren ninigo omaine yonjoji non moke so none nuru gonimin. Yonjoji matayon, man-nanun kerisiebun, nonjoji non soine none nuenimin. Nonji sanangaru gogo ore nonjoji onuakon gboreru sanangaru gonimin. ²⁰ Mama, non eru nono, nonun moakon fukeru gogobenen. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonoke qakatoru dimago. Ore funine oi Moro Tiriineji man-nanungo rakainde daman oo soine mane taninganimin.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku rengaega, inoji manineji non manjoko enareega. Moji non manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funene bararingabe mane mukuin.”

²² Yesuji onu miko Judas Iskariotre jin Judas inoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go urunu eru funego nin akon bararinga noremin eru ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, nonore oi keson yabeingo mige?”

²³ Onu ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji manineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biñe buño rengaru boyoberu goin. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore manggo rakaru daman so inoke moko gokimin. ²⁴ Moji non manineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so rengaru boyoberu goin. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buño sosowo oi nonoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji nareru gobon. ²⁶ Onu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manggo uje Raunanun fukein getire hareein. Inoji buño sosowo qaji nareru nonji unson buño sosowo harebe, oi egu niga nabein ore kegbore enareein.

²⁷ “Nonji womo harego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-nanungo peine. Morengo ninigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa hareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo hareebemin. Ore eru man-nanunji beusembe paio kokoinanun so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buño ini najibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoji man-nanunji non fori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, nonjoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, nonjoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru najibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanne bembengaga ore nonoke buño kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so sinan yabeega, inoji bio wareingo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbun so enareku kemariein. Nonde fune oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moren ninigoji nonde fune oi miku qaji harebi mane taninganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonju tienjine fukegobenej.

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeŋ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeŋ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakoŋ fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeŋ.

³ “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeŋjine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ eebobore fori mo bofukeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

⁵ “Ŋoŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiŋbimganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiŋ. ⁶ Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiŋ.

⁷ “Yoŋoji janimiŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋareŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiŋ. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareru gobonj. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.

¹¹ “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko eŋareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eŋareŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebonj, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonj so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosueru igodonj ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋ, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

18 “Morengo manyanun so kerisiebi yono rosi enarenimin in, nono buho ini mane mukuinebi: Yonoji rone non onuakon rosi enareku gobun. 19 Nono mankekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimin in, kubupuyanun yonoji yonyoyanunde ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunyon, nonji nono roosoeru yonore buruone oga nabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buho mo ini najibe manebun, oi man wombun-nanungo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeingo embimbingain.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebun in, goine yonoji nonde igokopu nono onuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimin. Yonoji nonde Bihe buho maneru sabareku gobun in, nonoji nonde buho misaueku gobi onuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimin. 21 Onu goniminyon, non sore nuya, yonoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimin, oi nonde tinabinere eru fuke narein.

22 “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Bihe buho yajibe manenimin in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimin. Onu mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganimin ore embimbinganimin. Gbegbedi bunoyanun urunu bofukenobun? 23 Moji non rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onuakon rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo in, yonoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe none foreru jibu non eru Mamane onuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Bihe buho moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buho nareya, oo buho oi ini qurangame pega, ‘Yonoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buho oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonore wareru man-nanungo rakaru kiti nabein. Moro Tiriine injoji buho foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. 27 Injoi onu goin eru nonoji onuakon nonde funne kitingaku mitaningaru gonimin. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonoji funfungaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nono oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onu.”*

16

Yesure kinarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

1 Yesuji jikigaru ini miya, “Nono waki nabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buho oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Manyanun so kerisiebi yonoji ongawowosi pi kubuyanungone ketun nabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nono nonde eru nabebi komenimin. Onu naberu ini minimin, ‘Onuine oo Anuture kinan qabene Anuture manji fiaga.’ Soswoji onu mane jibugaru minimin. 3 Yonoji Mama eru non nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onu enareku gonimin.

4 “Onu konkon qaku goniminyon, nonji buho oi bonieru najibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buho ore foriine fukein, nono daman oo soine ini minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore bihe buho bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake nonoke gobon ore eru buho oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine ini baega:

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

⁵ “Nonji daman̄ yoo sore nume wakibon̄, in̄oreo ropein̄go ebe non̄oreone moji mo in̄i so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin̄?’ ⁶ Buño on̄u migo, non̄oji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man̄-ñan̄un̄ puseko gogobi.

⁷ “On̄u gogobiyon̄, jibu non̄ji ore mobeine buño foriine mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Non̄ji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin̄, ore foriine fukeru in̄i bobian̄ ñabein̄: Non̄ji roperu uje Rauine sorebe non̄oreo wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakain̄. Non̄ji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine in̄oji non̄oreo wakiin̄go embimbin̄gana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine in̄oji wakiru gogore fun̄ne in̄i ñaduru goin̄: Moreñ so agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bararin̄ga yareko Anutuji buñoyan̄un̄ mitarime posikenimin̄ me man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi buñoyan̄un̄ mitariru geoine bokirie yarein̄. Ñin̄igoji fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u non̄eru mane mukunimin̄. ⁹ Non̄ so manesin̄ nugobi ore agiburande fun̄ne bararin̄ga yareko mane mukunimin̄.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru in̄oji nonde fun̄ne bararin̄garu yaduko in̄i mane muku nunimin̄: Non̄ji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe non̄ moke so ñone nuru gonimin̄. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so sin̄an̄ yabeegayon̄, Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein̄. Ore so sosowo non̄unde buño on̄uakon̄ mitariin̄.

¹² “Non̄ji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon̄, oi daman̄ yoo mibe fonun̄kati eru kegborenimin̄ ore egu embimbin̄ganimin̄. ¹³ Oi embimbin̄ganimin̄yon̄, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine in̄oji wakiru man̄-ñan̄un̄go rakaru buño san̄u game manenin̄. Oi in̄oyon̄unde mande eru kosa so miku goin̄yon̄, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ miein̄ eru jiki ya fukein̄, oi bonieru bararin̄garu miin̄. Ore eru in̄oji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogun̄ineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akon̄ ode ranimin̄.

¹⁴ “In̄oji nakene roungone buño roku mitanin̄garu man̄ bapakare ñaberu goin̄. Ore eru nonde fun̄ne bararin̄ga ñareko non̄ji tinabin̄eneke fukeebemin̄. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘In̄oji nakene roungone buño roru mitanin̄garu man̄-ñan̄un̄ bapakareru goin̄.’ Buño oi on̄u.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenin̄.

¹⁶ “Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ moke so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄.”

¹⁷ On̄u miko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreone goineji yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mimane ebuñ, “Buño in̄i miga, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ eru buño mo in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ Mamanere ropebemin̄.’ On̄u miko manegobenen̄, buño yoyoka ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” ¹⁸ On̄u mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, “In̄oji ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko,’ migayon̄, buño ore fun̄ine urun̄u? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane tanin̄gagobenen̄.”

¹⁹ On̄u miku weu tenimin̄ ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu in̄i yajiya, “Buño in̄i migo, ‘Daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko non̄o non̄ so ñone nunimin̄. Ore ñadiineo daman̄ pompon̄ine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin̄,’ Non̄o buño ore fun̄ine baaru mimane egobi me?

²⁰ “Non̄ji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe manenin̄: Non̄ji rabe non̄o jin̄gen̄ keku kuyonimin̄, man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebuñ, yon̄oji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimin̄. Non̄o beusembe eku gonimin̄yon̄, beusembeñan̄un̄ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimin̄. ²¹ Ñigoji odumade rorore

damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneŋine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.

²³ “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afagako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋuŋji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

²⁵ “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru waregobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. ²⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji maŋjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji maŋjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokero moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. ³⁰ Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³¹ Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon, ³² maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ. ³³ Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine bajii forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

17

Yesuji iŋoyonunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofon eyarego. Niŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanane bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sananjinere funne oi inji: Goji moakonj Anutu foriine fukege eru nji Yesu Kristo nonj sore nunde wakibonj, ninjigoji nokunde funne onu mane mukuniminj. Gogo sananine onu bofukemininj. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonj,’ miku mitiga naremej, nonji oi renjaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinjego morengo bararingaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji morenj so fukeko Sombunj kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquranjke fureru gobonj. Kuririquranj oi akonj munjambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquranjke fureru gobeminj.” Onu.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjore eru onga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji morenj ninjigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabine oi yonjo bararingaru yaduru gobonj. Yonjoji gore bine fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonjoji gore Bine bunjo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremej, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi damanj yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji bunjo Bine naremej, nonji oi kinjarinpuine qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru morengo wakibonj, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yonjoji oi onuakonj manesinj gagobi.

⁹ “Nonj yonjore eru onga wosi garego. Manjkerisiere ninjigo mutuine yonjore so onga wosigoyonj, kufufunj nonde meo rua yabende manjanunj kerisieru gore bine fukegobi, yonjore eru onga wosi garego. ¹⁰ Ninjigo sosowo nonde bine fukegobi, yonjoji gore bine fukegobi eru ninjigo gore bine fukegobi, yonjoji nonde bine onuakonj fukegobi. Nakene kuririquranj rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanunj ebi nonde tinabineji sogueru saueeinj. ¹¹ Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebeminj ore egoyonj, yonjoji jikigaru morengo goniminj. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiminj. Nokunj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yonjoke morengo go wapebonj, damanj oo tinabinjego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Bine Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukeinj ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure bine fukeru joisererenj maneru goinj. Nonji sinanj yabebonj ore yonjoreone goineji so tintunj eru jibugabunj. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabunjonj, nonji munjambe yo morengo goku goreo wareingo ore wareru bunjo yo migo: Nonde manj jeriji yonjoreo petigako robi manjanunj puseko jerieru goniminj. Onu fukeingonj ore onga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Bine bunjo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonjoji onuakonj oi so boyoberu ndadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manjanunj so kerisiebungj, yonjoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji morengone oga yabebeminj ore so weu garegoyonj, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gominj ore onga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ndadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji onuakonj oi ndadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Bunjo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme goniminj. Gore Bine bunjoji bunjo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde morenj ninjigo botuyanunjo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakonj oi sore yabebe morenj ninjigo yonjore botugo roingaru raniminj. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yonjoji bunjo foriinere so gogoyanunj sosowo use gareniminj ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onu.*

Yesuji manjkerisie ninjigo sosowo nonjunde onga wosiya.

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Biye buṅo misauebi ninigo manesiṅ nunimiṅ, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiṅ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ninigoji oi manesiṅ ganimiṅ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

²³ “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buṅoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiṅ ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ninigoji funnene inji mane taniṅganimiṅ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemeṅ, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririguran enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yono onuakon kuririguran oi nonenimiṅ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreṅ ninigo manyanun so kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, manjoko oiji manyanunngo peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiṅ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniṅga yareru gobemiṅ.” Onu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuṅ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru kinarinpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun. ² Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateiṅgo eya, inoji onuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuṅ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanun baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuṅ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Non oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onuakon yonjoke dimaya.

⁶ “Non oi yo.” Yesuji buṅo onu yajime nanadi raku morengo rindungaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onu ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuṅ, “Niṅo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneṅ.”

⁸ Onu mibi bokirieya, “Non oi yo, najibe manegobi. Nonjo non baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimiṅ.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kinarinpuine yonore buṅo mo inji yajiya, “Ninigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buṅo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonore buṅo onu miya.

¹⁰ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyonineone poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ni qaku kajeine furoine obe

kemukume wakiya. Kiñanqoqo ñi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onu eko Yesuji Pita ñi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonqoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiñ.” Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiño maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siñanyanunji miko mamari ñi kubu eru Juda yonore mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin gio siñan tinaine Anas ñjore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas ñjori sorin gio siñan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ñjorigo yonore unşowon buño ñi miya, “Ñjigigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimin ore ñi moakonji ñjore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiñarin ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyanunjo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa mañineo rakaya.

¹⁶ ñjori rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kiñarin ogoineji sorin gio siñan qoruine maneya, ñjori sakibe rakaru mendi siñan ñjigo ñjoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa mañineo rakabu.

¹⁷ Rakaingo ebire oo kiñanqoqo ñjigo sa mendiine siñan gaya, ñjori Pita ñoneru ñi weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ñi ñjore kiñarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kiñan ñi eru mendi siñan (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabuñ. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorin gio siñan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorin gio siñan qoruine Anas ñjori Yesu weu teru ñi miya, “Go ñjigigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Non damañ so totogo ñjigigoine ñjigigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ñjiji boji sorinro roperu onqawowosi pinonun so tumañgaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biñe buño sonsonine mo so mibon. ²¹ Nonji buño uruñu ñjigigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji buño mikabe ñjigigo maneru gobun, yonoji buñonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio siñan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko ñi bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio siñan qoruine Kaiafas ñjoreo rabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku ñi ojibuñ, “Go fofori onuakon ñjore kiñarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

²⁶ Pitaji sorinḡ gio sinḡ qoruinere kinḡ ḡi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḡore tife kinḡḡoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḡoke moko gokabire ḡone gube me urunḡ?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaḡ oo akonḡ qoquji funḡaru onḡako maneya. Onḡu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḡ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḡ pigo rabunḡ. Juda yonḡoji manḡyanḡunḡ kejiḡaru bapeborinḡ egu fukekiminḡ ore manemeja maneru inḡi mibunḡ, * “ḡonemaiḡ kombande lama noinḡo ore egu embimbinḡakiminḡ.” Onḡu miku maneru yobinḡaru gawanare morumbonḡ pi manḡo so ropebunḡ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḡone yaberu inḡi weu yareya, “ḡi yo inḡoji wamo baka bako bunḡo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebunḡ, “ḡi oiji suronḡoqo me sembene bobo ḡi mo so fukena ine, ninḡoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenḡ.”

³¹ Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “ḡonḡo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe bunḡo koroino ruame Kadi bunḡonḡunde so osoeru bunḡoine mitarininḡ.” Onḡu yajiko maneru ojibunḡ, “Ninḡoji ḡi mo komeinde bunḡo mitarikiminḡ ore agi peko embimbinḡagobenḡ.” ³² Juda yonḡoji onḡu ojibi Yesu inḡoyonḡe kome urunḡure komeinde bunḡo oi bararinḡaru miya, onḡuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonḡore bunḡo maneru moke morumbonḡ pi manḡineo roperu Yesu onḡa teme wareme inḡi weu teya, “Go Juda yonḡore kinḡ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onḡu weu teme kerisieru inḡi weuya, “Bunḡo oi gakere manḡoone mige me goineji nonde bunḡo onḡu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onḡu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḡ Juda ḡi fukeru Juda yonḡore bunḡo kitiḡaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḡ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḡinḡigopugo eru sorinḡ gio sinḡ yonḡoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onḡu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funḡe oi moreḡ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kinḡ-sa more kinḡ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobunḡ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonḡore meo egu rakabeminḡ ore yameḡ keku jigo qabi oga nuiḡo embimbinḡanobunḡ. Oi embimbinḡanobunḡonḡ, nonde morumbonde funḡe oi kae mogo pega. Nonḡ moreḡ ḡi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Bunḡo oi miko Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḡu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofonḡ funḡ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji bunḡo foriine kitiḡaku mitaninḡabeminḡ ore eru moreḡo wakiru fukebonḡ. Sosowo yonḡoji bunḡo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonḡoji nonde bunḡo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeinḡ ore mitaribunḡ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onḡu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunḡo foriine oi urunḡ?” Onḡu weu teru moke Juda yonḡoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonji ḡi inḡore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyonḡ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemaiḡ kombanḡ damaḡo witi pigone

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonḡore Juda yonḡoji inḡi manesiḡ gabunḡ: Ninḡo Rom yonḡore morumbonḡ pigo ropebenenḡ manḡnonḡunḡ kejiḡako usunḡonḡunḡ wakiko bapeborinḡnonḡunḡke fukeru ḡonemaiḡ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḡ ore embimbinḡakiminḡ. Ore eru kae jinḡoo sakibe gobunḡ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

ni moakon n̄onore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda n̄onore kin koito soine n̄onore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru n̄on̄o an̄inan̄unji urun̄u manegobi?”

⁴⁰ On̄u yajime bokirieru ini on̄gabun̄, “Mata, oi matayon̄, Barabas piruende nīoreo wakiin!” On̄u on̄gabun̄yon̄, Barabas in̄oji suron̄qoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun̄, ore qoru fukeya. On̄u.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripon̄go komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku on̄gabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yon̄oji n̄on̄oru joruinekeji qotiboti qabun̄. ² Mamari ni yon̄oji qotibotigaru igosisi ini etebun̄: yon̄oji Yesu qaku nigin̄ joruineke roru puteru hendiñ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ On̄u eru bemb̄on̄go burugaru dimaku mibun̄, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yon̄ore Kin Koito, ohowe!” On̄u miku mauineo kokoine qabun̄.

⁴ On̄u igosisi etebun̄ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru ini yajiya, “Maneniñ! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru n̄on̄ore jin̄oo wakibe fun̄ine on̄u mane mukuru n̄onenimiñ.” ⁵ On̄u yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako ini n̄onebun̄: Goineji nigin̄ joruinekeji hendiñ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron̄ yojun̄iruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji ini yajiya, “N̄on̄o ni foriine yo n̄onenin̄!”

⁶ On̄u yajime sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ eru mendi sin̄an̄ (sikiriti) yon̄o oi n̄oneru bun̄o fofoineke on̄gaku mibun̄, “Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄. Maripon̄go qabi komenon̄.” On̄u mikabi Pailotji miyan̄un̄go roku ini yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru n̄on̄o n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e akon̄ oi roru maripon̄go qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yon̄oji bun̄o oi maneru yamen̄ keku ini mibun̄, “Nīore Kadi bun̄o pega. Bun̄o ore so osoebeneñ komein̄ ore so fukega. In̄oyon̄e mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere bin̄e fukeko sagain̄.”

⁸ On̄u yamen̄ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. ⁹ On̄u maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon̄ pi man̄ineo roperu ini weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon̄, in̄oji mobeine mo so bokirieru bun̄oine mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Bun̄oine mataeme dimako ini ojiya, “Go nonde bun̄o mobe mo bokiriemiñ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimiñ me maripon̄go gubi komemiñ. Ore usun̄ine oi nonde pega. Ore fun̄ine manege me mata?”

¹¹ On̄u miko maneru ini bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun̄ so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enarein̄go ore embimb̄in̄ganon̄. Ore eru ni mo moji non̄ gore meo rua nuga, in̄ore agiburan̄ji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² On̄u bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin̄ ore yamen̄ keko. On̄u yamen̄ keyayon̄, Juda yon̄oji on̄ga jororaru ini mibun̄, “Piruende wakiin̄ ine, Sisa-kin̄ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiñ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin̄ ofon̄ fukego’ miga, in̄oji Sisa-kin̄ kiso etega.”

¹³ On̄u mibi bun̄o oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun̄. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bun̄o mimitarire n̄eñeo wakiru n̄eya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bun̄oo Gabata miku gobun̄. Oi non̄unde bun̄oo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru n̄eya, Juda n̄in̄igoji una oo n̄onemaiñ komban̄ n̄ein̄ ore jaebun̄. Una oi fukeko

una botuine bombengako Pailotji neneineo neku Juda yonore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponngo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponngo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitonoñun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so nega.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponngo qabi komein ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinan gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bunoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabun.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kin koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu mariponngo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunoo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. ²¹ Onu qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot inji ojibun, “Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onu so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onu peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yonoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomon yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingar 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinnggo embimbinngabun. ²⁴ Embimbinngaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Binje bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yonoji kamban sakikomonne roru botuyanunngo boroingar soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onu miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.*

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

* **19:24:** Mamari ni yonjo bunjo ore so ebun. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru n̄eya. Oi n̄eko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi on̄u oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qonden̄garu ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun̄. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” On̄u miku gogoine bokeiᅅgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniᅅgaya. On̄u.*

Yesure tambaran̄ damuji igomurun̄gabun̄.

³¹ Yesuji niniᅅgame Juda niᅅigoji una oo n̄onemaiᅅn̄ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebun̄. N̄onemaiᅅn̄ Sabat koman̄ oi koman̄ daman̄ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoᅅo manemeja maneru iᅅi mibun̄, “Qon̄gbun̄ yoᅅoji Sabat koman̄ daman̄go maripon̄go dimakabi so sagaga.” On̄u miku gawana Pailotreo raru iᅅi weu tebun̄, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripon̄go yabebi, yoᅅore qu sia qajibi qon̄gbun̄yan̄un̄ bomukubeneᅅ wakiniᅅiᅅ?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari n̄iji wapebun̄. Waperu Yesuke maripon̄go yapebun̄, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo on̄uakon̄ ebun̄.

³³ On̄u ebun̄yoᅅ, Yesureo waperu n̄onebi komeya. On̄u n̄oneru siaine so qajibun̄. ³⁴ So qajibun̄yoᅅ, mamari ni yoᅅoreone moji damu roru tambaran̄ine qosuko oo akon̄ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ On̄u ekabi moji ya oi jiniᅅineji n̄oneya, iᅅoji oi kitiᅅgaku miku yo quran̄game peko muᅅambe yo osegobi. Bun̄o kitiᅅgaku miku quran̄game pega, oi bun̄o foriine fukeya. N̄oᅅo on̄uakon̄ oi manesiᅅn̄ ganiminde maneru bun̄o foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukeiᅅ ore fukeya. Bun̄o oi iᅅi, “Iᅅore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biᅅe Qurande bun̄o mo iᅅi pega,

“Ni igomurun̄gabun̄, yoᅅoji iᅅore obe jiniᅅoyan̄un̄ piku n̄onenimiᅅn̄.”† *

Yesure qon̄gbun̄ oi ko kouᅅgo yan̄gabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ᅅadiineo Arimatia taon̄ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iᅅoji Yesure kiᅅariᅅn̄ fukeru goyayon̄, Juda minebobo yoᅅore eru kokoi maneru mamane-siᅅine keson̄garu goya. Iᅅoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukuiᅅgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iᅅoji on̄uakon̄ wareya. Wareru qon̄gbun̄ rauteiᅅ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun̄, oi komon̄ mo yobiᅅine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qon̄gbun̄ bomukubu. Bomukuru jun̄ jinan̄ kouine fiine roru qon̄gbun̄ sakiineo ruaru kaman̄ yagan̄ine oiji foforibu. Juda niᅅigo niᅅoji qon̄gbun̄non̄un̄ on̄u eru bomogaru yan̄ga yabe eegobeneᅅn̄.

⁴¹ Yesu maripon̄go qabun̄, moreᅅ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiniᅅorunde ko kouᅅn̄ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qon̄gbun̄ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bemben̄go peko Juda niᅅigoji n̄onemaiᅅn̄ koman̄ n̄eiᅅ ore jauebi daman̄yan̄un̄ qon̄diᅅgaya. Ore eru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ roru oo ruaru yoᅅga yabe ebu. On̄u.*

* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** N̄oᅅo bun̄o yoyoka ore eru oi manesiᅅn̄ ganimiᅅn̄. On̄u.

* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

20

Yesure kouŋ jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jirinŋ sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoino pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kinarinŋ yokoreo wareru ini yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbunŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenŋ.”

³ Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kinarinŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tinŋinŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁷ Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabunŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

⁸ Onu ŋoneme kinarinŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konŋkonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyonŋ, Mariaji inoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunde ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tinŋinŋneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataeniŋe ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Onu ŋeku ini ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋnere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru konŋkonŋ qarunŋo dimaya. ¹⁵ Konŋkonŋ qarunŋo dimako Yesuji ini weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku ini ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko ini ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe ini yajiŋonŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋonŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinŋpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ ŋonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinŋpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinarinŋ yonŋo joninŋo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebunŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku ini yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonŋoke peine!” ²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya.

21 Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji non sore nume onjakoñ nonji ñoño sore ñabego.”

22 Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Ñoño Moro Tiriine ronin. 23 Ñoño ñinjigo agiburanyañun bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo posike forein. Ñinjigo agiburanyañun so bokenimin in, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinarin 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanungo so goya. 25 Tomasji wareko kinarin goineji “Niño Ofon ñonegobeneñ,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, buño akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

26 Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarin yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” 27 Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru me yokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

28 Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

29 Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ñinjigo so ñone nuru jibu non manesin nuegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Biñe yo inji ore quranğaya:

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarin yonore jinoo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranğabon. 31 Buño goine quranğabe, oi inji ore quranğabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñoño buño oi manesin garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biñe quranğ yo quranğabe ñonoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinarin 7 yonoreo fukeko jembraen sauesaueine furugabun.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinarin goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananine oo inji fuke yareko: 2 Kinarin ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarin goine yonoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebemin go rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niño soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. 4 Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magen go dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. 5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

6 “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño simemen-ñanun ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabeneñ wapein miku embimbin garu poreru wirikunğabun.

* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

7 Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomone kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinaru rakame. 8 Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yonjoji ogâ qaŋaji qaku kitiŋaku raru simemen jambaenineke furugabi ogâ nadiineo wareya.

9 Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jambaen jakiine eru poron neya. 10 Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jambaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jambaen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. 12 Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uŋo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobiŋ maneru so weuya. 13 So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jambaen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakreru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋaru basanangaya.

15 Kae fufurere uŋo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manyanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

16 Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

17 Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokore weweune moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

18 “Nonji bunŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeŋon goku gake sakikomone kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomen. Onu go wapemenyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomone kipe guru kadi mogo so rainŋo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

19 Yesuji kajeŋon bunŋo onu miku Pita komeinde bunŋo keroriine bararingaya. Inoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunŋo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more bunŋo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinariŋji nadiyakunŋo wareme noneya. Kinariŋ inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” 21 Kinariŋ oiji

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

ɲadiyakunɔgo wareko Pitaji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɔi weu teya, “Ofon, kinarin yo inɔre urunɔ fukein?”

²² Weu teme inɔi ojiya, “Nonji inɔre gogo buru onɔ me onɔ ebeminɔ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɔi maneru minobo, ‘Inɔji so kome go ropeko nonji morenɔgo moke warebeminde damanɔgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunɔ oi inɔre bunɔ fukena. Go inɔre bunɔ bokeru gogakere gogo bobianɔgaru sisinan eku nonde ɲadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigonɔ.”

²³ Bunɔ onɔ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manɔkerisie ogop-unononɔ yonore botugo bunɔ oi inɔi mijibugabunɔ, “Kinarin oiji so komeinɔ.” Onɔ mijibugabunɔyonɔ, Yesuji jinɔke tatariine tomiri go ropeinɔ ore so miyayonɔ, bunɔ inɔi miya, “Nonji inɔre gogo buru onɔ me onɔ ebeminɔ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inɔi maneru minobo, ‘Inɔji so komeru gome nonji morenɔgo moke warebeminde damanɔgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunɔ oi inɔre bunɔ fukena. Go inɔre bunɔ bokeru gakere gogo bobianɔgaru sisinan eku goigonɔ.” Onɔ.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji ɲoneru kitingaku quranɔa ɲarego.

²⁴ Kinarin inɔji ya oi jinoneji ɲoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaninɔgaru Bobian Binɔ yo quranɔaya. Sosowo yonɔji kinarin inɔre funne manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inɔi miku goniminɔ, “Inɔji bunɔ kitingaku miya, oiji bunɔ foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonɔ oi onuakonɔ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonɔ moakonɔ oi sosowo poretinɔ quranɔanobenɔ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonɔ fukebi kantri so papia roun pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenɔ puseru kekefon eku buroine mo so sagana. Onɔ manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru ini (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyañuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiño orne yameñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka ini qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakiniñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu maneniñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mañkekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo ini fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuño Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fune eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ niñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damañgo Jerusalem oña wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuniñeke manyañuño rakaya. Manyañuño rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fune fune fukeya. Zioz niñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekiniñ. Niñigo manyañuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ini:

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jaebuñ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiño miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funɣaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunɣaine quraɣabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru njinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ni aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunɣo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraɣabon, oi oo quraɣa forebon. Muɣambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraɣabemin.

³ Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenɣo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaninɣa yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinɣo embimbain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonoke moko goku ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nono Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauɣ manyanunɣo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunoine kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ninigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-nanunɣo ruaru oo rau narein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunɣo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunɣo fukeko ini weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanɣo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quraɣaru basananɣamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi ini yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-nanunɣo rakain, inoji usun hareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanaineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunɣo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneinɣo ore pibi ropeko pikamanɣaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunɣo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku ini yajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, inoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonoji Jerusalem siti bembenɣo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonore tina oi ini: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanɣo so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun.

Judas Jeimsre made†* 14 Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakareru buŋo inŋi miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimaiŋ,’‡

‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akon tumaŋgoŋ raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

23 Pitaji onu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeya maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru komban ŋebuŋ.*

2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori onjuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeya manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. 3 Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru saueru misi boruŋ onju qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

† **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo inŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Oṅu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoṅore maṅ puseko kantri goine yoṅore buṅo fuṅgaru mibuṅ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buṅo saṅu ruaya ore so totogo mibuṅ.

⁵ Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu araṅ baku kantri fuṅne fuṅne qonikin rurumaṅgo ṅeku ragobi, oiji roinṅaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuṅ, goine oṅuine yoṅoji sitio gobuṅ. ⁶ Oṅu goku fonuṅ yasogo oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ṅiṅigoji buṅo furuine furuine mibuṅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniṅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuṅ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ! ṅi yo buṅoine buṅoine migobi, yoṅoji sosowo Galili ṅiṅigo fukegobi me?” ⁸ Niṅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneṅ yoṅoji uruṅu eru goku sogueru kantrinonṅuṅ so buṅononṅuṅ bubu mibi manegobeneṅ? ⁹ Niṅo Partia ṅiṅigo, Midia ṅiṅigo eru Elam ṅiṅigo yo dimagobeneṅ. Niṅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneṅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuṅ. ṅiṅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneṅ eru yoṅoji nonṅunde buṅoo buṅo mibi manegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreṅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuṅ. Goineji Ijipt moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goineji Sairini moreṅ aribe Libia moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goine niṅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneṅ. ¹¹ Niṅo goineji Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru gogobeneṅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ṅiṅigo fukebeneṅ. Oṅu dimagobeneṅ eru yoṅoji buṅo mibi niṅo buṅononṅuṅ moakonṅ moakonṅ oi soine mane mukugobeneṅ. Niṅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuṅ. Goineji Arebia buṅo miegobi. Niṅo oṅuineji gogobeneṅyoṅ, yoṅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuṅine oi nonṅunde buṅoo bubu mibi manegobeneṅ.” ¹² Oṅu miku sosowo yoṅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoṅoyoṅe inṅi miku weweu ebuṅ, “Yo ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weweu eku buṅo baaru mumutu dimabuṅ.

¹³ Koṅkoṅ dimabuṅyoṅ, goineji igosisi eru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yoṅoji wain obu aṅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaya.

¹⁴ Oṅu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoṅoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaṅine onṅaku ṅiṅigo kubu oi inṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ṅiṅigo eru ṅiṅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuṅ, nonṅi ya fukega ore fuṅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

¹⁵ Niṅo goineji niṅore inṅi migobi, ‘Yoṅoji obu sanaṅine nobi manṅaṅunṅi jjiibu fukega.’ Oṅu manesuegobiyonṅ, niṅoji oṅuine so fukegobeneṅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uṅo damanṅine mata. ¹⁶ Matayoṅ, kajeqouṅ ṅi Joelji Biṅe buṅo inṅi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanṅi bembengaiṅ, nonṅi damanṅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore paio ropeinṅ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inṅi fukeinṅ:

Nonṅore odumadepuji kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine mienimiṅ.

Nonṅore jeṅonṅ ṅiṅigopuji jinṅoyanṅuṅ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ṅoneenimiṅ.

Nonṅore ṅiṅigo qoruine yoṅoji kubanṅ ṅoneenimiṅ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiṅ, oi ṅi eru ṅigo nonde kiṅanṅ qaku gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅuakonṅ ropeko kajeqouṅ buṅo mienimiṅ.

¹⁹ Nonṅi mosi qoqowirie qonikiṅgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ṅonenimiṅ eru moreṅgo soi oi inṅi ṅonenimiṅ:

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombunineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeiŋ.

Onu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel ninigo, nono kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nono oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni inore fune kitingaku miku naduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buŋo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru ini miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nono komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripongo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure ini miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririneneo dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataeniŋe roosiŋine non bomuku nunde jinorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru manneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku peiŋ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananinere fune nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasononun kin Deiwidre fune oi koimo paio totogo ini mitaningabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonunŋo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyone onjuine ni ofonde neŋeo neiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji neiŋ, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game peiŋ.

Inore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunŋo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobeneŋ. ³³ Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunŋo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buŋo ini miko pega,

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde inṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goigoṅ.*

³⁵ Oṅu ṅe gokande nonṅi damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoṅo ode ode-paruku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukeniṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

³⁶ “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo Yesu maripoṅgo qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅame Ofonṅ eru Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru manyaṅuṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inṅi yajibuṅ, “ṅi ogopunoṅuṅ, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaṅu oi biṅe qa ṅareinṅ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ṅareinṅ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅoṅore osigidapu ṅoṅore eru miya. ṅoṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅonoṅuṅji oṅga yabeinṅ, inṅoji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅoṅore eru oṅuakonṅ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru uṅsowoṅ buṅo goine kokoine oo manyaṅuṅ bapakareru inṅi miya, “ṅiṅigo inṅoṅmaṅgoṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munaṅ qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yoṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo jiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuṅyaṅuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅuṅji una oo akonṅ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakonṅ eru manyaṅuṅ kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅoṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjaṅ moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

⁴³ Oṅu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainṅ ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyaṅuṅ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.*

⁴⁵ Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuṅgo basaqaṅa eru embimbiṅgabuṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonṅ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅgo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poronṅ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uqo munjaṅyaṅuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaṅuṅ oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅone ani eyareku gobuṅ. ṅone ani eyareku gobi kubuyaṅuṅji sogueme Ofonṅi damaṅ so ṅiṅigo goine qowirie yabeme manyaṅuṅ kerisieru qoqodure buruyaṅuṅgo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

3

Pitaji ṅi demba mo bobiaṅgaya.

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

¹ Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi daman on boji soringo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ni mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuñ, oo ruabi neya. Neru ninigo sorin kubaineo ropebuñ, yonjoji monen yauñ otenimiñ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi neko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku noneru Pitaji ini ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jinjo kati none denden yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji ini ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiñ: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usungo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanangaya. ⁸ Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miten gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru Anutu miten garu ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebuñ. ¹⁰ Oi noneru ini mibuñ, “Ni yo yauñ otekimiñ ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo neku karieku goya, ino.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biñe buño miko manebuñ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde joronjo mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarañineo tumangaru dimaku bibitara ebuñ.

¹² Onu bibitara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru ini yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ siñan yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, nonjoji Yesu oi injore jinjo mugaru nadi gabuñ.*

¹⁴ “Nonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojoraku weubuñ.* ¹⁵ Onu ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munan moge onjuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesinokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, nonjoji oi qaqauma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Nonjo-nane eru siñanpunanunji onuakon ya etebuñ, ore funine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ Onu etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqoun ninigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon ini miku qurangabuñ, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren manein.’ Ore eru nonjo onu etebi Anuture buño oiji

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Nŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimin ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru nŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nŋoŋoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogonŋaŋuŋi gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fungaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ ini miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji ini ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu nŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Inoji ni yonŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ni inore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,

Anuturu kufufuŋ nŋoŋoji inore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yonŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonŋoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham ini ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu nonji inore eru morende niŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jofofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ niŋigoji oi jikigaru misanŋaru gobuŋ, oi nŋore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore soreme rone nŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji niŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorin gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonŋoji pakereru jiŋoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineji niŋigo kubu qaji yareru ini mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire manyanuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro waperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua waperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyon, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yonŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋanyayabe niŋuyanuŋ, Juda yonŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. ⁶ Tumangaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas inoji botuyanunŋo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siŋaŋ qorunere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga waperu jiŋoyanuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire ini

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

weu yatebuŋ, “Nokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku ini yajiya, “Kantrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋu, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋu maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobianqako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi ini,

‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi sariko aen otuŋ sananine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonji oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakun ŋoneru ini mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukegobire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakun mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuŋneyakun mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakun kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiŋgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyanekoŋ buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁶ Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenobeŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oŋuakonji mugaiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo botuyanungo moke saueru egu rain ore soine ini mitiga yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oŋu miku sananine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire ini mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sananine rua yatebuŋ. ¹⁹ Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru ini yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobunyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru manebe, oi kesongaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oŋu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋanbobu buŋo sananaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobun. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.

²³ Sorin gio siŋan qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋanbobu buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakonji eru maŋyanun qojuharu maruyanun bofengaku Anutu ini oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moreŋ, koe eru ya

* **4:11:** Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji morenŋaŋunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoŋi Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitinŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe niŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumangaŋu ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anature Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu gobi Anature usuŋji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme niŋigoŋi araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moŋi ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoŋi gio morenŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosongame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

³ Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyone eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondingararu wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. ⁶ Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ŋakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirinya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingararu Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun. ¹¹ Yan gabi mankererisise kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

Aposol yonoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jin saranineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

¹³ Onu tumangaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. ¹⁴ Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qananeone onuakon neŋe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji damaŋ oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruneji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

20 “Maneniŋ, ɲoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ɲiŋigo ɲiŋoyanunŋo dimaku gogo gariinere fuɲne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanunŋ kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabunŋ. 22 Rabunyonŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanunŋ inŋ ruabuŋ, 23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananŋine kebi dimako ɲi joruyanunŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ɲone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ɲone yabegobeneŋyonŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ɲi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

24 Onu sunduyanunŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyanunŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Oponon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inŋ yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ɲi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ɲiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabunŋ. Raru “Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akonŋ boji soriŋgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore ɲiŋoo rua yabebi dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋ weu yareya, 28 “Noŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananŋine rua ɲarebenyonŋ, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Noŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ɲi oiji komeru dariine keseme ɲoŋoji inŋ nojiegobi, ‘Inore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

29 Onu weu yareyayonŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋ bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! 30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ɲasopure ofon fukega. Noŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayonŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ɲega. Paibe ɲeko Anutuji agiburanonunŋ boke noreinŋgo ore igodongame Ofononunŋ eru Munanqoqo Raunonunŋ fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufunŋ qowirie nobeko maŋnonunŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi ɲoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji onuakonŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji buŋo onu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi maŋyanunŋ siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyanunŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.

34 Onu manebuŋyonŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) ɲi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ɲeya. Inoji Kadi buŋore qa qaji ɲi goko ɲiŋigo sosowo aranŋ ba tebi mineboboyanunŋ fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

35 Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋ yajiya, “Israel ɲipune, ɲoŋo ɲi yo urunu eyarenobunŋ, ore eru fiine akonŋ kokoinanunŋ maneru

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

sisinaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inoŋi pakereru 'Nonŋi sogunenŋaŋuŋ fukego,' miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasŋi oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikiŋe eku gobunyoŋ, moŋi oi qame komeko goineŋi ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunŋi jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ "Inore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoŋi takis roninde ŋinŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋinŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuiŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineŋi oi igodonŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonŋi inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoŋi gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoŋi roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonŋo Anutu inoyonŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nonŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisinaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi."

⁴⁰ Gamalieliŋi oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Nonŋo yabebi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoŋi aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru "Wakiru raniŋ," mibuŋ.

⁴¹ Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu bokero rabuŋ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inoŋi niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga." Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunŋi ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boŋi sorinŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoŋi ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋinŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

¹ Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋunŋi sogueru ropeme Juda ŋinŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineŋi kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineŋi yoŋoyanŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibuŋu buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoŋi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoŋi inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoŋoŋi damaŋ so uŋo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uŋo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga."

² Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoŋi kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi inŋi yajibuŋ, "Niŋoŋi sakire gio baku uŋo munjan boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononŋunŋi egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Nonŋoŋi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineŋi ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuŋi maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoŋi oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋononŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ."

⁵ Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoŋi "Soine sagaga," mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineŋi maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus,

Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru mañine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoñore jiño maio roperu rabi meyañuñ qoruyanñuño ruaru oñga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

⁷ Anutire buño misauebi touñmoririineke fukeko kiñariñ yoñore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinñ gio siñañ yoñore kubuone boakon yoñoji oñuakon mañyanñuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

⁸ Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuñine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende mañ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niñigo botuyanñuño bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuñ. “Kenğoronğaru warebuñ, yoñore oñgawowosi pi kubu” * yoñore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuñ. Ni oñuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuñ, yoñore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.

¹⁰ Oñu mimane ebuñyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mañboron soguinere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoñoji kepieiñgo embimbingararu wakibuñ. ¹¹ Embimbingararu wakiru mimiganğan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibuñ, “Inoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

¹² Oñu miku raru niñigo kubu, yoñore minebobo eru Kadi buñore qağaji yoñore mañgokaka buño mibi mañyanñuñ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuğaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinñ kaunsol kubu yoñore jiño maio rabuñ. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku ini kitiñgaku mibuñ, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinñoñuñ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku ini miko maneben, ‘Yesu, Nazaret niñi boji sorin yo ketotieme siñsañ peiñ eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

¹⁵ Oñu mibi sorinñ kaunsol kubure tutumañgo ñebuñ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiñ pibi kamasiineji Sombuñ mimereren oñuine fukeko ñoneru manebuñ. Oñu.

7

Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebuñ.

¹ Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako sorinñ siñañ qoruineji ini weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binañ miya.

² Weu teme mobeine ini bokirieya, “Niñpune, mama kakagbopune, nonji ini ñajibe maneniñ: Nonunde ñaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreño goko kuririqurañ Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji ini ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreño eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreñ mo gadubemiñ, oo raru goiğon.’”

⁴ Oñu ojime maneru Kaldia moreñ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ñoño damañ yoo yo gogobi,

* **6:9:** Oñgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi ini fukeko mibuñ: Niñigo tinabiñeyanñuñke yoño goine furiyanñuñ babi biñeyanñuñ fukeru rauyanñunde kiñañ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanñuñgone kenğoronğaru warebuñ, yoñoji yoñoyanñunde oñgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanñuñ oñu mibuñ.

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1

moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ņeku goya.* ⁵ Moreŋ yoo ņeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akonŋ iŋore buŋo ronekonŋ iŋi mikipeya, 'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ņadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.*'

⁶ Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ņarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkonŋ paio gonimiŋ.*'

⁷ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ņiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ņarebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokero moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitenŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

⁸ "Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Ŋoŋo noke jojofe enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ņi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ņasopu fukebuŋ.*'

⁹ "Apa ņasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ņadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.* ¹⁰ Iŋoke goko koŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririine oteme maŋboronŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ņoneme sagako ņi koito igodonŋako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ņiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ņasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*'

¹² "Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ 'Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,' oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ņasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. ¹³ Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ņone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*'

¹⁵ "Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ņasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekonŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ņi tinaine Hamor iŋore

* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41
* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.*

¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fune so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Inore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sanane inji ruaya, ‘Nono koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimij.’*

²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunŋo sinan gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* ²² Onu goko Ijpt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowinsgo raru none yabeinggo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo inoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game noneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu nadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku game komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ninigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses noneru funeine oi soine mane taningagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taningaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire none yapeya. None yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunŋo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, noko kakagbo. Nokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayon, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninore sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodon gume dimage? ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onuakon non nuinggo mige me?’

²⁹ Onu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaruru inji miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeino gome Sombun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaruru fune noneru mane mukuin ore bembengo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo onu fukeko maneru manine fungaruru gburugburu qako onube piru noneinggo kokoi maneya.

* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komongo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ninigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasasanan eru gogobi. Nonji oi none mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabeingo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bunjo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonga guko onu dimage?’ Onu mugaru ojibunyon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokongo borun jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture binje bunjo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru ninigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mango baku yaduko noneru gobun.* ³⁷ Mosesji ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru inoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninore Binje fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo make kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonojun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunu fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobonojun fukebi kufuyanun go jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitej gabun.* ⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitej yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Binje Quranggo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitej yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 * **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18
* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunonun yonoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kaman seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonoji kaman seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji inji qurangame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nejene oi Sombungo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nono nonde pi kamasi urunu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonore manj bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O bunjoqoqo ninjigo, nonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonoji yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!* ⁵² Nonore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko nonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo narebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorin kaunsol yonoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran mango paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qanagineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jejon Solre bembengo ruabun. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku ninjgaru komeya. Onu.

* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 * 7:51: Ais 63.10

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akon yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ.

² Njigigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinŋen keku kokoine kuyoku qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

³ Yangabuŋyoŋ, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie njigigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo njigigo manyanun bapakareru gobuŋ. ⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaninŋa yareko manebuŋ. ⁶ Oi mitaninŋa yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko njigigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njigigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako njigigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

Saki sinan ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria njigigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Njigigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inore manŋo rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako njigigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

¹² Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaninŋa yareya. Oi mitaninŋa yareko njigigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunŋo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore manŋo rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria njigigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more manŋo so rakame mo gobuŋ. ¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunŋo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiḡgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakunḡ ḡḡigo qoruyanḡḡo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonḡore maḡḡo ruame Saimonji oi ḡoneru monenḡ roru wareru inḡi yasiya, ¹⁹ “ḡoko usunḡ onjuine oi nonḡ mo narebire roru mene uri yonḡore qoruo ruabeminḡ, Moro Tiriineji yonḡore maḡḡo rakainḡ.”

²⁰ Onju yasiyayonḡ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaunḡ oi monenḡ furiine bainḡ ore mige. Ore eru go monenḡgoke misi korugo rakaigonḡ. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinḡoo so poretiḡgaga. Ore eru go Biḡe buḡo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonḡ. ²² Sembenegoone bio maḡḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ onḡa wosinde inḡoji maḡḡamanegore agiburayonḡ oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburayonḡoji niginḡ onjuine qukarie gume qunḡgaga.”

²⁴ Pitaji onju ojime kipe seronḡ ḡi Saimonji inḡi bokirie yateme, “ḡoko nonde eru Ofonḡ onḡa wosibu buḡo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi siti oo kitiḡgaku miku mitaninḡaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ḡḡigo maḡḡayanḡ Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

Filipji Afrika ḡi mo oi Biḡe buḡo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimererenḡ moji Filip buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigonḡ. Moreḡ buroineo kadi eseine (raḡbanḡine) Gaza taonḡo rakaegobi, oo raigonḡ.” ²⁷ Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ḡi moji moreḡineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inḡoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murayonḡ ropekiine fukeru ḡigo koitore morumbonḡ pigo monenḡ eru mebo yaine sinḡayonḡ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ḡi fukeinḡo ore embimḡḡayayonḡ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenḡ gainḡo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreḡineo kirieinḡo ore kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme kanenḡkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqounḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ḡeya. ²⁹ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanju qa teru buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go kanenḡkuku kereta ore qanḡanḡo raru boyoberu raigonḡ.”

³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akonḡ giniḡaru bembenḡo raya. Raru ḡiji kajeqounḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk oone Biḡe buḡo oseko maneya. Maneru inḡi weu teya, “Buḡo osege, oi soine mane taniḡgaga me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaninḡako nake oi urunju mane taniḡganobo?” Onju ojime kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme moko ḡebu. ³² Biḡe Quranḡ oseya, oi inḡi, “ḡiji lama qaku ketigainḡo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinḡanḡineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnḡineo niniḡaru fonunḡine tomiri dimaga, inḡore so inḡoji so onḡa rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buḡo koroineo buḡore mobe so kitiḡgaku miko mo kosa mitaribunḡ. Moreḡḡo gogoinḡe onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinḡ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inḡi weu teya, “Kajeqounḡ ḡiji buḡo oi more miga? Oi inḡoyonḡunde me ḡi more miga? Go soine ore funḡine naji.” ³⁵ Onju weu teme kajeqounḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quranḡone funḡaru Yesure Bobianḡ Biḡe oi funḡeineke mitaninḡako maneya. ³⁶ Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembenḡo ropebire kwin muranḡineji ojiya, “ḡone, obu jerenḡine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonḡ. Buḡo moji sabare guga me mata?”

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi maño sosowo Anuturo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemin.” Miko buño ini bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuturo Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuorakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranineji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morenineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Bine bunoji ninigo manyanun bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taongo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore ongowowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko qurangako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru rorogaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko buño ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bine gajin.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji buño fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun. ⁸ Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinoin piku ya mo so noneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabun. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa neku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo neya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo nego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji ini ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega. ¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo ini noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maño waperu jinoin moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji buño onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebun manebun. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji maño eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninso sosowo noreru kipe nobeinigo manega.”

15 Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morejine morejine roregaru nonde Biye misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjigoji manenimin. Bujo koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonore jinoyanungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. 16 Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

17 Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo pusein ore najime warego.” 18 Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. 19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru kinarinj yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru ninjigo manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakonj yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qorune yonore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bujo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

22 Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsunj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninjigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru funje oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumanjaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.* 24 Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. 25 Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru inore kokoi manebun. 27 Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanunj sananine bapakareru goya.”

28 Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninjigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya. 29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bujo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migoqara bujo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komein ore manebun. 30 Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonḡo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonḡe akonḡ jikigaru fufuke taonḡine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onḡu.

Manḡekerisie kubu yonḡoji womoo gobunḡ.

³¹ Solji maḡine kerisieme ore ḡadiineo maḡekerisie kufufunḡ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobunḡ, yonḡoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananḡ yaberu kitiḡ yabeko gobunḡ. Onḡu qojugaku Ofonde bunḡo egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoianḡunḡ maneru gio babi maḡekerisie kufufunḡyanḡunḡ sogueru saueme gobunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Lida ḡi mo bobianḡaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunḡ gbagbataenḡine ḡone yaberu raru goku damanḡ mogo taonḡ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ḡi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḡeḡeo akonḡ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobianḡ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonḡ.” Onḡu ojime oo akonḡ pakereya. ³⁵ Onḡu fukeme Lida eru Saron ḡinḡigo sosowo yonḡoji oi ḡoneru manḡyanḡunḡ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunḡ. Onḡu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonḡo kinḡariḡ ḡigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunḡoo Dorkas, nonḡunde bunḡoo meḡinḡ, Inḡklis bunḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fine fine baku yanḡ boakonḡ boroinḡgaru ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡgbunḡine jureru roru pi maḡine mogo roperu ruabunḡ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinḡariḡ yonḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakimiḡ.” ³⁹ Weu tebare oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabunḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡgbunḡ pi manḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebunḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunḡ. ⁴⁰ Odubunḡyonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonḡoji raka forebi dikanḡi keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡgbunḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maḡekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebunḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡunḡo ruame ḡonebunḡ. ⁴² Ore biḡe bunḡo oi Jopa kae maḡineo pi so rako maneru ḡinḡigo kokoineji funḡgaru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabunḡ. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. ḡi oi kufu komonḡ banimiḡ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianḡgaru goya. Onḡu.

10

Korniliusji Pita onḡgame wareme maḡine kerisieya.

¹ Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yonḡore sinḡanḡ goya. ² Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yonḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku mitenḡ gaku gobunḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yonḡore yanḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. ³ Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretiḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimererenj bibitataru eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fine fukega. Go njigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunu onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamenj keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunu oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.

⁹ Ni yonoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame neku qohon iru mo ini noneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kaman yaganine soguine kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manineo joma fune fune nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine onuine oi kaman ore mango moko wakibun. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunu ini ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunu oiji moke fukeru inore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununineke onu so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kaman oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku ini miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaruru qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji ini ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonoke raigon.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nono ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nono wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda njigo kubu sosowo yonoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimererenj tiriine moji fuke teru ini mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunu manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme inoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu njigo yonoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakareru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren ni fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ninigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nono Juda ninigo ninore fune manegobi. Juda ninjo ninigo kotuine nonore pigo roperu nonoke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbingaegobenenj. Oi embimbingaegobenenyon, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ninigo oi me oi yonore tina oi wuwunun mamagiineke onu so miigonj.’” ²⁹ Ore eru nonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Nonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeke ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ni mo sakikomonine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ninigo wakiqoqoine boroingar yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanango nega.’”

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuture jinjo maio yo negobenenj.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bunjo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ninigo goine so noneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwununineke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretin boyobega, injoji Anuture jinoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biye bunjoine oi Israel kufufun ninore ruame wareya. Biye oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobian Biyeine mitaningar gogobenenj. ³⁷ Jonji ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nonjo bio man-нанun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebeminj.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usun biye gaku moren so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ninigo nonemain eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ninore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Ninjo oi sosowo noneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenenj. ⁴⁰ Komeru

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine n̄n̄igo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “In̄oji n̄n̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄ore so fukeyayon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman̄ oo in̄oke buño mimane eku uqo munjan̄ narengaren̄ eku nogu goben̄, niñore fukeko niño in̄ore buño kitingaku miku dimaegoben̄.” ⁴² On̄u dimabenen̄ Yesuji in̄i mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko non̄ji n̄n̄igo gogobi eru komebuñ, yon̄ore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru n̄on̄oji nonde fun̄nene oi n̄n̄igo kubu so yon̄oreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ N̄n̄igo uri yon̄oji Yesu manesin̄ gaku tinaine on̄gaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yon̄ore agiburan̄ bokeru jureega. Ore fun̄ine on̄u pega, oi kajeqoun̄ n̄n̄igo sosowo yon̄oji kitingaku mitaningaru quran̄gabi pega.” On̄u.

Moro Tiriineji kotu n̄n̄igo yon̄oreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño on̄u miku akon̄ dimako Moro Tiriineji n̄n̄igo kaje ruaru manebun̄, yon̄ore man̄go rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaun̄ine oi kotu n̄n̄igo yon̄ore man̄go on̄uakon̄ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji n̄oneru popurebuñ. Juda n̄n̄igo sakiyan̄un̄go Anuturo moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ garu Pita boyoberu wareru n̄ebuñ, yon̄oji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ: ⁴⁶ Yon̄oji kantri goine yon̄ore buño furuine furuine fun̄garu miku Anutu miten̄ gabun̄. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji in̄i weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yon̄oji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenen̄ on̄uine sabareku bin̄e gaegobi, oi manegoben̄. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen̄ sagain̄. Oi ebenen̄ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ On̄u miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikin̄puine miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yon̄oke goya. On̄u.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ Anuturo buño roru sabarebuñ, ore sun̄duine oi aposol eru man̄kerisie ogopuyan̄un̄ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun̄. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyan̄un̄go Anuturo moge baku ketigabi man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄, yon̄oji mipemirin̄ eku mitebuñ. ³ Mi teru in̄i ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri n̄i Anuturo mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yon̄oke an̄iban̄i n̄eku uqo munjan̄ nomen̄? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ On̄u ojibi fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru in̄i yajiya,

⁵ “Non̄ji Jopa sitio goku on̄ga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko n̄eku qohon̄ iru mo in̄i n̄onebon̄: Sombun̄ji an̄game ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban̄ yagan̄ine soguine kamasu on̄uine fukeya. Mimereren̄ yon̄oji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun̄, ore kamasu on̄uine nonde man̄fun̄go akon̄ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore man̄ineo poretin̄ n̄onebe joma fun̄ne fun̄neji n̄ebuñ. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigan̄ine joyan̄un̄ke fukegobi. Goineji beuyan̄un̄ji peperu raegobi. On̄uakon̄ webo fun̄ne fun̄ne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya on̄uine oi kamban̄ ore man̄ineo moko wakibi n̄one yabebon̄. ⁷ N̄one yabebe buño mo on̄uakon̄ fukeru in̄i najime manebon̄, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “On̄u manebonyon̄, non̄ji in̄i mibon̄, ‘O Ofon̄, non̄ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwun̄un̄ineke on̄uine oi daman̄ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yon̄oya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin̄.’ ⁹ On̄u mibe buño oiji moke

Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.’¹⁰ Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.¹¹ Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taongone nji yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋebenj, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manyoka etaŋqatanj yoberu yoŋoke raigonj.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji onjuakonj Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taongorabenj. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ injore pigo ropebenenj.¹³ Ropekabenenj buŋo binaŋ inji ba noreya, ‘Mimererenj moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru nji tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinjpuŋgoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funŋaru Biŋe buŋo mibonj. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunŋaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo onjuakonj rakaya.¹⁶ Injoji rakame ŋonebe oo akonj Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonj. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayonj, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebeminj.’*¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabenenj Anutuji yaunjine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunjine oi akonj yoŋore maŋgo onjuakonj ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgabonj.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munanŋako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobenenj manegobenenjyonj, Anutuji kadi moakonj oi kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋore onjuakonj rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenenj.” Onju.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu funfunŋaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjkonj fukeko maŋkekerisie niŋigoji roinŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Onju roinŋgaru rabuŋyonj, niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda niŋigo akonj yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibunj.*²⁰ So yajibunjonj, Saiprus eru Sairini nji goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobianj Biŋe oi onju Juda mata yoŋore onjuakonj mitaniŋga yarebuŋ.²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofonj Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jinjoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonjine inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru sanaŋgaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.”²⁴ Barnabasji nji fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebu, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanun ruabu. Antiokia ninigoji funfunaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebu. ²⁸ Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin saganu pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qo-qodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bunjo kipebu. ³⁰ Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabu. Yonoji monej eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabu.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebu. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroino ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabu. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanun gooko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakun go kuban peko eru ni joruyanun goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroino ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebu. ⁷ Kuban pebunon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komongo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfunaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yono Ijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutute mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebu. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyone akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man riganqaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† ¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukemin ore miko baaru esegar so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoino weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin Herod geoino oteme komeya.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimin ore embimbungaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranjo tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Ninjo bunjo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinjo waregobenej.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya. ²² Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nire bunjo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun

† **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

mimereren moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Biye buño oi miku gobi touñmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoñoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moš yatebuñ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuñ. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyañuñ kerisieru mankekerisie kufufuñ fukebi mineboboyañuñ yo injineji kajeqouñ buño miku qaji yareru gobuñ: Tinayañuñ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteñ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboñ. Ore eru nonoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimiñ ore uqo sowo goku meyanuñ qoruyakuñgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuñ.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreñ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogáo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuñ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yoñore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biye buño miku man bapakare yabe bu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqouñ ni jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Biye buño maneingo ani pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onu miebuñ,) inoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiñ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji inore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mango gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fune fune eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiñ me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegí tatama nonein ore embimbinjamiñ. Inoji daman baya ore so tintuñ qaku gomiñ.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintuñ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiñ ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biye buño mamaneinere waragaru manesiñ gaya. Onu.

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoñore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyañuñ yoñore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneñ. Apo 11.30

* 13:1: Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.

¹³ Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanjo ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu nebu. ¹⁵ Njebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun yonore Bine Quraŋ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bunjo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁷ Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde nasoo oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunonun rosoe yabeko apa nasopununji Ijipt morenjo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so manseme maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenjo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingarun nasopunun rauine rauine fukenimin ore bine qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore njadiineo Anutuji mimitarire nj koitoin koitoin (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire nj koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun nj goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi nj tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin nasoo yonoreone nj tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo nj tinaine Deiwid kin nj koitoyanun fukein ore eru rosoeru igodonngaya. Igodonngaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi rengaru goin.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinjo ore miya, jojofu bunjo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone nj tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonngaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Man-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njarebemin.’ Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoji kaeorun gioine ba foreinjo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde njadio nj mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.’*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Bine oi ruame ninjoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore funine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funne oi so mane taniagaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bunjo mitaribi kajeqoun ninigo yonjore bunjo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoji Yesu komere biye fukein ore so bunjo funne baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongaku kariebun.*

²⁹ "Injore bunjo sosowo quranga game pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorungo raru ko koun manjo ruabun.* ³⁰ Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninigo botuyanungo munan moge onjine dimaku funne kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore bunjo miku kipeme ninjo yonjore osigidapu fukebened bunjo rangbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereya goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biye oi mitaninga haregobened.

³³ "Anutuji Yesure bunjo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranga game pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninigo yadube none mukugobi.' Injoji bunjo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bunjine Anutuji inji mime pega,

'Non jaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari harebemin.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore bunjo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjakon inji ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.*'

³⁶ Ninjo kin Deiwidre funne manegobened: Injoji gogoin goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injo so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ni ogopune, ore eru bunjo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Ninjoji ore Biyeine mitaninga haregobened. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bunjo mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ninigoji bunjo miku quranga game pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painanungo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisan einibi. Bunjo onjine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji nonjore gogo damanjo mosi qoqowirie funne mo babemin.

Moji ore biye bunjo miko manenin, oi bunjo foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru bunjo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjo mo piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimin.' ”*

⁴² Polji onu miko Barnabaske ongawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, "Ninjo bunjo yo moke maneinjo manegobened. Ore eru oi Sabat koman mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben." ⁴³ Ongawowosi

* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

pigone wakiru roingabi njigigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ndiyakungo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyon, Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowon buŋo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore njigigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimin,” miku waperu tumaŋgabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji njigigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanun rigaŋga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainggo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda njigigo yajibeneŋ saganayon, nono oi ndi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fune mitaninŋaru gokande moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimin.’”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru manyanun fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoŋoji ore so manyanun kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yoŋoji taonde ni soguine eru njigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ piyanunŋone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Raminin ore eru ketayanun yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko nonore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokungo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire funeyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taongo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yoŋore onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri njigigo yoŋoreone kubu boakon yoŋoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

² Manesiŋ gabunyon, Juda njigigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanun bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaninŋabire buŋoyakuŋ kitingaku usunine meyakungo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda njigigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yoŋoke maŋmoakon eru sosore

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubu. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabuñ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mañ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taongo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuñ.

⁸ Listra taongo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru damañ mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. ⁹ Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funine ini ñoneru manesuya, “Injore mañgo mamanesiñ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku buño soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyañunji ini jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru niñoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon mañfungo peya, ore sorin gio siñañineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiñ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñiñigo kubu yoñoke korogo eru boji riga yapeingore ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakuñ qosugaru pipa ñiñigo kubu mañineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Ongaru ini mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñoño urunñu eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakon ñoño onuine moreñ ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninğa ñaregobere. Ore eru ñoño nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yoñoji ronekon go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoñoyañunde añigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegí game touñmoririineji damañine damañine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji mañyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde fune manenimiñ ore yaunine oi yaduru onuine oo munañ mogeine eku gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ñiñigo kubu boji riga yatenimiñ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yoñoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuñyon, Juda ñiñigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñiñigo kubu mañgokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yoñoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibuñ. Onu miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kiñariñ yoñoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taongo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mañyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji mañyanun kerisieru Yesure kiñariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiñariñpu yoñore mañ kitiñgaku basañgabun. Ofon manesiñ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unñowon buño yareru ini yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.”

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinjarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio nku Biñe bunjo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamba seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mañkekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji manngo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebuñ.” ²⁸ Binanyakun onu yajiru kinjarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu nku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mañkekerisie ninigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nnono Mosesre Kadi bunjore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore embimbinganimin.”* ² Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebun. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manngo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ni goineji pakereru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuñ, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabun. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunngo gio boroingaru rosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñe bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo bunjo oi manegobi.*” ⁸ Anutuji ninigo sosowo mannonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninigo ninjore soreme

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43

wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninigo yonore onuakon oi soreme manyanungo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ninigo so none ani yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. ¹⁰ Ore eru nono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonore ubeyanungo begi jikigaru ruabenen kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa nasononunji me ninononon onuakon kobokimin ore onuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, ini manesin gagobenen: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde bine fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonoji sosowo buno baaru buno tomiri nebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buno binanyakun ini mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buno yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buno ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji buno mibe kaje ruaru manenin. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfungain kotu kantri ninigo jinomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabun. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Bunon onuine oi kajeqoun ninigo yonoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonoji bunon mo ini qurangabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore nadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoron moke ba pakarebemin.

Inoji rone morumbon akoine baku apa nasononun sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain.*

¹⁷ Oi ini fukein ore ebemin: Ninigo kubu goine sosowo yonoji Ofon baanimin.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene bine fukenimin ore rua yabebon, yonoji Ofon non baa nunimin.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemin.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonngo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji bunon oi osoeru mamaneji ini manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ninigo manyanun Anuturo kerisiegobi, ninoji yobin begi yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonore quran ini qurangabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misananobon.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi bunon oi ronere ronekonngo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat komban so ongowowosi pinoonungo osegaru maneebobenen. Ore eru bunon 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.

* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunoo episkopos, nonunde bunoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- ²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. ²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo ini qurangu ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninjoji nonjore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninjoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonjoke nonjore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonjoke buño mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.
- ²⁴ Nonunde ninjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu nonjoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enarebi man mamanejanun jijibu fukeko maneben.
- ²⁵ Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoreru sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonjoreo warenimin.
- ²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- ²⁷ Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.
- ²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño ini ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonjore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.
- ²⁹ Buño 4 oi ini: Joma fuine nemu gon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanjuni kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokoru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quran onu qurangu sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unsonon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanan yabeu. ³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonjoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninjigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Bine buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onu gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas ini ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Bine buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 ini egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

³⁸ Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinggo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qogodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biñe bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinggo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo ini noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru ini miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funine ini mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitananga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminggo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai nigo Lidiaji manine kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neñe gogoyanun ruabi

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiegobi,’ oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ. Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebeŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya. Inoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboron yojuŋiru kuririineke qojuŋaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeyo kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru inji nojiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

¹⁶ Niño damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niño oi fanfan gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kaje-qouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Inoji Pol eru niño ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeyiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Ŋoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukeyobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukeyobeneŋ. Ore eru niño mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”

²² Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋuakon pakerreru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yapebi sakikomoneŋ-ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigin pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeyo oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigin ŋi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yapebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ. † **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigiŋ ni sosowo yoŋore aen gbediyaŋunji (nigiŋ) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakereya. Parkereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigiŋ niji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoŋineone poreru iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.† ²⁸ Inoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akon oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineone raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakon qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.” ³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumangabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Noko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayoŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yoŋoyaye wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ³⁹ Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine

† **16:27:** Nigiŋ niji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afaŋaru komena.

mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Onu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanŋoŋo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereŋ ore miya.” Onu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Qurangone yaduru manyanuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyanuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji manyanuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo mibuŋ. Onu mibi remben ŋiŋigo tumaŋoŋoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu manyanuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumanguabuŋ. Tumanguaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoŋoŋibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶ Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabun, “Yei! Ni moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanunŋo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyanuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineiŋi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Noŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Onu.

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ņeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ņone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ņiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyanuŋ so raru ņiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yanuŋ bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ņonegobeneŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakeruru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ņipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ņoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: ņoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ņoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ņoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo iŋi quraŋgabi peko ņoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babenŋ.’ Ore eru ņoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ņabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonine fukega. Iŋoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ņeku goga.* ²⁵ Iŋoyonje gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru iŋoyonje uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ņiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebenŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ņi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

† **17:18:** Mangboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ņiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku. * **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

²⁶ “Inoji rone ni moakon bofukeme inoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morejine morejine sosowo sagaru gogobenej. Inoji damanjonun sosowo poretin burugaru noreko ore so gogobenej eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeu gogobenej, ore qanajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenej. ²⁷ Nonun Anutu inoyone maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunjonunjo akon gogayon, jibu basiyasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukeneben me mata? ²⁸ Nonjo-njanunde Grik mamane ninigoji bunjo korun burugaru qurangabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakon bunjo korun mo inji mibu, ‘Ninjo onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogobenej.’ Ni onuine moji bunjo korun mo inji qurangaya, ‘Inoji qowirie nobeko inore konugo gogononun goegobenej, kadinonun raru wareegobenej eru pe papakarenonun eegobenej.’ **

²⁹ Bunjo ore so nonun Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenej. Bembengo dimagobenejyon, jibu inore fune mane jibugaru tintun egu qakimin. Sasako bobo ni (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujueru otun nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Ninigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku goine so bokirieru goyayon, daman yoo bunjoine bararingaru inji najiga, ‘Ninigo sosowo morenyanun so ne ragobi, nonjo bio manyanun kerisieru nondeo warenin.’

³¹ “Anutuji daman yasogo ruame wareru fukein. Inoji daman oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qaju noberu bunononun osoeru poretin mitariin. Inoji ni mo bunononun mitariingo ore rosoeru mimitaire usun meineo ruaya. Inoji ni oi bogboreme komegone pakere onuine oo usunine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko noneru manegobenej. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonun fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bunjo oi maneru igosisi ebu. Onu ebuynon, goineji inji mibun, “Bunjo mige, ninjo oi moke manekimingo manegobenej. Ore eru go soine daman mogo bunjo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu inoke jikigabun. Manesin gabun, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebun.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinoin Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ninigo nonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kaman akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kaman seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kaman seri

** **17:28:** Mamane ni soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon bunjo korunine korunine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ako gio moko babuñ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kombañ so oᅅgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ñiᅅigo yoᅅoke Yesure fuᅅne mi maneru bopogaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisienimiᅅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biᅅe damaᅅ so mitaᅅiᅅgaru goya. Oᅅu goku Yesuji Munaᅅqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iᅅore fuᅅne totogo yaduru buᅅo oiji Juda ñiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareya. ⁶ Maᅅyaᅅuᅅ bapakareyaᅅ, Pol kiso eteru maᅅqoqo buᅅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ᅅoᅅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiᅅ ore embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Oi ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅe osiganimiᅅ. ᅅoᅅo Biᅅe buᅅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ᅅaberu muᅅambe dimaku ropeiᅅ, oo kotu kantri ñiᅅigo yoᅅoreo kirieru rabemiᅅ.”

⁷ Oᅅu yajiru boke yaberu oᅅgawowosi pi qaᅅaᅅineo ᅅi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iᅅore pigo roperu goya. Iᅅoji Juda ᅅi matayaᅅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteᅅ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaᅅaᅅineo rayayaᅅ, oᅅgawowosi pire siᅅaᅅ tinaine Krispus eru iᅅore ᅅonuᅅ made yoᅅoji sosowo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisieru Ofon maᅅesiᅅ gabuᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ Korint ñiᅅigo goine Polre buᅅo manebuᅅ, yoᅅoreone kokoineji Yesu maᅅesiᅅ garu maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuᅅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru ᅅoneko iᅅi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoᅅyoᅅ, Biᅅe buᅅo sanaᅅgaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ñiᅅigo kubu kokoine yoᅅoji nonde biᅅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuᅅgaru bosembea guiᅅ.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaᅅine bojoraru yoᅅore botugo gosa moakoᅅ eru kaiᅅ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biᅅe buᅅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayaᅅ, Rom yoᅅoji ᅅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaᅅ oo Juda minebobo yoᅅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buᅅo koroineo ruabuᅅ. ¹³ Buᅅo iᅅi ore ruabuᅅ, “ᅅi yo oiji ñiᅅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoᅅoji mimitiyaᅅuᅅ ruabi pega, iᅅoji ñiᅅigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteᅅ ganimiᅅ ore maᅅbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buᅅo oᅅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buᅅo mobeine miᅅgo eko kiap gawana Galio iᅅoji Juda ñiᅅigo oi iᅅi yajiya, “Juda ñiᅅigo ᅅoᅅore botugo moji ᅅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oᅅuyaᅅ, ᅅoᅅore botugo mamanesinde buᅅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oᅅgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyaᅅuᅅ uruᅅu enimiᅅ, oi ᅅoᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde yobiᅅ. Nonji ya oᅅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiᅅ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oᅅu yajiru buᅅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuᅅ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoᅅoyoᅅe akoᅅ qodureru moko riᅅaru oᅅgawowosi pire siᅅaᅅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buᅅo koroinere kadi mau sironᅅo ruaru qabuᅅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ᅅoneru ore eru jiᅅoine ᅅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oᅅu.

Polji iᅅoyoᅅunde moreᅅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maᅅkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaᅅuᅅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ᅅebuᅅ. Rone Anuture jiᅅo maio iᅅi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaᅅ so yameᅅ keku babemiᅅ.” Buᅅo oᅅu miku oi mimipaᅅ buᅅoji kiperu goya. Damaᅅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaᅅ buᅅore miko qoru siki ketigabuᅅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo

raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayonŋ, inoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine ninŋoke goigonŋ.” Onŋu weu tebuŋyonŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onŋ,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru nonŋoreo warebeminŋ.” Onŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru nŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo nŋone yaberu kegboke yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda nŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inŋoji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ninŋigo moreŋ so anŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inŋoji wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaninŋaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainŋo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonŋoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanŋ yonŋore quraŋ inŋi quraŋabuŋ, “Nŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninŋigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taninŋaru maŋyanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanŋanineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru nŋone yabeya. ² Nonŋe yaberu inŋi weu yareya, “Nonŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-nanŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-nanŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onŋu weu yareme inŋi bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?” Onŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenŋ.”

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18 * **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.

⁴ Oṅu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buṅo miku ṅiṅigo kubu manyaṅuṅ bapakareko iṅi manebuṅ, ‘Nonde ṅadio ṅi mo wareiṅ, ṅoṅo oi manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi.’ Oṅu miko maneru manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oṅu miko manebi Polji Ofonṅ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyaṅuṅgo rakame kantri goinere buṅo furuine furuine fuṅgaru miku kajeqouṅ buṅo mibuṅ. ⁷ ṅi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuṅ.

⁸ Polji oṅgawowosi piṅo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuṅṅe mimane eku koimo dimaku ṅonemeqoti oṅuine manyaṅuṅ bapakareko buṅoine kepieiṅgo ore embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kaiṅ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiṅgo embimbiṅgabunṅoṅ, goineji keta eru so manesiṅ garu Ofonde fuṅṅe totogo misembearu ṅiṅigo jiṅoyaṅuṅgo buṅo kisonṅgaru miku dimabuṅ. Oṅu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroṅṅa yareru boke yaberu kiṅariṅpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuṅ. Jojoroine raru ṅi tinaine Tiranus iṅore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaṅgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuṅ. ¹⁰ Oṅu eru gobi Ofonde Biṅe buṅoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biṅe buṅo oi Eisia prowins maṅineo moreṅ rauine eru Juda ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore kajego rakame mane forebuṅ. Oṅu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ṅiṅigo qoruyaṅuṅgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Oṅu gome ṅiṅigo jibe eyareme gobuṅ, goineji Polre sakigone sunṅoṅ keketi eru kambaṅ mobeine goine oṅuakonṅ roru ra wareru paiyaṅuṅgo ruabi jibeyaṅuṅ boke yabeko gemokakuyaṅuṅ waperu rabi fiabuṅ. ¹³ Juda saki siṅaṅ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ fuṅgaru gemoji bapeboriṅ ba yabebuṅ, yoṅore paio Ofonṅ Yesure tina oṅgaku usuniṅe keporenimiṅ ore eesoi babuṅ. Eesoi baku iṅi mibuṅ, “Polji Yesure tina oṅgaku maṅbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonṅ iṅore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiṅ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina oṅu mibuṅ, yoṅore botugo Juda sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Sewa iṅore madepu 7 yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ gobuṅ.

¹⁵ Yoṅoji gemo mo oṅu mitiga tebuṅyoṅ, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonṅ, ṅoṅo uri ṅoṅo?”

¹⁶ Oṅu yajiru ṅi maṅineo dimaya, iṅoji bio riṅaru paiyaṅuṅgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oṅu sosowo gbiṅ eru boserereṅ ba yareru sakiyaṅuṅ botiqoti eru kambaṅ marikuyaṅuṅ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaṅuṅgo darijombuṅ wakiru dimako useru osoyaṅuṅ baku pi maṅine oi bokeru sakiyaṅuṅ gbarandaṅ wakiru ra usebuṅ. ¹⁷ Oṅu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreṅ rauine Efesus gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji ore biṅeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuṅ. Waragabi goineji Ofonṅ Yesure tina yameṅ keku miteṅ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaṅuṅ barariṅgaru mifukebuṅ. ¹⁹ Goineji qanṅe seronṅ munaṅqoqo baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji buk papiyaṅuṅ roru wareru qojugaru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaṅuṅ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaṅuṅ oi silwa monṅ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oṅu ruabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi usuṅ sunṅuṅineke saueru sananṅaru raya. Oṅu.

Polji goinere buru ruaya.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bujohne kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemij.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru neku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onuakon raru nonebemij.” ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins mango goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuñ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuñ ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babuñ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onuine baku gobuñ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niño gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen. ²⁶ Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanuñ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuñ fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onu miku goko niño rojiki-bajiki giononuñ baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanuñgo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buño yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanuñ rigangame inji miku onga jojobabuñ, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebuñ. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon ninigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninigoji oi sabarebuñ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebuñ, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebuñ, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebuñ, oo ninigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjabuñ ore funine mo so manebuñ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninigo jinoyanuñgo buño mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanuñ godureru sosowoji fungaru buño inji ongabuñ, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranineji ninigo kubu manyanuñ bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miten gaku gogobenen. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenen. Buño oi nono sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru

noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigononŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Noŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. ³⁹ Noŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru inŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jiŋo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroino egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo unŋowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo unŋowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainŋo maneya. Onu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinŋo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji inŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimius. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenŋ. Onu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainŋo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ŋebeŋ. Onu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋinŋo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus inŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Neko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondinŋaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Onu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninŋ.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo

paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ŋebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji daman fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru daman sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku niŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋaruru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋaruru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa naruru iŋi kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemin.’ ²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yarein go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.’ Ore eru morengo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemin.*

²⁵ “Oŋu gobeminyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra waruru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

moke so nonenimiñ. Nonjoreone moji mo so none nuiñ, muñambe onu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji nonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enjareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebon. Ore eru nonjoreone moji mo agiburanjere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nonjo non mi nunimingo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe nonjore totogo kitiñgaku misanañgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji injoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onuine siñan yaberu mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanjo eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisiñan eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ndadio niñigo mimiyanuñke oi gomen qoro riganjine onuine nonjore botugo fukenimiñ. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimiñ, oi manego. ³⁰ Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinariñpuineji qanajineo ranimiñ ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimiñ. ³¹ Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku buño yo mañ wombun-ñanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowon buñoine buñoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muñambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine barariñga nareru mañgo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru mañ-ñanun kitiñgaku bobiangako soine sasanañ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiñga eyareme gbagbataenje fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. ³³ Nonj nonjoreone more juñe boreñ me moneñ kambañ oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbiñgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nonjo onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku niñigo wirieru gio banimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ, oi soine mañgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyone buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminyon, goine yonjore ya yaun-ñanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji buño onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. ³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimiñ.” Buño onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiñgako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji

boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mibuṅ. ⁵ Oi mibuṅyoṅ, niṅo giobobo 7 oi yoṅoke gobeneṅ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeṅ. Kadi rakimiṅ mibeneṅ yoṅoji sosowo ṅigo madepuyanṅunke rua nobeiṅgo taṅ bokeru sakibe warebuṅ. Taṅ sakibe wareru koe mageṅgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oṅga wosibeṅ. ⁶ Oṅga wosiru mo-mojonoṅuṅ mi naduṅgadun ebeṅ Jerusalem rakimiṅ ore ogâ ropebeneṅ yoṅoji kaeyanṅunṅo kiriebuṅ.

⁷ Pol eru muranṅpuine niṅo oṅu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeṅ. Ogâ bokeru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ mijeriyāṅuṅ mibeneṅ eru yoṅoke giobobo moakoṅ gobēṅ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreṅ kadi raru Sisaria taṅgo wapebeṅ. Jerusalem maṅkekerisie kubu maṅineo maṅbapakare ṅi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuṅ,* yoṅoreone mo tinaine Filip iṅoji Sisaria goya. Niṅoji Sisaria waperu iṅore pigo raru ṅeku pebeṅ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuṅ. Anutuṅi ṅigo jeṅoṅ yoṅore maṅgo kajeṅṅuṅ buṅo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuṅ.

¹⁰ Niṅoji Sisaria taṅ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobēṅ. Oo gobeneṅ Juda prowinsgone kajeṅṅuṅ ṅi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niṅoreo wakiru Polre bifuṅ roru oiṅi iṅoyoṅunde me kufuine kiperu iṅi miya, “Moro Tiriineṅi iṅi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoṅoji bifuṅ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iṅi kiperu kotu kantrire siṅaṅ† yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ.’” ¹² Oṅu miko maneru niṅo eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ oo gobuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Polji Jerusalem egu rainṅ ore karieru qomuku tebeṅ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneṅ iṅi bokirieru miya, “ṅoṅo uruṅu egobi? Kuyoru buṅo miku oṅuine oo nonde maṅne kesuṅosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niṅiṅ nunimiṅgo ore jauego eru oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, Ofoṅ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oṅuakoṅ jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Oṅu miko bomunaṅ gainṅo embimbiṅgaru maṅnoṅuṅ womo eteko iṅi mibeṅ, “Oi Ofonde maṅ aṅire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taṅgo gobeneṅ damaṅ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeṅ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiṅariṅ goineṅi oṅuakoṅ niṅore ujeṅoṅuṅ warebuṅ. Warebuṅ, yoṅoji iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅoṅo Saiprus ṅi tinaine Nason iṅore pigo peku goinebi.” Oṅu miku oga nobebi iṅore pigo rabeṅ. Nasonji ronekoṅ maṅine kerisieru Yesure kiṅariṅ fukeru go wapeya. Oṅu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niṅoji Jerusalem ropebeneṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoṅuṅ mibuṅ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoṅuṅ mibi peku pakereru Polji niṅoke bisop Jeims ṅoneiṅgo maneru rabeṅ. Rabeneṅ maṅkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoṅoji sosowo oo waperu ṅebuṅ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyāṅuṅ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuṅi uje fukeru maṅgo enoreko kotu kantri yoṅore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneṅ foriine fukeya, ore binaṅ fuṅineke bomukuru moakoṅ moakoṅ oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteṅ gabi ṅi yoine moji iṅi miya, “Pol ogonoṅuṅ, Juda ṅiṅigo taoseṅine taoseṅine yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyāṅuṅ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi poretiṅ boyobenimiṅgo yameṅ keegobi. ²¹ Oṅu yameṅ keegobiyoṅ, gore bināṅgo oi iṅi kosa mibi manebuṅ, ‘Juda ṅiṅigo roinṅaru kotu kantri yoṅore botugo

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaṅ 6 oo ṅi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinṅ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuṅ. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ, oi Rom gawman yoṅore miga.

raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nnono Mosesre kadi buṅo ṅadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanuṅ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanṅanobuṅ. Ore eru niṅo manebu eru uruṅu ebeneṅ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niṅoji muṅambe yo buṅo gore mikimiṅ, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimiṅ ore buṅoyanuṅ Anuture miku mimipaṅ buṅoji kipebuṅ.* ²⁴ Oi buṅoji kipebuṅon, monende embimbiṅgaru odigaru botunonṅonṅo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesiṅ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanuṅ ketigabi buṅoyanuṅ sananṅaiṅ. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuṅe oi poretiṅ ṅoneru mane taniṅanimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru gore buṅo mibi manebuṅ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiṅ. ²⁵ Gore buṅo komeiṅon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyanuṅ kerisiebuṅ, niṅoji yonore buṅo inji kiperu quraṅ quraṅgaru ruabeneṅ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanṅonṅo ruabi tobiriyanuṅji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanuṅ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagaiṅ.’ ”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebuṅ. Kekekeririke ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanuṅ tariiṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoronṅ mango Pol ogaru kipebuṅ.

²⁷ Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariiṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuṅ, yonjoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebuṅ. Noneru niṅigo kubu sosowo manyanuṅ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuṅ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji onṅabuṅ, “Israel niṅigo, bapi nobeniṅ! Ni yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanuṅ inji bapakare yabeega: Nnono sosowo Israel niṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅnonṅonṅo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soriṅgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriṅineke egu fukeiṅ.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore onṅabuṅ: Efesus ni Trofimusi inoiji rone siti kadio Polke rako ṅone yaperu inji manesubuṅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriṅgo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu onṅabi niṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanṅaru roware soguine baku fonuṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriṅgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuṅ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiṅgo ore yamen kebuṅ biṅeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inore kajego buṅo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari siṅanyanuṅke oga yaberu riṅaru yonoreo rakabuṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu Pol qabuṅ, oi bokebuṅ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyanṅonṅo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji kipebuṅ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruṅu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon, niṅigo kubuone buṅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onṅabuṅ. Onu kosabasa onṅaku fonuṅ

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 * **21:25:** Apo 15.29 * **21:29:** Apo 20.4

babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaŋi tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.* ⁴ Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

Polji iŋoyonunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko maneboŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi nonebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofon, noŋ

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

uruṅu ebemiṅ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muṅambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiṅ ore miṅ, oi moji gajiṅ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraṅ oiji jinone igako tintuṅ qaku dimabe ṅi noke warebuṅ, yoṅoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeṅ.

¹² “Oo ṅi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inṅoji Anutu araṅ baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo araṅ fiine bateru gobuṅ. ¹³ Inṅoji nondeo wareru maṅfuṅneo dimaku inṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinṅogo moke taṅa.’ Onṅu najime aua damaṅ oo akon jinone taṅako piku ṅoneboṅ. ¹⁴ ṅonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ṅonende buṅo miineji gajiko maru fonuṅine manemeṅ. Nonunde apa ṅaso yoṅore Anutu inṅoji go roosoe guko inṅore maṅ aṅi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ṅoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku inṅore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅinṅigo jinṅoyanṅuṅo munanṅ moge onṅuine dimaku goigonṅ. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaṅqatanṅ eru odigage? Bio pakoreru inṅore tina onṅa wosiru minde miti meso garebeneṅ agiburanoṅo jureko posikeiṅ.’ Ananiasji onṅu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoṅoke babemiṅgo onṅa nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriṅgo onṅa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonṅ iru mo ṅoneboṅ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ṅonebe nondeo wareru inṅi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuṅne eru Biṅe buṅone oi gbeṅ akonṅ so miku goigonṅ. Oi kitiṅgaku minde keta ruaru ṅadi ganimiṅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonṅ.’

¹⁹ “Onṅu najime miboṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, yoṅoji nonde fuṅne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ṅinṅigo go manesiṅ garebuṅ, oi onṅawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ṅonṅoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonṅ. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ṅi Stiwenji fuṅnego kitiṅgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaṅ oo onṅakonṅ maṅfuṅyanṅuṅo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanṅuṅ siṅaṅ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’* ²¹ Onṅu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreo raigonṅ.’ Onṅu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

²² Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅoji kaje ruaru manebunṅonṅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreo rainṅo miya,) buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ sananṅine akonṅ jojoraku onṅgabunṅ, “Use! ṅi onṅuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreṅgo niṅoke goiṅ ore so mata.” ²³ Onṅu jojoraku onṅgaku kambaṅ kereṅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanṅunṅi odeririṅgaru oderu) sunjeṅ pujeṅku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. ²⁴ Onṅu ebuṅ Rom yoṅore mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ṅi yoṅore aeṅ dobu maṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu maṅineo ruabi Juda yoṅoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onṅagobi, ore fuṅine maneṅgo ore inṅi mitigaya, “ṅonṅo Pol roru ṅonṅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuṅine totogo miko manekimiṅ.” ²⁵ Onṅu mitigayayonṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinṅ joruinekeji qanimiṅgo ebi Rom mamari siṅaṅ moji bembengo dimako Polji inṅi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyanṅuṅgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ṅonṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinṅ joruinekeji nunimiṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jinṅoo sagaiṅ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onṅu ojime mamari siṅanṅi maneru oo akonṅ mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo inṅi ojiya, “ṅi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruṅu emiṅ?”

* 22:20: Apo 7.58

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemini.” Weu teme Polji bokiriya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ni weu tenimini ore ebu, yonji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabu. Polji “Non Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonji wamore Pol buo ruaru mibu, ore fune poreti maneigo maneru sorin gio sinan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonji tumanganini ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu ini miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injo joneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injo bembengo dimabu, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbeku. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunu eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buo roru oji osoe nuru buone mitarimini ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonji ojibu, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biye Qurande buo mo ini pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”*

⁶ Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buore yamenyamen) pati ni gobu. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buo ini ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonji gboreru pakerenini, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebu. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonji ini miegobi, “Ninigo komekiine yonji so gboreru pakerenini. Sombu mimerereri so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibuyon, Farisi (Kadi buore yamenyamen) pati yonji buo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobu.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaninde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buo koroino ruaebu. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

fukeru onḡabi fonuḡ soguine fukeko Kadi buḡore qaḡaji goineji Farisi qoko yoḡore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo ḡi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneḡ. Sombuḡ mimerereḡ me moro moji buḡo qohon ojiru inḡore maḡo ruame mina, oi uruḡu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onḡu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuḡ. Kamasi onḡu fukeya. Onḡu fukeko mamari siḡaḡ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaḡuḡone poreru ogagaru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡo ruabuḡ.

¹¹ Ruabuḡyoḡ, ubu oo kubuḡ peko Ofonji Polre goyoḡo dimaku inḡi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goiḡoḡ. Nonde fuḡne Jerusalem yoo kitiḡaku miku gomeḡ, ore so Rom sitio onḡuakoḡ raru oi kitiḡaku mitaḡiḡaru goiḡoḡ.” Onḡu.

Pol qaninde soḡsoḡburu babuḡ.

¹² Ofonji onḡu ojiyayoḡ, kae fureme oo Juda ḡi goineji kamiine tumaḡaru Pol komeiḡ ore soḡsoḡburu babuḡ. Yoḡoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaḡ buḡoo kiperu sanaḡaru inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeme ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiḡ.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru mimipaḡ buḡo oi kiperu sanaḡaru mibuḡ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoreo raru inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiḡ. Polji so komeiḡ ine, ḡiḡiḡoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiḡ. Ore eru niḡo tumaḡaru mimipaḡ buḡo inḡi kiperu sanaḡaru gogobeneḡ: Pol qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiḡ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ḡoḡo muḡambe yo sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoke moko qodureru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu raru buḡo inḡi miku weuniḡ, ‘Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine moke weubeneḡ miko foriine manekimiḡo manegobeneḡ.’ Kamasi onḡu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ḡoḡoreo wakiḡ. Wakinayoḡ, kadio wareru ḡoḡoreo wapeiḡo eiḡ, oo bio inḡo qabeneḡ komeiḡ ore jaueru gokimiḡ.”

¹⁶ Onḡu mibuḡyoḡ, qabeneḡ komeinde soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ ore biḡe oi Polre baḡare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu maḡineo raru Pol ḡeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siḡaḡ mo onḡame wareko inḡi ojiya, “Ni jeḡoḡ yo oiji buḡo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu rande buḡo oi ojiḡ.” ¹⁸ Onḡu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siḡaḡ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Nigiḡ ḡi Polji onḡa nareko inḡoreo rabe ḡi jeḡoḡ yo ogagaru goreo wareiḡ ore weu narega. Inḡoji gore buḡo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onḡu miku rako siḡaḡ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaḡaḡineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buḡoḡo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo mo weu garenimiḡ ore kiperu goreo wareru inḡi minimiḡ: Niḡo Polre buḡo fuḡine poretiḡ so mane komegobeneḡ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuḡneinere fori manekimiḡ. Yoḡoji onḡu fukeiḡ ore manegobi. ²¹ Onḡu wareru minimiḡyoḡ, goji buḡo ore so qotikeiḡoḡ. Juda kufufuḡ yoḡore botugone ḡi 40 eru jare oi odurebuḡ, yoḡoji qodureru Polre inḡi miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu sanaḡabuḡ, ‘Niḡo Pol komeiḡ ore odigaru damaḡ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiḡ. Sowu goku qabeneḡ komeko ore ḡadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiḡ.’ Onḡu miku goji qotikeiḡ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Onu miko ni jeyon oi soreru ini ojiya, “Biye yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taongo raya.

23 Mamari siyan qoruineji oi maneru mamari siyan yokaine onga yateme warebire ini yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ni 200, kanenkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire munambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimin ore jauenin. 24 Onuakon kanenkuku goine rosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siyan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” 25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo ini qurangaaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonoji ni yo roru niginaru qabi komein ore ebu. Onu ebuon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo bujore bujo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio ruabon.

29 “Ruabe bujo koroino roperu yonoyanunde Kadi bujore pepesisiri bujohne bujohne ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo ruabenen neingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonoji bujo onuine mo so mibi manebon.

30 “Oi so manebonon, moji inore biye bujo oi ini najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biye bujo oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Bujo koroino ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu bujoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”

31 Quran onu qurangaako mamari ni mitiga yarebu, yonoji bujo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabun. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunon, tebe ni yonoji yonoyone kirieru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manineo warebu. 33 Mamari ni kanenkukuyanunke yonoji Sisaria taongo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon inore jinjo ruabun. 34 Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibun. 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bujo koroino rua guingo manegobi, yonoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manineo ruaru ru batebu. Onu.

24

Pol bujoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.

1 Gio boboibe 5 tariko sorin gio siyan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bujore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol bujo koroino ruainde bujo mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bujore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua bujo bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio bujo ini miya, “O Filiks, goji siyan noberu gomen, ninjo daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon siyan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenononun mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen. 3 O sogunenonun Filiks, ninjo oi moren so fiine akon mane

mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunun̄kunun̄ine mo so maneru dan̄ge miku gajigobeneñ. ⁴ Dan̄ge miku gajigobeneñyoy, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin̄ ore in̄i weu garego: Niño buño roru warebeneñ pompon̄ine mibemin̄, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niño ñi yoore fun̄ne oi in̄i ñoneru bofukebeñ: In̄oji suron̄qoqo ñi kokoi-ineke fukega. In̄oji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñin̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqo-jibu on̄gaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin̄ baku Nazaret ñi more tina miku pati bagobi, in̄oji yoñore sogune fukega. ⁶ In̄oji boji sorin̄ oi on̄uakon̄ yameñ keku boyau eku wakiru ruain̄go eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebeñ. Niño buñoine osoeru non̄unde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinim̄ingo manebeñ. ⁷ (Oi manebeñyoy, mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine Lisias in̄oji mamari ñi yoñoke wareru usun̄ soguine oiji joineke menon̄un̄gone bomukuku ogabun̄. ⁸ Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jin̄o maio wapenim̄in̄ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fun̄ine bararin̄ga noreru miin̄. Oi miko buño roru waregobeneñ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin̄.” ⁹ On̄u miko Juda ñin̄igo yoñoji on̄uakon̄ “Buño sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiñgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun̄. On̄u.

Polji buño mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buño miin̄ ore meji soso baku in̄i bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ñin̄igo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buñonere tifeine oi gore jin̄o maio koimo mibemin̄. ¹¹ Nonji yunekoñ Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabemin̄ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo ¹² oi akon̄ tariko muñambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon̄ ine, oi soine kitiñgaku minimin̄. ¹² Nonji boji sorin̄go me on̄gawowosi pi mogo roperu ñi me ñigo moke noigoi buño miku migobobo ruabe on̄uine so bofuke nubun̄. Siti man̄ineo kadi me kae jin̄o mogo ñin̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakarebe kekefon̄ eru roro nubun̄, on̄uine so ñone nubun̄.

¹³ “On̄uine so ñone nuru muñambe yo buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoñoji ore foriine gadunim̄in̄ ore embim̄bin̄gagobi. Buño omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embim̄bin̄gagobiyon̄, buño mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin̄: Yoñoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku non̄unde apa ñasopu yoñore moreñfun̄ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteñ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun̄ yoñore Biñe Qurañ oo buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo manesin̄ sanan̄gago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ñin̄igo poretin̄ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenim̄in̄, Juda ñi yo yoñoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoñoke jikigaru sogokon̄ dimaku on̄u fukein̄ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ On̄u goku Anutu eru ñin̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go poretin̄ dimabe Anutuji buñone kitiñgaku miko man̄nere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gobemin̄ ore daman̄ so yameñ keku sanan̄garu goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yaun̄ roru yunekoñ warebon̄. On̄u wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufun̄pu wawaki-ine yoñore boroin̄ga yabebemin̄,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesin̄ ruaru otebemin̄go ore Jerusalem ropebon̄.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorin̄go ropebon̄. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun̄. Bofuke nubun̄, oo ñin̄igo goineji so wareru roregaru orun̄ nubun̄ fonun̄ babun̄. ¹⁹ Juda ñin̄igo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorin̄go roperu ñone nubun̄, yoñoji muñambe yo gore jin̄o maio yoo waperu dimaku buño mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagainj. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonj miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo inji ongak u mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesij gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareinjgo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigar u Polre buŋo botuineo ketigar u inji miya, “Mamari siŋanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemij.” ²³ Onju miku mamari siŋanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesij gakiminde fuŋine mitaningako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayonj, Anuture buŋo goine jikigar u mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisijanj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononun mitariinj, buŋo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onju miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigonj.” ²⁶ Onju miku jibu jikigar u Polji injoyone saki furiine monej oteinjgo manesuya. Onju odigar u oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus injoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjgo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ŋinjigoji ŋone anj eniminjgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigar u ŋeya. Onju.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinj gio siŋanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenej sagainggo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onju miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onju kariebuŋ. ⁴ Onju kariebuŋyonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋanj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” ⁵ Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋonore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶ Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akonj buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu

* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuḽ, yoḽoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buḽo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuḽ. Oi mibuḽyoḽ, buḽoyanunde foriine oi yaduiḽgo embimbiḽgabuḽ. ⁸ Rosi buḽo omaine miku dimabuḽyoḽ, Polji oi kepiaru inḽ miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebuḽ. Juda niḽore Kadi buḽo so qomukubuḽ. Boji sorinḽ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiḽ koitore buḽore kiso so ebuḽ.”

⁹ Oḽu miko Festusji Juda yoḽoji inḽoyanunde manebi ropeiḽgo maneru Pol inḽi weu teya, “Sakigorua buḽo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiḽo maio dimaku mimiḽ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoḽ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiḽ koitoji mitigako buḽo koro yo urebuḽ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buḽone mitarinde sagaiḽ. Nonḽ Juda niḽigo sembene mo so eyarebuḽ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonḽ wamore moke yoḽoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebuḽyoḽ, Kadi buḽo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biḽe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiḽ,’ miku so sumuḽgaru rabemiḽ. Oi matayoḽ, yoḽoji rosi buḽo omaine yobu miku buḽoyanunde fuḽne oi yaduiḽgo ore embimbiḽgagobi ine, buḽo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoḽore meo ruaiḽgo embimbiḽgaiḽ. Rom Sisa-kinji buḽone botiḽgaru mitarime poretiḽneiḽ. Ore eru nonji inḽore jiḽomaio raiḽgo ore sananḽgaru weugo.”

¹² Oḽu miko Festusji muraḽpuine yoḽoke unḽsowoḽ buḽo baaru osoeru inḽi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiḽ koitoreo ramiḽ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inḽore jiḽoo dimaiḽgoḽ.” Oḽu.

Polji kiḽ Agripare jiḽoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kiḽ Agripa eru seḽine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakuḽ odunimi ore Sisaria taonḽgo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buḽo oi kiḽ koitoke mimane eku inḽi miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ḽeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoḽore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽ qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inḽi weu narebuḽ, ‘Niḽo ni ore buḽo roru warebeneḽ goji soine inḽore fuḽne osoeru buḽoine mitariigoḽ.’

¹⁶ “Oḽu weu narebuḽyoḽ, nonji inḽi yajibe manebuḽ, ‘Rom gawman niḽore kadi oi inḽi: Monde sakigo buḽo sembene ruaru migobi, niḽo niḽigo more buḽo oi kosa so mitariegobeneḽ. Rone keporeru buḽo koroino ruabeneḽ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoḽ mobemobe quraḽ qaku dimabi buḽo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miḽ. Buḽo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buḽoine mitariegobeneḽ.’ ¹⁷ Yoḽoji yoo wareru tumaḽgabi nonji damaḽ so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ḽeḽeineo ḽeku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiḽomaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayoḽ, buḽo roru warebuḽ, yoḽoji roregaru mobemobe quraḽ qaku dimaku buḽo sakiineo ruaru mitebuḽ. Oḽu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oḽu minimiḽ ore odigabuḽyoḽ, buḽo oḽuine mo so mibi manebuḽ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebuḽyoḽ, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yoḽoyanunde mamanesinde buḽo mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu inḽore kekepari babuḽ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuḽyoḽ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameḽ keku sananḽgaya. ²⁰ Oḽu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buḽo oḽuine oi uruḽu osoenobo?’ miku fuḽine baaru manyoka manebuḽ. Oi maneru dimaku inḽi weu tebuḽ, ‘Sakigorua buḽo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoḽ me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebuḽyoḽ, Polji Ropekiinenoḽunde jiḽo maio raiḽgo yameḽ keku inḽi weuya, ‘Go minde siḽanḽ nubi Sisa-kiḽ koitore rabe

buḡone botiḡako poretiḡaiḡ.ʹ Oḡu weume ḡi joruyanḡuḡke mitiḡa yarebe siḡaḡ gabi ḡega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiḡ koitore jiḡo maio raigḡo.”

²² Festusji oḡu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ḡi oiji buḡoine miko manein ore aḡi manego.” Ojiko iḡi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buḡoine manemiḡ.”

²³ Oḡu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraḡ, mamari siḡaḡ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoḡoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuḡo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buḡore koro pi ropekiine ore maḡo ropebuḡ. Festusji mitiḡako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakerreru dimaku iḡi miya, “Kiḡ Agripa eru ḡi soguine sosowo niḡoke yoo ḡegobi, ḡoḡo ḡi yo ḡoneniḡ. Juda ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji iḡore eru nonde maḡ bapakarebuḡ. Sisaria taḡo yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buḡoji bapakare nareru oḡa jojoraku iḡi miku gobuḡ, ‘ḡi yo oiji moreḡo goiḡ ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Oḡu oḡgaku gobuḡyoḡ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuḡine oḡu bofukeru ḡoneboḡyoḡ, iḡoyoḡe Rom Ropeki-inenḡunde jiḡo maio rako buḡoine botiḡako poretiḡaiḡ ore yameḡ keku weuya. Ore eru buḡo kiperu sorebe Rom rainḡ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainḡyoḡ, iḡore buḡo oi uruḡu quraḡgaru Rom ḡi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iḡore buḡo kosa migobiyḡ, buḡo fuḡineke mo oi poretiḡ so mane taniḡgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiḡ Agripa gore jiḡo maio eru ḡoḡo goine kiḡ koitore ḡadio yoo ḡegobi, ḡoḡore jiḡo maio ruabi dimaga. ḡoḡo soine jambae baku buḡoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraḡo quraḡganobo. ²⁷ ḡi mo niginji kiperu buḡo koroineo ruaniminde buḡo uruḡu migobi, oi totogo miḡgo embimbiḡgaru jibu mo egu sorekiminḡ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oḡuine fukega.” Oḡu.

26

Polji buḡoinere mobe kiḡ Agripare jiḡoo miya.

¹ Oḡu ḡebi kiḡ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buḡo mobeine minde manebemiḡ.” Oḡu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iḡoyoḡunde buḡo kitiḡgaku iḡi fuḡgaru miya,

² “O kiḡ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoḡoji buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buḡo sosowo ore mobeine oi muḡambe soine gore jiḡo maio totogo miḡgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niḡore eebobo eru kekepari buḡonoḡuḡ sosowo oi poretiḡ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oḡu fukeko weu garego: Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ḡiḡigo kubu maḡo fukeru fuḡfuḡgaineone fuḡgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoḡuḡ Jerusalem oo go wapeboḡ. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoji gogone jeḡoḡneone uruḡu waperu gobḡ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yoḡoji fuḡnene damaḡ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aḡiḡaḡuḡ eko oi soine iḡi kitiḡgaku minobuḡ: Nonunde sorinḡ gio maḡineo Farisi pati niḡoji ḡaso yoḡore sorinḡ mamane oi poretiḡ yobu boyoberu goegobeneḡ. Nonji rone yoḡore kubu patio roperu Kadi buḡo yameḡ keku boyoberu gobḡ.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore jojofu buḡo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiḡgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muḡambe buḡo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonunde Israel ḡiḡigo kubu 12 niḡoji sosowo jojofu buḡo ore fori fukeiḡgo odigaegobeneḡ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oḡu eego ore Juda

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

minebobo yonjoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.
⁸ Anutuji ŋinigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuku gobon, ‘Nonŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. ¹¹ Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raboŋ. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji nonŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagayaŋoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weuboŋ, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego. ¹⁶ Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Nonŋ eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi ki-tiŋaku miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigonŋ. Go gio oi baku goigonŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋinigo yonoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yonjoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ŋinigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Onu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebe-miŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji onu qohonŋ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

¹⁹ “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohonŋ iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohonŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Nŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji yaduru goinebi.

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Biye buṅo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuṅ, yoṅore mitaṅgaru gobuṅ. Ore ṅadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoṅore mibuṅ eru kotu kantri yoṅore miku maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ.* ²¹ Fuṅne ore eru Juda ṅiṅigo goineji boji soriṅgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameṅ keku komiine nuiṅgo ore ebuṅ.

²² “Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, maṅne kerisieboṅ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaṅ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ṅoṅore jiṅomaio dimaku buṅone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ya fukeiṅgo ore mibuṅ, nonji yoṅore buṅo oi akouṅ poretiṅ boyoberu buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munaṅqoqo Rauine Kristo iṅoji joiserereṅ maneru komeru ṅi fuṅfuṅgaine komegone pakereṅ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuṅne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariṅga yareru mitaṅga yareru gobemiṅgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buṅoinere mobe oṅu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buṅo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiṅibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneṅoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buṅo migo, oi mamane-muku buṅo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kiṅ Agripaji buṅo yoore fuṅne mane mukuga, oṅu manego. Ya sosowo oi soṅsoṅgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biye buṅo sosowo oi kiṅ koitore kajeṅgo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananṅago. Ore eru nonji buṅone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiṅ Agripa, Juda ṅi go kajeqouṅ yoṅore Biye Qurande buṅo manesiṅ gage me mata? Oi manesiṅ gage, oṅu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oṅu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaṅ pompoṅine yobu yoo maṅne baparekande nonji maṅne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oṅu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oṅu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiṅ, buṅo joroine me pompoṅine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akouṅ matayoṅ, muṅambe yo buṅone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji oṅuakouṅ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiṅ ore maṅ aṅineji maneru iṅi oṅga wosigo: O Anutu, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiṅ) oi akouṅ ṅoṅore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Oṅu bokirieme kiṅ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oṅuakouṅ pakerebu eru yoṅoke ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo pakerebuṅ.

³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ṅi yoine yoṅoji yoṅoyone akouṅ mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginṅ gabuṅ? Iṅoji komere biye fukeiṅgo ore oṅu so fukega, oṅu manegobeneṅ.”

³² Oṅu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiṅ koitoreo rabe buṅone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneṅ rakana.” Oṅu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuṅgaru Rom raya.

¹ ṅi yoine yoṅoji niṅore buṅo iṅi kipebuṅ: “Niṅo ogâo ropebeneṅ gbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakimiṅ.” Buṅo oṅu kipebi Pol eru witi ṅi goine oi mamari siṅaṅ mo tinaine Julius iṅore meo rua nobebuṅ. Julius iṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuṅ, oo mamari ṅi 100 yoṅore siṅaṅ goya. ² Moreṅ mo tinaine Adramitium oone

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenenj kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabenj.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabunj. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁵ Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabenj. Onu rabenenj tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebenenj gbinj sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qaŋaŋine manfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onu gobenenj agiburan jujureinere kambaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damaŋji tariko duebobo damaŋji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo bunjo mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ŋipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋononje onuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo bunjo onu miyayonj, mamari siŋaŋnonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋanine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnonunji bunoyakunj oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji raniminj ore bunjo basanangaru inji mibunj, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobenenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegii rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonunj boyoberu Finiks ŋonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu manfuŋineo rabenj. ¹⁴ Onu rabenyonj, damaŋ so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandanj (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kambaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuere egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuere kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyon, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegime me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

²¹ Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku ugo munjan mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajibon, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyon, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akon sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

²³ “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu inore biŋe fukeru kiŋanine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inoji Sombuŋ mimerereneŋ mo soreme nonde maŋfunŋo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ ²⁵ Sombuŋ mimererengi buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. ²⁶ Oŋu fukeiŋyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjanŋo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenŋakabuŋ.

²⁷ Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yonoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenŋagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyanuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonoya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonan botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbebedi buŋo ini mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru rainŋo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi ini yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akonŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unŋowonŋ buŋo mitiga yareru ini miya, “Ŋoŋo damanŋ joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjanŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru nonŋ ini mitiga ŋarego: Nonunŋ gogonoŋunŋ kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋunŋ egu wakiŋ ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo munjanŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ. Qoru sikiŋanunŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” ³⁵ Oŋu miku Polji poronŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. ³⁶ Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoianunŋ wakiko onŋakonŋ uqo roru nobunŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu korunŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karonanŋo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubunŋ. So mane mukubunyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageniŋeke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobenŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiŋinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenŋoronŋaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonanŋo egu rainŋo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanŋo qaku qunŋaru ra wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigin ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egu rainŋ.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ. ⁴³ Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunŋi Polre gogo kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, “Uri ŋoŋoji koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋanŋineo ropeniŋ. ⁴⁴ Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyanunŋgo palanŋ diŋiŋine qafagaru roninŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋunŋ kiperu koe qaŋanŋineo rope forebenŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenŋ.

¹ Gogonoŋunŋ kiperu koe qaŋanŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenŋ. ² Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta

ņinjigo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ņeben. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojuaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yonjoji ņoneru yonjoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayon, Dabodanji jibu goine bokireru gogoine ketigame komein. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Onju mane sanangagobenen.”

⁵ Onju mibunyon, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojein me pipa komeru morengo rondingar wakiin,” onju miku tinjineku ņoneru odigaru dimabun. Daman joroine odigaru dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ņoneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore bin peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko inoke aniban ņebenen giobobo yokaomoro so raya. ⁸ Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. ⁹ Onju fukeme oo akon jibe njingigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onjakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. ¹⁰ Yonjoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onjuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninore ogao ruabun. Onju.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kain yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjoqo damanine oi ņebun. Oi ņebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ņeben. ¹³ Neku ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke ņone yabeben. ņone yabekabenen inji weu norebun, “Noņo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Manjekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore bin bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum narengaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu dange!” miku miteņ gaku manine fiaya. Onju.

Polji Rom neku Juda njingigo manyaun bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyone akon nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabu. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobene, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

¹⁹ “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiere kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobene, nonji ni sari injore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumangagobene.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binje me bina sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobene. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonungo onu rakame manegobene.”

²³ Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabu. Oi burugabi Juda ninigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumangabu. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjine funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingaingo ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manjo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ninigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Nonjo kajenonun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane tanninganimin.

Jinononunji piku ya foriine noneku funne noner esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.*

²⁷ Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanangaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanungo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanerogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funne mane tanningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11 * **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Polji buṅo oi miforeru iṅi yajiya, “Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuji munanṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rain. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

²⁹ (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekoṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuṅ.)

³⁰ Polji iṅoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maṅgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoṅ peku goya. Oo goku ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji ṅoneiṅ ore warebuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munanṅqoqore fuṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qaruru roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anuturu moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigaru joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anuturu yaṅmoririgo qakatoru Anuturu Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimaṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofokoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine inṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuinṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru inṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayoṅ, inṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaide eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiinṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemaide usunṅone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadunṅaduṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ funṅunṅaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigaruru Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munaṅqoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munaṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoṅoji Anuturu mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo 12.1-15.13

Buṅo tatariine eru inṅoyoṅere momojo buṅo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine misaueiṅgo ore roosoe nuge gogo.

² Anutuji seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreinṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega. ³ Bobiaṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi inṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuṅ ṅi oṅuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komeṅone pakereko usunṅineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oṅuine oiṅi inṅoyoṅunde

Made fukega ore buņoine oi misanangaru igodonnga teya. Ofoņnoņunde fuņne oņu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inġi fukeiņgo maneya: Niņoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunngo misauebeneņ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiņ gaku buņoine reņgaru gonimiņ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneņ. ⁶ Anutuġi niņigo Yesu Kristore biņe fukeru gonimiņ ore oņga yabeya, Rom ŋoņo oņuakon yoņore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maņ-ņanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonġi sosowo ŋoņore quraņ yo quraņgago. Anutuġi ŋoņo iņoyoņunde niņigo gbagbataeņine gonimiņ ore oņga ŋaberu maņġi jojoko eņareega. Anutu Mamanoņun eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoġi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiņ. Oņu oņga wosiego.

Polġi Anutu miteņ gaku inġi oņga wosiya:

⁸ Moreņine moreņine sosowo yoņoji Rom ŋoņore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buņone funġaru Yesu Kristoji maņgo enareko sosowo ŋoņore eru Anutune daņge miego. ⁹ Nonġi maņ aņine sosowo Anuturre gioo ruaru kiņaņine qaku Madeinere Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaego. Oo ġiġiki ŋoņo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuġi kitiņgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaņ so inġi miku oņga wosiego, "O Anutu, nonġi Rom yoņoreo rabe-miņgo maneru damaņ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aņigore so minde kadi fukeko damaņ yoo soine rabemiņ." ¹¹ Ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiņ-ņanunġi sanaņġaiņ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiņ. Ore eru damaņ funfunġaine ŋoņoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiņgo aņi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inġi ekimiņgo aņi sogo maneego: Nonġi ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noņ eru ŋoņo uruņu manesiņ gaegobeneņ, oi mimane eku maņġi kitiņgaku beufi eekimiņ.

¹³ O maņkekerisie ogopune, ŋoņo inġi manesuku goinebi: Nonġi kotu kantri goine yoņore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuņ, ore so ŋoņore botugo oņuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiņgo manego. Ore eru damaņ kokoine ŋoņoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoņ, ya goineġi damaņine damaņine kipe nuko embimbiņgaboņ.* ¹⁴ Anuturre ġiņoo tife inġi pe narega: Niņigo kubu fuņne fuņne bapi yabebeminde buņoji nonde paio pega. Niņigo maņgboroņyaņunke eru qanda (grasrut) yoņore kiņaņqoqo sogokoņ fukego. Qoqodure buņo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoņoyanunde buņoji yayaņ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiņgo manego. ¹⁵ Oņu maneru Bobiaņ Biņe oi Rom siti ŋoņore oņuakon mitaniņgabemiņgo afagaru joineke eego. Oņu.

Bobiaņ Biņere usuņ oi inġi:

¹⁶ Anuturre usuņġi noņun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaņ yoo Sombunde biņe fukegobeneņ. Juda niņoji rone maņnoņun kerisieru oi manesiņ gabeneņ eru niņore ŋadio kantri goine yoņoji oņuakon oi manesiņ ġaru manyanun kerisiebuņ. Ore eru Anutuġi usuņine Bobiaņ Biņeo ruako pega ore mimigaņġaņ so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaņ Biņeġi posiine fukekiminde fuņne barariņga noreega. Biņe buņo mo inġi quraņgabi pega, "Posiine fukega, iņoji mamanesiņineġi maņgo eteko sanaņġaru go ropeiņ. Buņo ore fuņine oi inġi: Niņo Anutu funġaru manesiņ gabeneņ mamanesiņnoņun ŋoneru buņonoņun mitariko posikebeneņ eru moreņgo gokiminde so ġiġiġaru manesiņ gaku ġiņoineo posiine fukeekimiņ." Oņu.*

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buņoo bus kanaka, niņigo gomeņgo yoņoyoņe akon mutu goku mamane piyaņun tomiri mo qanda gobun. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

Noɲunde agiburande ore Anuturre maɲ rigaɲgaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenɲon, ɲiɲigo buɲo foriine eeboboyaɲunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuɲi oi Sombuɲgo paibeone piku ɲoneme so sagako maɲine rigaɲgaega. ɲiɲigo oɲuine sosowo ɲone yaberu wuwunuyaɲuɲ igogaru mosiyaɲuɲ sembene ore eru rosiine barariɲga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega, oi iɲoyoɲe barariɲga yareme botunonɲuɲgo totogo akonɲ peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuturre gogo so ɲoneegobenɲon, usunine oi Sombuɲ moreɲ bo-fuke yaperu oone fuɲgaru noduru go wapeme damaɲ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuturre mequraɲ poretiɲ ɲonebenenɲ moreɲfuɲ kuririineke fukega ore fuɲne soine mane mukukimiɲ ore so fukega. Ore eru ɲiɲigoɲi ya mogo gbedigaru yoɲoyaɲunde buɲore mobeine kitiɲgaku miɲgo embimbiɲgaegobi. ²¹ Anuturre fuɲne mane mukuru gobuɲon, jibu “Iɲoji ofonɲonɲuɲ,” oɲu so miku oi so miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeine botuyaɲuɲgo so fukeya. Oɲu so fukeyayoɲ, buɲo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyaɲunji wirieko mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuturre fuɲne so manegobenɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maɲboronɲ ɲiɲigo gogobenɲ,” miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲon, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririquraɲineke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲon, oi bokeru nemu gbonɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gbonɲ pasikebi kamasiyaɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreɲgo beuyaɲunji peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyaɲunde saki mimigaɲgaɲ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuturre buɲo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araɲ baku kiɲaɲine so qaku gobuɲon, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyaɲunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequraɲ yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲon, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoɲuɲ oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonunɲ kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. ²⁷ ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyaɲuɲgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyaɲekonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qaɲgoqasa gobuɲ ore goine oi Anutuɲi soyaɲuɲgo bokirie yareme paiyaɲuɲgo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

²⁸ Anuturre fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamanesu kekesiineɲi siɲaɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyaɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roɲgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekimiɲgo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyaɲuɲgo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbiɲgo pougaru raega.

* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

³⁰ N̄adiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joinেকে renḡaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru sakiyan̄uñ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Mañgomama buñoyan̄uñ so renḡaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyan̄uñ so tin̄ako manyan̄uñ tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoñore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretin̄ in̄i mitigame pega: N̄in̄igo sembene oñuine baegobi, yoñoji kome sanan̄ qan̄qan̄inere bin̄e fukeminde so fukegobi. Yoñoji mimiti oi mane taniñgagobiyon̄, jibu yoñoyon̄e sembene oi eegobi eru oñuakon̄ matayon̄, goineji oñu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiñ yareegobi. Oñu.

2

Anutuji buñonoñuñ osoeru poretin̄ akon̄ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoñore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ baeg. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño oñuakon̄ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropein̄. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitiñgaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaege.* ² N̄in̄igo eebobo sembene oñuine eegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneñ.

³ Ore eru uruñu manesukuge? Go moreñ ñi eku jibu ya oñuine eegobi, yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akon̄ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropein̄. Anuture jin̄oo so kamieru sumun̄gamin̄.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoñunde geo pipa so bokiriein̄yon̄, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin̄ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru mañgo kerisiemin̄ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomin̄. ⁵ Go kajegi eru mañgo so kerisiemin̄ ine, oñuine oo Anuture jin̄oo mimigan̄an̄ so kamiemin̄yon̄, yomben̄ineji gore paio saue ropein̄. Rosi daman̄ineji ware fukeme buñonoñuñ poretin̄ akon̄ mitariin̄. Geoine bokirie norein̄, daman̄ oo yomben̄ine totogo barariñga noreme ñoneru manekimin̄.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobonoñunde so moakon̄ moakon̄ noñunde tife bokirie norein̄,” oi in̄i:* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiñeine norein̄go odigaru kuririnoñun̄ke fukekimin̄go yameñ keku daman̄ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneñ, noñunde gogo sanan̄ine norein̄. Oi noreko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ go ropekimin̄. ⁸ Oñuine go ropekimin̄yon̄, ñin̄igo yoñoyan̄unde akon̄ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Bin̄e buño foriine ñadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaḡgako yomben̄ine ruako paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄. ⁹ Yomben̄ine oi rone Juda niñore paio ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoñore paio oñuakon̄ ropeko joisereren̄ sisikon̄kon̄ maneru gonimin̄.

¹⁰ Oñu gonimin̄yon̄, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji oñuakon̄ manyan̄uñ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noñunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokimin̄. ¹¹ Anutuji ñin̄igo goine so ñone an̄i eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon̄, so moakon̄go osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kantri goine yoñoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan̄ kosa baegobi, yoñoji sosowo mutu goku sibirigan̄imin̄.

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

Juda niŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ. ¹³ Niŋigo Anutture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyonŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buŋo so manegobiyonŋ, jibu mamanyaŋunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋ pega: Anutuji niŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji onuakonŋ maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanunŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokonŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyanunŋ kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋ fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako niŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumunine sumunine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Onu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonunŋ urunu barariŋga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi buŋoji munanqoqo egareinŋ ore manesinŋ garu “Anutture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaego. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi niŋigo ogo babapiyanunŋ fukeru oga yabebeminŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabeminŋ ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inŋ miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inŋ miege, “Noŋ soine niŋigo mamanyaŋunŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaŋi fukebeminŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaqaŋi fukeru qaji yareebeminŋ.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaŋi eege? “Kiaŋ so roigonŋ,” miku niŋigo manyanunŋ bapakare yabeegeyonŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonŋ,” onu yajinde manebunyonŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonŋ musombe eyaregeyonŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baego. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyonŋ, gake oi kigaru onuine oo Anutture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋ quraŋgabi pega, “Noŋore mosiŋanunde eru kotu kantri kufufunŋ yoŋoji Anutture tina igobi eku botuyanunŋgo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutture moge sakiyanunŋgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunŋgo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onuine none yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akonŋ osoeru mitarime wakiinŋ. Anutture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakonŋ moakonŋ maneru sabareku gogeyonŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiinŋ. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonŋ Juda ni fukega ine, inŋoji Juda ni foriine

* 2:24: Ais 52.5

so fukega. Onuakon Anutture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayon, ni mo manineji Juda ni fukega, inoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manononon qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manonononngo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bunjoine daman so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobenen, bunjo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutture moge sakinoononngo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfunngaine oi ini: Anutuji Biñe bunjoine noreko nonunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

³ Onu gogobenenyon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonon sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutture funne oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Bunjo koroineo ruaru weu garebi bunogore tife mitaningaru oo poretin fukeru gbij eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimin.”*

⁵ Nonon eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretin oiji totogo fukega ine, nonon bunjo ore urunu minoben? Non bunjo oi moren ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji goine bokirieme yombenineji painononngo ropega, inore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine nonunde bunjo urunu osoeru poretin mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji bunjoine foriine oiji botinga nareko inore tinabineji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburan ebon, Anutuji ore bunjoine urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Bunjoineji so wirieru wakiin. ⁸ Niño ini mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebenen Anutuji oi botingako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko bunjoineji biñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji ninore bunjo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru ini miegobi, “Polji bunjo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore bunjoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyanonngo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

Ninigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Bunjo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda ninoji kantri goine yadureru Anutture jinoo poretin fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore bunjoine ronekon ini misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenen, nonon sosowo agiburan ebenen qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoonon ba ropekimingo embimbinngaegobenen. ¹⁰ Ore bunjoine oi Biñe Qurango ini qurangabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretin so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde mango mamane so fuke taningako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinngo ore so yamen keega.

¹² Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 * **3:4:** Kiki 51.4 * **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwunuyanunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namayanunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyanunjo puseru peko miyanunji ninigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanun puseko ninigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Ninigo kosa yaberu dariyanun konganimin ore kufuyanunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyanunde fune kesigako gogobi ore soiyanun inji fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ninigo manyanunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fune oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurumanjo raru renjaru gobenen sagain. So renjakimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimin. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbebedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku renja tebenen sagain. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu barainga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekimin ore embimbinagaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taingako noneru soine mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbinagakimin. Onu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fune oi mamesin.

²¹ Ninonone embimbinagaegobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyone bujononun mitarime inore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqon ninigo yonore barainga yareko kitingaku miku Biñe Quraño qurañgabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenen.

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Ninigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.* ²³ Ninigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbinagagobenen.

²⁴ Oi embimbinagagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

²⁵ Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariaru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fune fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekimin. ²⁶ Fune oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyone posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, inore buño mitarime posikeega.

* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8 * **3:18:** Kiki 36.1 * **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16

²⁷ Onu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminŋonŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuŋi ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. ²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine inŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. ²⁹ Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukega. Ino kantri goine yoŋore Anutu onuakonŋ fukega me mata? O yoŋore Anutu onuakonŋ fukega.

³⁰ Anutuŋi moakonŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi onuakonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu onuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeinŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋonŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Onu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikiminŋ? Inoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuŋi inore buŋo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jinoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaunŋ mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako siŋaŋineji furiine yaunŋ matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋaŋi onu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekiminŋ. Ore eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeinŋ.

⁶ Deiwidji onuakonŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo inŋi barariŋga noreru miya, “Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu miko buŋoine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeinŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.” Buŋo onu pega.

⁹ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne onu barariŋga noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akonŋ miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore onuakonŋ pega. Niŋoji inŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminŋ ore miko moge soine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko inore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2

so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋkeŋimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukeya.*
 12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuŋi Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineŋi iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ, Anutuŋi mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posiŋne fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*

14 Goineŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeŋkimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.* 15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineŋi painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu agiburande buŋo so minobeŋ.

16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoŋine noreya, oi Kadi buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuŋi jojofo buŋoŋine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineŋi totogo fukeega.*

17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukeŋiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*

18 Anutuŋi rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.* 19 Sarare woruŋineŋi odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋi so gbaŋiru wirieya.*

20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoŋineŋi foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineŋi roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineŋi sanaŋgako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueya. 21 Anutuŋi ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. 22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuŋi Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya. 23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoŋine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.

* 4:11: Jen 17.10 * 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7
 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonun Ofonnonun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen mamanesinonun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onu.*

5

Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.

¹ Nonun Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen. ² Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaunmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri mango gogobenen. Anuture kuririquran mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen. ⁴ Yamen keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oorinonunji sanangaen. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko mannonunjo rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingo manena.

⁸ Ninigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Injiji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo inoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofonnonun Yesuji Anuture munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.* ¹³ Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 * 5:12: Jen 3.6

¹⁴ Adamde daman̄gone fun̄garu kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi būno fukeya. Nīnigo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburan̄ ebun̄yon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobun̄yon, komeji jibu oi on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobun̄.

Adam, nī fun̄fun̄gaine in̄oji nī mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon̄, fun̄neyakun̄ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi būno kigaru wakiko agiburan̄ fukeru saueru nīnigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun̄. Oi komere fun̄ne fukegayon̄, sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekiminde fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Nī moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararin̄ga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru nīnigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Nī moakon̄ji agiburan̄ eko Anutuji būnoine mitarime agiburan̄ nīnigo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. Oi moren̄ n̄ire fun̄ne fukegayon̄, Sombun̄ n̄ire fun̄ne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi būno kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji Kadi būno kigaru kome kesueko nīnigo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde fun̄ne oi in̄i: Nīnigo non̄un̄ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu bin̄e qoqo eku yaun̄moririinere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bo-fukekimin̄. Nī moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitīngaku dobe nobeko non̄nemeqoti on̄uine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi būno kigaru wakiko Anutuji būnoine mitarime nīnigo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure bin̄e fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ nī moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄un̄ kerisiebenen̄ Anutuji soine nīnigo sosowo non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄. ¹⁹ On̄uakon̄ moke mibemin̄: Nī moakon̄ji qoqomuku eru agiburan̄ qoru eteko saueme nīnigo boakon̄ non̄un̄ kerisieru agiburan̄ nīnigo fukeben̄. On̄uakon̄ nī moji Anuture mi ren̄garu agiburan̄non̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nīnigo boakon̄ non̄unde būnonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebun̄yon, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi būno nīnigo agiburan̄yan̄un̄ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburan̄yan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. On̄u fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine on̄uakon̄ basaueme agiburan̄ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usun̄ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan̄ ebenen̄ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji on̄uakon̄ usun̄ineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofon̄non̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji būnonon̄un̄ mitarime poretingaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. On̄u.

6

Agiburan̄ n̄adi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin̄.

¹ Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburan̄ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru urun̄u mikabenen̄ sagain̄? ² Agiburan̄ oi use! Nīno agiburande nigin̄gone n̄eririkeru man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji qon̄gbun̄ on̄uine fukeme agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore useru gogobenen̄ ine, urun̄ure agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄an̄ nobeko gonoben̄?

³ Būno yo manegobi me mata: Non̄un̄ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin̄ ore eru miti meso rau norebun̄. Oo man̄non̄un̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin̄ ore miti meso oi rau nobebun̄.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereya eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi oŋuine yaŋgabun.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋi jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke maripoŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbun yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbun oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋoŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeŋ. ¹⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋi omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋoŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komeŋimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropeniŋ.

¹⁷ Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyon, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. ²³ Agiburaŋ ebenen Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, noŋo oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo noeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so noe ŋonuŋ gonimiyon, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋonuŋineŋi noe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

³ Ore eru noeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roiŋ ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, noeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakon pega. Nono oŋuakon ŋi more biŋe fukeniŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋuŋi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋuŋi pakereme gogonoŋuŋi kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Oŋuine gobenyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukeben oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonoŋuŋi gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko aŋagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More yare so sase eiŋoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburaŋi buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

funne fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakereme anjine sananjine sembene funne funne oi poretiñ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buño oi boyoberu goku sanangabemiñgo mane nuyayon, buño oi boyobebemiñgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buño mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funne fukeme mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buñoneke fukebon. Onjine oiji Anuture mimiti buño oiji agiburan mañgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onjine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretiñ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buño fiineji matayon, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande funne barariñga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiñ ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme mañneji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onu.

Mañneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretiñ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ñi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburan eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiñgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiñgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funne soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiñgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore non mañmoakon ego.

¹⁷ Onu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakinereji agiburan ebemiñgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiñgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onu fukeko ya ebemiñgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anji mañne kipeme qunngaego. ²² Ore funne oi inji: Mañneji Anuture Kadi buñore mañmoakon eru renjabemiñgo maneego.

²³ Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene funne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiñgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anji mañ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiñgo maneko jogbasasan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin wito gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwununeke fukego. Mañsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiñgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofonne, injoji mañgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Funneji onjine fukeme nake mañneji akon Anuture Kadi buñore rurumanjo

* 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke onjuineji agiburaŋ ebe-
minde aŋine sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Onu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ² Ore fuŋine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Onjuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroŋi kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Niŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeneŋ. Qunŋabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji iŋoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne onu bataniŋgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuŋine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Niŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyaŋuŋji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Niŋigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde maŋji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega. ⁶ Maŋsakinonunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneeŋa.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋgo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋuŋji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. ⁸ Niŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yonoji Anuture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

⁹ Yonoji qunŋanimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yonoji ŋonŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ŋonore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋuŋji agiburande eru komenimiŋyon, iiruŋaŋuŋji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋonŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi onuakoŋ bogboreni.^{*}

¹² O maŋkerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ. ¹³ Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋonŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Onu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu onŋa wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeiŋ ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi niŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru koko paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” oŋgaegobenen.* ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobenen ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakon raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakon Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegobenen ine, oŋuakon Kristore kuririquranineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquranineko roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joisereren maneru gogobenen, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranŋo roperu tamaeru senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yarein ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukekeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde aŋire so matayon, Anutuji iŋoyonunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋiŋbaŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunuj gogore nigingone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anuture odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquranjanke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobenen. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenen Moroine Tiriine yaŋ noreko gogobenen, noŋuj oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobenen. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenen. Oga noberu duenoŋuj bako sakinoŋuj fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobenen.*

²⁴ Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuj kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobenen, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebenen oorinoŋuj oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobenen, ore oori egobenen ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabenen maŋnoŋuj so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakon wiriebenen Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobenenyon, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋunjo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuj ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji aŋagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 * **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

²⁸ Anutuji onḡawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gako ore qoḡodure foriineji inḡoyonunde ogopuji fianimiḡo fukeega. Oi manegobeneḡ. Foriine oiji ḡiḡigo munanḡoḡo buruinere so onḡa yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onḡu me onḡu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anuture burure fuḡne oi inḡi: Inḡoyonunde Madeineji manḡekerisie ogo boakonḡ nonḡunde botugo mine ba noreiḡo maneeḡa. Ore eru ronekonḡ buru rua noreko kamasinonḡunji Madeinere so fukekiminḡo maneya. Ore eru ḡiḡigo ronekonḡ mane noreya, niḡo onḡuakonḡ fukekiminḡ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekonḡ miku roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡa noreya. Onḡa noreya, nonḡunde buḡo onḡuakonḡ mitarime posikebeḡ. Posikebeḡ, nonḡunde onḡuakonḡ kadi bataniḡgako inḡoyonunde kuririquraḡineo roperu seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ gokiminḡ. Onḡu.

Anuture manjokore mimitenḡ kiki.

³¹ Buḡo oi maneru ore urunḡu minobeḡ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonḡunḡo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji inḡoyonunde Made onḡuakonḡ so sabareyayonḡ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonḡunde eru kisiḡgaya. Oi kisiḡgako Anutuji inḡoke yauḡ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ afagaru noreinḡ.

³³ Anutuji ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe noberu buḡononḡunḡ mitarime posi-keegobeneḡ, ore eru moji buḡo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunḡo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḡeku jikigaru nonḡunde eru onḡa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buḡononḡunḡ osoeru misi korugo rakakiminḡ ore mitari noreiḡo embimbiḡḡainḡ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko manḡineo gobeneḡ moji oone boroiḡḡa nobeko wakinobeḡ? Suroḡqoḡo enorekabi konḡkonḡ manenobeḡyonḡ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminḡ. Kekesuesue enorenobunḡyonḡ, oone soine so wakikiminḡ. Roro bofukenobeḡ me kambaḡ sokinoḡunḡi mataeme gonobeḡ, soine so wakikiminḡ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeḡ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḡ, soine so wakikiminḡ. ³⁶ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Quraḡḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḡ fuḡḡaru nobebi komekiminḡo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḡuine akonḡ niḡore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buḡo ore so enorenobunḡyonḡ, Kristoji manjokoine barariḡḡa nobeko manebeḡ, inḡoji kitiḡ nobeko yobiḡ sosowo oo ḡbiḡ eru kokorianḡ eru gokiminḡ. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡainḡ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiḡ nobeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡainḡ. Sombunḡ mimerereḡ me gemokaku yonḡoji damaḡ yoo me jiki niḡo boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaniminḡ. Apa ḡaso ḡonemeqoti usunyaḡunḡke yonḡoji oi embimbiḡḡaniminḡ.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḡoji boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaniminḡ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Anuture manjoko oone boroiḡ nobenimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaniminḡ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḡonḡunḡ inḡoreo fukeko barariḡḡa noreme oi manegobeneḡ. Onḡu.

9

Anutuji anḡinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḡo ikoine matayonḡ, buḡo foriine yobu mo mibeminḡ. Moro Tiriinere buḡore kaje ruabe buḡone kitiḡḡaku

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

misanangaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda ṅinigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufunṅ moakonṅ fukego-benenṅonṅ, manyanṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanṅunṅ kerisienimingo jogbasasanṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅunṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅunṅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeingo manego: Injoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroinṅ nuko misi korure binṅe fukeingo manego.

⁴ Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinṅe osigaru kuririyannṅunṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukeniminde jofofo rangbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku mitenṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeingo odigaegobi.*

⁵ Yoṅoji miminenonṅunṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅunṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅunṅ fukeru ya sosowo sinṅanṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri mitenṅ gaekiminṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

⁶ Onṅuine gogobiyonṅ, Israel kufufunṅone fukeru saueru gogobenenṅ, nonṅunṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅinigo foriine so fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usunṅineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onṅu minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropeniminṅ.”*

⁸ Buṅo ore funṅine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenṅ, sosowo nonṅunṅ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Onṅu matayonṅ, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukebenṅ, Anutuji ninṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenṅ. ⁹ Jofofo buṅo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonṅ tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinṅ.”*

¹⁰ Buṅo onṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayonṅ, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare onṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅunṅ Aisak injoji ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakunṅ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinṅ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anṅiji foriineke fukeinṅ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinṅanṅoqo fukeru mea rurumanṅo goinṅ.” Anutuji onṅu ojiru eeboboyakunṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅunde anṅiine akonṅ boyoberu gboine onṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buṅoine oi Binṅe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅonṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”*

¹⁴ Buṅo ore urunṅu minobenṅ? Anutuji poretinṅ so fukega me? Onṅuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buṅo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anṅine boyoberu mo wamo ṅoneru embonṅ eru ṅonemainṅ etebemingo manego, oi ṅonemainṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemingo migo, inṅore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buṅo ore eru moreṅ ṅiji Anutu so sinṅanṅ gaegayonṅ,

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

* 9:15: Eks 33.19

yare anjiine maneru einḡo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu inoyonḡe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo sinan gako inore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kin buḡo ojiko Biḡe Qurango inḡi pega, “Nake binerorone misauebi moreḡ sosowo sagaingḡo manego. Onḡu maneru usunḡe bararingḡa yarebe totogo fukeinḡo bapakare gube goji fukemenḡ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbinḡ egarebonḡ.”* ¹⁸ Buḡo ore so Anutuji inoyonḡunde anḡi boyoberu mo ḡoneru embonḡ eru ḡonemainḡ eteinḡo manega, oi ḡonemainḡ oteeinḡ eru more maḡ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeinḡ. Onḡu.

Anuture yombenḡ eru ḡonemainḡ

¹⁹ Nonḡoreone moji nonde inḡi mina, “Onḡu fukeme sosowo nonḡunḡ Anuture maḡ anḡi kiso etekiminḡo embimbḡingḡaegobenenḡ. Onḡu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigarḡu minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onḡu minayonḡ, moreḡ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranḡi inoyonḡunde bobofuke Rau inḡi soine so miteinḡ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onḡuine bofuke naremenḡ?”* ²¹ Dero bobo ḡiji inoyonḡunde usunḡ paio anḡiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakonḡ oone gbakenḡ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaḡ so roru gio oteegobenenḡ eru goine kuririyannḡke oi jeri damaḡineo akonḡ gio oteegobenenḡ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonḡunḡi onḡuine akonḡ enoreega. Inḡoji yombenḡine ḡinḡigo noduko usunḡine ḡoneru manekiminḡ ore maneega. Onḡu maneru maḡine rigangame rosiineji ḡinḡigo goine yonḡore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeinḡo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akonḡ so bokirie yareyayonḡ, yonḡore eru joisererenḡ kokoine mane karieru manḡannḡunḡ kerisieniminde odigarḡu goya.

²³ Onḡuine akonḡ yaunmoririine bararingḡa yareko boakonḡ yobu fukeinḡo maneega. Onḡu maneru ḡinḡigo kuririine raugakiminḡ ore roosoe nobeya, nonḡunḡ ḡone noberu embonḡ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenenḡ. ²⁴ Nonḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ onḡuine fukekiminḡ ore onḡa noreya. Juda ḡinḡigo akonḡ matayonḡ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onḡuakonḡ onḡuine fukeminḡ ore onḡa ḡareya. ²⁵ Anutuji ore buḡoine miko kajeḡounḡ ḡi Hosea inḡore qurango inḡi pega, “ḡinḡigo nakene kufufunḡpu so fukeru gobunḡ, nonḡi oi onḡa yarebe nakene kufufunḡ fukeminḡ. Goineji nakene wombunḡ ogopu so gobunḡ, yonḡore ‘Nake wombunḡ ogopune,’ onḡu miku gobeminḡ.”*

²⁶ Nonḡi moreḡ more ḡinḡigo yonḡore inḡi miku gobonḡ, ‘Nonḡo nake kufufunḡpune so gogobi.’ Onḡu miku gobonḡonḡ, oi moreḡnḡannḡonḡ oone onḡa yareru tinayanḡunḡ inḡi mibeminḡ: Nonḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaḡotinḡ onḡuine fukeinḡ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaji onḡuakonḡ Israel kufufunḡ ninḡore eru inḡi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḡinḡigo jarenonḡunḡ koe magenḡ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ninḡoreone afaineji maḡnonḡunḡ kerisiebenenḡ munanḡ qa noreinḡ. ²⁸ Ofonḡi moreḡine moreḡine sosowo nonḡunde buḡo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreinḡ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji onḡu miku ronekonḡ buḡo mo miya, ore foriineji ninḡoreo inḡi fukega, “Ofonḡ usunḡ sosowore Raunonḡunḡi osigidapunonḡunḡ goine so ḡone yaberu embonḡ eru manḡannḡunḡ kerisienobunḡ ine, moreḡnonḡunḡi Sodom onḡuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Ninḡoji Gomora ḡinḡigo onḡuine sibiriganobunḡ. Anutuji onḡuine enorena.” Onḡu miya.*

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9

Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuturo jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babuŋ, yonjoji Anuturo jinoo posikegobi. Manyanuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onu gogobiyon, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuturo jinoo so posikeben.

³² Ore funine oi ini: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yamen keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onuine fukega, inoreo odetatanŋaru yabeko qunŋaru nadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ. ³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega,

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanuŋgo saribe yonjoji oo odetatanŋaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, inoji daman mogo inore dimaku mimiganŋan so bofukeiŋ.” Onu.*

10

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yareiŋ ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funeji ini pega: Yonjoji Anuturo manjo eegobiyon, oi qaquoma paio eegobi. Yonore buŋo onu kitiŋgaku migo.

³ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, ore funine so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurunango so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu mannoŋuŋ kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuturo jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo munan qa noreiŋgo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ini quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukeiŋ.”* ⁶ Buŋo onu pegayon, mannoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabenen Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru buŋo ini miko pega, “Manŋoo ini manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru ini miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru manŋoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo man bapakare yareru ini mitaniŋga nareegoben: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi man wombunŋoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofone fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

¹⁰ Go man wombunŋoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

* **9:33:** Ais 28.16 * **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14

11 Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiṅ gainṅ, iṅoji mimiine so maneinṅ.”* 12 Anutuji Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoṅ moakoṅ iṅoji sosowo nonṅunde Ofoṅ fukeru so moakoṅgo osoe nobeega. ṅiṅigo oi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, nonṅuṅ sosowo mifiaine boakoṅ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi pega, “ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji Ofonde tina oṅga wosiniminṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo munanṅ qa yareko qowirieniminṅ.”*

14 ṅiṅigoji Ofoṅ so manesiṅ gaku iṅore tina oi uruṅu oṅga wosinobuṅ? Iṅore fuṅne so mikabi manebuṅ, oi uruṅu manesiṅ ganobuṅ? Moji Biṅe buṅo so mitaniṅgainṅ ine, yoṅoji oi uruṅu manenobuṅ? 15 ṅiṅigo mo Biṅe buṅore so sorekiminṅ ine, iṅoji uruṅu raru oi mitaniṅgana? Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo fiine roru waregobi, yoṅore kadi fonuṅyaṅuṅ manebeneṅ aṅiine yobu fukega.”*

16 Oṅu quraṅgabi pegayoṅ, nonde Israel kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji Bobian Biṅe so reṅgaru gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji iṅi nojime pega, “O Ofoṅ, ṅiṅo Biṅe buṅo misauebeneṅ moji maṅine kerisieru oi manesiṅ ganameṅ?”* 17 Buṅo ore so Kristore buṅo misauebeneṅ kajeyaṅuṅgo rakako manebi mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji oṅu fukeinṅ.

18 Mamanesiṅ oṅu fukeiṅyoṅ, iṅi weu ṅarego: Biṅe buṅo oiji Juda yoṅore kajego so rakako manebuṅ me? Mata, oi manebuṅ. Ore buṅo oi iṅi mibi Biṅe Qurango pega,

“Buṅo mibi buṅoyaṅuṅji oi ra wareru moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreṅine moreṅine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuṅ.”*

19 Buṅo ore so Biṅe buṅo oi manebuṅyoṅ, moke jikigaru iṅi weu ṅarego: Israel ṅiṅigoji oi mane taniṅgabuṅ me mata? Mosesji ronekoṅ buṅo iṅi miya, “ṅiṅigo kufufuṅ maṅkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muṅaṅ qa yarebe ṅoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo ore eru manetiṅotike fukeinṅ. Kotu kubu qaṅouma gogobi, yoṅoji ṅoṅo ṅadurebi mosi oiji Juda ṅoṅore maṅ bapakarebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ rigaṅgame maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji pakereinṅ.”*

20 Aisaiaji sananṅaru dimaku iṅi miko pega,

“ṅiṅigo nonṅ so baa nuru kosa gobuṅ, yoṅoji nonṅ bofuke nubuṅ.

ṅiṅigo nonde fuṅnere so weuku gobuṅ, nonji fuṅne oi yoṅore barariṅga yarebe ṅoneru manebuṅ.”*

21 Yoṅore oṅu miyayoṅ, Israel ṅiṅore buṅo iṅi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akoṅ fuṅgaru qoqomuku kufufuṅ kajeboji fukeegobi, ṅoṅo nondeo wareniminṅ ore oṅga ṅaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oṅu.*

11

Israel maṅineo maṅkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iṅi weugo: Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅ ṅadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oṅuakoṅ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iṅore maṅgo gogo.* 2 Anutuji ronekoṅ iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅ roosoe nobeya, ṅiṅo so ṅadi nobeko gogobeneṅ. Kajeqouṅ ṅi Elaijare (Eliare) binanṅ oi Biṅe Qurango quraṅgabi pega. Iṅoji Anuture jṅoo Israel ṅiṅigo miyareru oṅga wosiya, ṅoṅo buṅo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi, 3 “O Ofoṅ, yoṅoji gore kajeqouṅ

* 10:11: Ais 28.16 * 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5

niṅigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoṅototiebuṅ. Nonṅ moakonṅ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiṅgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onṅ miyayonṅ, Anutuji oi maneru iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonṅ so gogeyonṅ, nonṅi ṅi 7,000 onṅuakonṅ sa kipe yabebe nakene biṅe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanṅi ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buṅo ore so damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ Anutüre kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunṅmoririinere so niṅigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenṅ.

⁶ Yaunṅmoririineji oi maṅgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niṅo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenṅ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreṅ niṅigo eebobononṅunṅi maṅgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, iṅore yaunṅmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru urunṅu minobenṅ? Israel kufufunṅi posiine fukekiminṅo yameṅ keku gobunṅonṅ, posikekiminde funṅe oi so bofukebuṅ. Yoṅoji matayonṅ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niṅoji yaunṅine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenṅ. Goineji mamane sembeneji maṅyanṅunṅ kejiṅgame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurangṅo iṅi qurangabi pega, “Kubanṅiṅojiṅo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maṅyanṅunṅo rakame komiine fukebuṅ. Ya ṅoneru funṅine egu ṅone mukuniminṅ ore jiṅoyanṅunṅ bokobeko dabu eya. Buṅo kajeyanṅunṅi maneru egu mane taniṅganiminṅ ore oi kejiṅgaya. Onṅ mutu go waperu damanṅ yoo onṅuakonṅ mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiṅ Deiwidji ore buṅoine iṅi miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoṅoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ṅone yaberu agiburanyanṅunde ore bitinṅ rua yareigonṅ.

Yoṅoyanṅunde ṅeṅeo odetatanṅaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereṅ maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiṅoyanṅunṅ bokobende piku ṅoneinṅgo embimbiṅganiminṅ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanṅunṅo roperu yobinṅgame jijiṅi daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onṅ onṅa wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutüre yo foriine fukebuṅ.

¹¹ Jikigaru iṅi weugo: Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji odetatanṅaru waki yabeko maṅyanṅunṅi kejiṅgame fianiminṅde embimbiṅganiminṅ me mata? Oi so embimbiṅganiminṅ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anṅi sogo maneminṅ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoṅoji tifeyanṅunṅ fukeru maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru Anutüre biṅe fukebuṅ. Onṅ fukebuṅ, oiji maṅyanṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyanṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieniminṅde anṅiji fukeinṅ ore eru onṅ fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji seṅṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde funṅe bofukebuṅ. Oi bofukeru maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieru mifia maṅineo gogobiyonṅ, Juda kufufunṅ foriine yoṅoji mutu goku Anutüre jiṅoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ sosowo maṅyanṅunṅ kerisieniminṅ. Onṅ fukeko Anutüre mifiaji saueru boakonṅ yobu totogo fukeinṅ.

¹³ Nonṅi buṅone yo Juda ṅonṅore matayonṅ, kotu kantri kufufunṅ ṅonṅore migo. Nonṅi kotu kantri ṅonṅore sosore ṅi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiṅeineke fukega,” miku onṅ manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maṅ-ṅanṅunṅ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunṅpuneji ore sunduine maneminṅgo yameṅ keku anṅi sogo maneego. Biṅe buṅo oiji moakonṅ moakonṅ yoṅore maṅyanṅunṅ bapakareko ore eru maṅyanṅunṅ rigaṅgame maṅyanṅunṅ

* **11:3:** 1 Kiṅ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiṅ 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 * **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiņeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nņore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nņoji tifeyanunngo fukebi Anutuji furinanjun baku oga nabe me ogopuine fukebuņ. Juda kufufun foriine yonņoji manyanjun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananjanimin so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneņ gbagbataeņine fukega ine, giore uqo munanj sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataeņine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieņineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieņine goine ketigame wakibuņ eru gomende oliwe yo tieņine roru wareru botuyanunngo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nņoji gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabe me daman yoo yo tieņine funine mo yonore botugo goku sananjgaegobi. Nņoji Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nņoji Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanjun egu ba ropenimin. Sakinanjun ba ropenobun ine, buņo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nņoji yo tieņine akon onuine fukegobi. Nņoji godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabe me dimagobi.

¹⁹ Buņo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tieņine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Buņo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanjun so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibuņyon, nņoji mamanesin-nanjunngo odesingar qin keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombuņanjun maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tieņ foriine so nņone yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nņoji oi “Soine nņone nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimin. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri nņoji Anuture fune manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyaregayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneņ bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine ninj onuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

²³ Onu soine miniminyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonņoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanjun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴ Anutuji nņoji gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nņoji onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tieņine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nņonemaiņ noreinngo manega.

²⁵ O manjkerisie ogopune, nņoji-nanjunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buņo sumunine mo bararinnga narebe mane taniņganinngo manego. Buņo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde moke mo yonore manyanjun kejiame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonņoji manyanjun kerisieru Anuture qoruman manineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun nņoneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninjore qoqomuku damanņonunji tariko sosowo manyanjun kerisienimin. ²⁶ Manyanjun

kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi qurangaŋbi pega,
 “Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ ore jofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. 29 Anutuji niŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaŋ ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ŋonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Niŋigo sosowo nonŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki inŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋboronŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Inŋoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakiŋi. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

34 “Ofonde maŋ kininŋinere buru oi niŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

35 “Moreŋ niŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon, inŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Inŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Inŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inŋoyonunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋine oi maŋ kininŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 * 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoy, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananuŋuŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoy, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoy, saki fu tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamananesiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.* ⁷ More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadunŋaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋuŋi so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoy, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiŋiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru kariere goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbiŋgagabi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoy, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so

* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11 * **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

einebiyon, ninjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-nanunde manebi manjboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasana pe narega ore so yamen keku ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Bujo mo oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanungo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nonjo-nane sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi manine rigangame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nonjo-nane so bokirieinebiyon, Biye bujo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Bujo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

13

Gawman yonore bujo yukuyanungo raru rengaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyon akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonkako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nonjo sosowo nonjo-nanunde gawman yonore bujo rurumango raru goinebi. ² Funine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimin.

³ Sinanbobo yonoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneingo manege me mata? Oi so maneingo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimin.

⁴ Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebe paiyanungo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyanungo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun rengaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingo ore onu eku goinebi. So rengabi Anuture man rigangame miko man wombunyanungo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore nonjoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninjigo yonore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22 * **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo nnonke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonore tifehanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nono manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon." Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigon," "Ninigo mo so qande komein," "Kian so baigon," "Yare so sase eigon." Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobege.

¹¹ Daman yoore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisibenen, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenen ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunjo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru nono kuban pegobi, oone man-nanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroin gobenen wegi jinoin joringo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenen.

¹³ Tatamare manjo gogobenen ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenen. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa nigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru nanadi eegobi. Eebobo onuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, ofon Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-nanun fukeko oi mariku onuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Inoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so ugo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko ugo kunjanine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon inoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, inji ogopunanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun ugo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onuakon "Sagagobi," miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, nonoji ogopunanun yonore bunjo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Inoji oi inoyone rauinere jinoo bunore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qin keru dimain ore kitiin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde mamane go qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonoji oi ofon tinabin oteing maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonoji

* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18 * **14:1:** Kol 2.16

Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonundeone moji iŋoyonere akon so goga eru iŋoyonere akon so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisingaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyonere buŋo koroino rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sanaŋgago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋunji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ.”*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Onu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyonere akon wuwunuŋineke so fukegayon, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akon oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyanŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayon, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Onuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayon, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qorumaŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Onuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeŋine fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, iŋoji onuakon agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 * **14:11:** Ais 45.23

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Onuakon maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian enimiŋ. ²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamananiŋine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru inoyonŋe so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Onu.

15

Ŋoŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamananiŋnoŋunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde anigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yonore mamananiŋi gbag-baŋine fukeko fogaturunŋo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiŋyanuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

² Noŋun moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Onu eyareku manyanuŋ bobianŋabi sasanan bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonŋere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji noŋunde ore aniine ino maneega: Noŋun yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋun kitiŋgako onuine oo seŋinbaŋin fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyonŋe maŋ-ŋaŋun kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋunŋo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnoŋun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo onu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Onu.

Bobian Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo enareega, ore so ŋoŋo onuakon maŋgo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore onu eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine Juda kufufun niŋore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe buŋo fofori sananŋaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru kiŋan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niŋo kiŋan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo ino quraŋgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteŋ guru tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi ino miku quraŋgabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuniŋe fukeru jerieegobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buŋoine mo oi ino,

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia inoji onuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñañ yabeñ.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinñanunji sananğaru sananğarqanine fukeiñgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señinğbañin bofukeniñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Onu.

Buño sananğine oi urunjure quranğago?

¹⁴ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fine oi mañ-ñanunğo ruame puseko mamane fune fune bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğadun enimiñ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fune oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sananğarqanine goine quranğa ñarego.

¹⁶ Ore fune inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanunğ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbatañine fukeniñgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jerieñ ore anji sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueiñgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñañ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñañ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anuture mi reñanimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuela, oiji maño enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maño enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunke fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga yare forebon. ²⁰ Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyone piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeiñ. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamananinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otun paiineo ode sananğaru dimaku manyanunğ jikigaru bobianğaru basananğ yabebemiñgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquranğne bofukeiñgo yameñ keku gobon. Ore eru ñiñigo uri yoñoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yoñore mitaniñgabeminde anine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buñoine Biñe Quranğo inji quranğabi pega,

“Uri yoñoji buñoine so yajibi manebuñ, yoñoji goku oi ñonenimiñ. Uri yoñoji fune rone so maneru mutu gobun, yoñoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”*

²² Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobon. Onu.*

* **15:11:** Kiki 117.1 * **15:12:** Ais 11.10 * **15:21:** Ais 52.15 * **15:22:** Rom 1.13

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenej, oo oi ba foreru gobonj. Mande gio funfunaine babeminj ore kaeine oi daman yoo moke so pega. Onuakonj nonjo none nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore nadiineo nonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: None naberu nonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanj nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

²⁵ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunj gbagbataenine kitinga yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru nonjoreo warebeminj.*

²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaiia prowins yoyoka yokore mankekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebunj. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore bujo kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

²⁷ Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabunj. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufunj mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqj akonj nonjoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabeminj. ²⁹ Nonjoreo warebeminj, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebeminj. Onu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonj Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji manj bapapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitinj nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasananj ego, oo manjokonanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ninigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakonj pesinj yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninigo gbagbataenine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onu onga wosibi Anutuji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonjoreo wareru nonjoke anibanj neku beufi enarebi gobeminj. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo nonjoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

16

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo njigo fukega. Injoi Rom nonjoreo wareinj, oi sinanj manjo eteniminj ore weu nareru mananjunjo ruago. ² Injoi ninigo kokoine eru nonj onuakonj bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonunj kepore yareegobenej, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nonjoreo wareru ya more embimbingako ore so bapininj.

³ Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakunj kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonj so mitej yapegoyonj, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoji oi onuakonj yokore ore danje miegobi.

* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2

⁵ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumangægobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ⁹ Neŋanoŋun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹³ Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanunŋo soseku mijeriyunŋo eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunŋo ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun iŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Niŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku niŋigo kikoyanunŋo tomiri yoŋore maŋyanunŋo bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Noŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Noŋo sembene baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde maŋboron-ŋaŋun oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋun Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyanunŋo ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

* **16:13:** Mak 15.21 * **16:21:** Apo 16.1

²² Tertius nonji Polre buᅇo maneru quraᅇ yo quraᅇgago, nonji oᅇuakoᅇ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ᅇoᅇoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maᅇkekerisie kufufuᅇ sosowo yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ yoo wareru tumaᅇgabi uᅇo aᅇibaᅇi enoreega, iᅇoji momojone ruame ᅇoᅇoreo foga. Erastus iᅇoji sitire siᅇaᅇ muraᅇinere ofis maᅇgo takis moner siᅇaᅇ gaega eru maᅇkekerisie ogonoᅇuᅇ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuᅇ ruabire ᅇoᅇoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore yaᅇmoririineji ᅇoᅇoke peine. Buᅇo oi foriine.

Ofoᅇ miteᅇ garu iᅇi oᅇga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe buᅇo foriine oi ronere ronekoᅇgo go wapebuᅇ, oo soᅇsoᅇgo peya. Oᅇu peko Yesuji wakiru barariᅇga noreru mitaniᅇgako maneru misaueego. Biᅇe buᅇo ore so Anutuji sanaᅇgaru mamesiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ basanaᅇgako soine qiᅇ keru dimaku sanaᅇainebi. Ore eru noᅇuᅇ Anuturo tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ saueeiᅇ.

²⁶ Rone Biᅇe buᅇo foriineji sumuᅇineo pe wapeyayoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo quraᅇ quraᅇgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaᅇ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiᅇ, iᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine noᅇuᅇ maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisieru Biᅇe buᅇo manesiᅇ garu reᅇgaru gokimiᅇgo manega. Ore eru gio iᅇi bakimiᅇ ore mitiga noreya, “ᅇoᅇo raru moreᅇ so roregaru Biᅇe buᅇo mitaniᅇgaru goinebi.” Buᅇo ore so niᅇoji Biᅇe buᅇo oi ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo manenimiᅇ ore mitaniᅇgaru gobenᅇ.

²⁷ Anutu iᅇoyoᅇe akonᅇ maᅇgboroᅇ Rauine fukega, noᅇuᅇ Yesu Kristore tinao iᅇore tinabiᅇe miteᅇ gabeneᅇ damaᅇ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.

* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1

Polji Korint yoṅore Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ṅoneru oseniṅ. Damaṅ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaṅuṅ funṅe funṅe kokoine ruaru baegobuṅ. Korint yoṅoji nemu gboṅ eru nemu funṅe funṅe ohoweyaṅuṅ baku miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Masiriyaṅuṅ funṅe funṅe ruaru jerieebuṅ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuṅ.

Quran yo inṅi ore quraṅgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaamo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaṅuṅgo yobiṅ fukeya, ore biṅeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiṅ goine inṅi: Maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅoji roinḡaru siṅsaṅ qaku gobuṅ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuṅ (5.1-13), ṅoe ṅonuṅ gogore funṅeji jibugaya (Gaṅ 7), nemu gboṅ yoṅore kanerṅ nokimiṅgo noigoi eru gobuṅ (Gaṅ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiṅgo mimijibu eru gobuṅ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriṅbiriṅ gobuṅ, kantri goinere buṅoine buṅoine minde mibe eru miegobuṅ (12-14). Goineji buṅo inṅi miegobuṅ: “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji moke so pakerenimiṅ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoṅoji quraṅ mo oṅuakoṅ quraṅgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuṅ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoṅ).

Polji weweyaṅuṅ oi bokirieru yobiṅyaṅunde uṅsowoṅ buṅo yareru quraṅ yo quraṅgaya. Manjokore buṅo (Gaṅ 13) oi fine yobu. Jiki inṅoyoṅe Korint raru ṅone yabebeminde buṅo miku quraṅgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo 1.1-9

Roinḡaru kubuine kubuine gobuṅ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ṅoe ṅonuṅ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maṅkekerisiere eru maṅkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maṅkekerisie gogo eru mimitenṅ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noṅuṅ komegone pakerekimiṅ 15.1-58

Judia maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore pesiṅ ruabuṅ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buṅo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noṅ oṅga nareko Anutune mire so sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Nonji maṅkekerisie ogone Sostenes inṅoke ṅegobere.

² Anutune kufufuṅ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke Biṅe buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ṅoṅo oṅga ṅareko inṅoke qakatobi roosoe ṅareru gbagbataeṅine fukegobi. Oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo uri yoṅoji moreṅ so Ofonṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore tina oṅgaku oṅga wosibi oi eru niṅo oṅuakoṅ ofon enoreega, sosowo ṅoṅore Biṅe Quran yo quraṅgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi. Oṅu.

Polji Korint yoṅore Anutu inṅi miteṅ gaga:

⁴ Noṅo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuṅi yaunṅmoririine ṅareya, ore eru damaṅ so ṅoṅore Anutune danṅe miku miteṅ gaego. ⁵ Noṅo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunṅ boakoṅ yobu ṅareme mamane funṅe funṅe biṅe gaku soine Biṅe buṅore funṅe sosowo miegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁶ Niño Kristore funne kitingaku mibeneŋ buño ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi nareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ naberu damaŋ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuŋi buñoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi nabeieŋ. Injoŋi ŋoŋo injoŋoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga nareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufunji roinŋaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao inji maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buño oi nigo Kloe inore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buño boyobeegobeneŋ.” Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buño boyobeegobeneŋ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripoŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau narebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buño omaine oŋu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru inore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore nadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noŋ niniŋo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore maripoŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi moreŋ nire maŋboron paŋineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuturre usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji maripoŋinere Biŋe buño maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buño kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buño oiji Anuturre usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Ore buñoine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋboron ketotiebe jibugaŋi. ‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁰ Maŋboron niŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane funne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaŋaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋboron pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 * **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14 * **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²¹ Anutuji inoyonunde manğboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ninigoji yonoyanunde manğboronyanun kitingaku onuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbingaru mutu gobun. Embimbingaru goku Kristoji maripongo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yonore bunjo!” mibunyon, Anutuji Bine bunjo oi ninoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabenej uri yonoji manyanun kerisieru manesin ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeingo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeningo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yonoji manğboronyanunji sogueingo maneru janjanbunbun odegobi.

²³ Oi janjanbumbun odegobiyon, ninoji Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Bine bunjo misauegobenej. Juda yonoji bunjo oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi bunjo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mannonun kerisiebenej, Kristoji ninore Anuture manğboron bararinga noreru inoyone Anuture usun fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenej, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenej.

²⁵ Ninigo nonunde manğboron eru tobirinojun oi wawakiine. Anutuji manine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo manğboronnonun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ninigo tobirinojun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde fune urunu eko Anutuji onga nareya, oi manesuinebi? Nono kokoineji morende manğboron soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usun paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mama-punanun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. ²⁷ Onu matayon, moren ninigoji nonore manebi manyanun tomiri ninigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende mamane ninigo yoine oi mimiganan eyareya. Moren ninigoji nonore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Morende usun ninigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moren ninigoji mipemirin enareku funnenanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nono onuine roosoe nabeya. Moren ninigo yonore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yonore bineroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe nabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore onu roosoe nabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango enareko oga nabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Inoji Anuture manğboron fun mo bararinga noreme manegobenej. Kristoji duenonun baru bunononun mitariko posikebenej gogobenej eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenej. ³¹ Bine Quraŋo bunjo mo ini quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Bunjo ore so ebenej sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo maripongo komeya ore bunjo mibon.

¹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nonoreo wareru Anuture fune kitingaku mitaninga narebon, oi bunone anj-anjineke fukein ore so miku gobon me morende manğboron ropekiine naduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon. ² Nonji nonore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqanineo ruaru Yesu Kristore bunjo eru maripongo komeya ore funine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bunone kipebon.

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

³ Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mangboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinjo yamen keku buño ñajiru gobon. ⁵ Moreñ ñinigore mangboron matayon, Anutire usunji mañgo eñareko manesin ganimin ore yamen keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mangboron oi fun mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anutire mangboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenen. Morende mangboron so mi maneegobenen. Moreñine moreñine siñan yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataein, yoñore mangboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobenen.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anutire mangboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenen. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine ini eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimin ore mangboron ne fun mo oi barariñga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi soñsonjo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mangboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofoñononun kuririquañineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mangboron fun mo ore eru buño ini qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu manyañunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fune baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anutire mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaun noreya, ore funine manekimin ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunjo rakame gogobenen.

¹³ Ore funine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenen. Moreñ ñinigoji mangboron yanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenen. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeney boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenen. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobenen ine, fune bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore manyañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgaegobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funine mane taniñganimingo embimbiñgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoñoji embimbiñgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fune osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenen. Onu fukegobenenyon, mañkekerisie ñinigo more fune oi moreñ ñinigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiñgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore funine oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unsonon oteinjo so mata.”

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

oji oi so maneyayon, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo niŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda onjuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi onjuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu onjuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo onjuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Onu miku moreŋ niŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onjuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji onjuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Onu fukegayon, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi onjuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. ¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ.

¹² Otuŋ moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ onu me onu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, ¹³ mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋine ine, yoŋoji furi matayon, sisibiri bofukeniŋine.

* **2:16:** Ais 40.13 * **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 * **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

Oi bofukeniminyon, yonoyone jibu Sombunde biye gonimin. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureingo ore janjanbumbu oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimin.

¹⁶ Nonjo-nane Anuture Biye sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji manjanungo goga, oi manegobi me mata?* ¹⁷ Anuture Biye sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so nonjoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyone bosembeain.

¹⁸ Moji inoyonere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Nonore botugo moji inoyonunde maneko “Morende manjboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone manine tomiri fukeru onuine oiji manjboron foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende manjboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manjanun tomiri yonore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Quraŋgo ini quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji manjboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yonoyanunde mamane aniji qogopuse eku qunjanimin.”* ²⁰ Ore bujone mo oi ini pega, “Ofonji manjboron ninigo yonore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru nonoreone moji ninigo ninore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninoji nonore biye fukegobenen.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninoji nonore biye fukegobenen. Ninigo moren so gogobenen, ninoji sosowo nonore biye fukegobenen. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onuine oiji gogonun gonimin eru komenanun kokenimin. Daman yoo gogobenen, sosowo ninoji nonore biye fukegobenen eru jiki gio bobo ninigo gonimin, yonoji onuakon nonore biye fukenimin. ²³ Onu fuke naregobenenyon, nonoji Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onu.

4

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenen.

¹ Ore eru ninigo sosowoji ninore ini manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga nareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujone sonjonine noreko binononun fukeko sinan gaegobenen. Ninoji pi sinande kamasi onuine fukegobenen. ² Sinan yonore rauji pi yaine sinan ganimin ore meyanungo ruaga, inoji bujo qoruine ini yamen keku mitiga yareega, “Gionanun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku ghen akon baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onu bofuke narebe sagain.” ³ Korint nonoji me morende bujo koro more sinanji non osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onuakon nakene bujo so mitarigo. ⁴ Manne osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ninigo matayon, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru nonjo daman yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Inoji wareru ninigo manjonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funjeji totogo fukeko nonein. Eebobononunde funne noneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo mitej nobena.

⁶ O manjkerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nonjo-nanunde anj bokeru bujo yoore funne mane mukuinebi, “Biye bujo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Bujo oi

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 * **3:19:** Job 5:13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94:11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokun onu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋunji onu tariiŋ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yaun gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yaun raugamen ine, go wamore yaun mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe hare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouŋineone yaunine yaunine keseru hareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi harebenede ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofon onuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niŋoji onuakon ni ofonpuŋaŋun fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

⁹ Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde fuŋne nonebe kamasi ini fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodon nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenede. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebenede kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya nononeine fuŋ mo fukebenede moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jiŋoyaŋunji none nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyaŋunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, ŋoŋoji “Niŋigo sananine fukegobenede,” miegobi. Niŋigoji ŋoŋo aran ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Damaŋ yo onuineo onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobenede jigoji kosa ke nobebi neŋe pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobenede.

¹² Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenede. Niŋigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niŋoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenede. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niŋoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobenede.* ¹³ Maŋqoqo bunjo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niŋoji womo paio denandenan bokiriegobenede. Niŋoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenede morenine morenine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu damaŋ yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenede.

¹⁴ Mimi qa harebeminde bunjo yo so quraŋgagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unŋowon-ŋaŋun harebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵ Mamanesinde qaqaŋi 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji harenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋun fukebe maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisibun. Ore eru mamapunaŋun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun ini bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufun so qaji harego, ore eru egu niga harein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonoreo warein. Inoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore harein.

¹⁸ Nonoreone goine yonoji nonji nonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyaŋun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, damaŋ oo jauba-irinbirin niŋigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyaŋun ba ropeku bunjo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qorumanj oi buño akonj mimiinere ya matayonj, foriine oi Anuture usunj. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru manj-ñanun so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobinj roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebeminj. Manj-ñanun kerisieniminj ine, manjwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminj ore warebeminj? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjñanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininj. Onu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.

¹ Buño mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji manjekerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi manjekerisieru yaura njingigo yonjore botugo onjuaonj mo so pega.*

² Moji onu eko nonjo jibu sakinanjun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Oi so sagagayonj, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme sagana. Onu eru soine nj agiburanj onjuine eya, oi botunanjungone yobeji sakibe wakiinj. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyonj, jibu iiruneji nonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore buño osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Nonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji nonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunji manjo enareko sogokonj dimaku buñoine miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakiinere anj sananjine sembene qame wakiinjore ore ñadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botinj gateinj. Botinj gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munanj qateru Ofonde damanjgo iirune bomukuko Sombunde binje fukena.

⁶ Sakinanjun ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Onjuaonj kanenj beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buño ore so nonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onj fukebunyonj, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinjabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminj ore eru yistñanun ranjbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Nj oi beu mokiine onjuine yoberu ñejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine onjuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemainj komanj damanjgo lama boji rigaru poronj yistine tomiri noegobi, onjuine so Kristoji nonjunde nonemainj lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru nonjo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri onjuine fukeinebi eru moke señginbanjinj manjo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene injonmanjonjineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanj so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poronj yistine tomiri onjuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanj ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Binje Quranj quranga ñareru inji ñajibonj: Nonjo boesau eegobi, yonjoke anjibanj so ñeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenjgo manjanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonjore buño oi so qurangabonj. Yonjoi boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjore ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianj baegobi eru nemu gbonj ohoweyanjun baku mitenj yabeegobi. Yonjore eru onj quranga ñarenobo ine, nonjo morenjgo gokiminjgo embimbinjanobunj.

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

¹¹ Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku mitenŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiana roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruainŋo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimaŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniŋ.

⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeinŋ.

⁸ Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

⁹ Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumanŋinere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ninigo onjuineji Anuturo qoruman oi bine so qoqo enimin. ¹¹ Nonoreone goineji rone onu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe nabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike nabeko Anutunonunde Morojo dobe nabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onu.

Saki funanunji Anuturo sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingo ore sisinan eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanononunde eru naga. Beumanononun oi uqo munjan nobenen rakain ore eru naga.” Moji onu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimin ore eru naga. Onu noko inoyone saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji ninjo onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimin.

¹⁵ Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji bunoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?* ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakinoonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembeuru agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine nareme raugabi man-nanunngo goga. Ore eru nonjo-nanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

²⁰ Nonjo-nanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanun bako inore bine fukebun. Ore eru sakinanunngo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuturo tinabineji saueru rain. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jenon usungari gogo neje

¹ Nonjo bunjo goine qurangaru weubun, oi mitaningabemin. Niji nigo so roru jenon goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu enimin ore nonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere ani boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere bine so fukeko inoyone akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanngo wakiru egu napein ore onu eru gonimi.

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24 * **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

⁶ Oñu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan buño onjuine oi so rua ñarego. ⁷ Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onjuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinḡako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobeneñ.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonjore inji migo: Nonjoji non onjuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimin ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbingagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimin.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonjore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyone buño yo miga: Nijoji noeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Onju migayon, jibu noeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buñoyon, noe nonun goine nonjore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, injoji noeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde noeji mankekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu noeine me nonunine bokeingo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde buñoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onga ñareya. ¹⁶ Nigo, go noego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunḡo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonjore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinḡo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinoñunḡo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan buñoine renḡaru boyobebeneñ oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ñareko daman oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanḡoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoñ ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manḡo afagako soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanḡoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga.

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18 * **7:21:** Buño ore funine mo oi inji: Manḡo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanḡoqo omaine goigon.

Oṅuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oṅu oṅga teko maṅine kerisieme inoyonunde ani matayon, Kristore mi reṅgainde niginḡo dimaku kiṅaṅ gateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furiṅaṅuṅ bako gogobi ore eru moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru kokoiṅaṅuṅ so maneru kiṅaṅqoqoyaṅuṅ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oṅga ṅareko damaṅ oo posiine nigin-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri me kiṅaṅqoqo raunaṅunde nigin gbedigo gobuṅ, ṅoṅo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oṅu.

Niṅigo jeṅon eru koje yoṅore unṣowon buṅo

²⁵ Niḡo jeṅon jumuine† ṅoṅore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ṅonemaṅ nareko buṅone kosa matayon, manesiṅ narebi sagaga ore so mieḡo, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inṅi mibemiṅ:

²⁶ Sisikonḡon damaṅ bombengaga ore eru ṅi jeṅon ṅigo jeṅon gogobi, sosowo ṅoṅoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiṅ. Oṅu manesugo. ²⁷ Niḡo roru goge ine, ṅonunḡo bokemiṅgo so janṅaṅbuṅbuṅ odeiḡon. Nonunḡo tomiri jeṅon goge ine, ṅigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu ṅigo roin, oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ. Oṅuakon ṅigo usunḡariji ṅi roin, inḡoji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. Agiburaṅ matayon, oṅu enimiṅ, yoṅoji sakiyaṅunḡo sisikonḡon kokoine bofukeniṅ. Nonoji oi egu bofukeniṅ ore sabare ṅarebemiṅgo manego.

²⁹ Oṅu maneru kajegboun-ṅaṅuṅ migoyon, jibu buṅo mo inṅi ṅajibemiṅ: Maṅkekerisie ogopune, Ofonḡ wareinde damaṅji bembengaga ore eru ṅigo roru gogobi, ṅoṅoji oṅuakon damaṅ yoone funḡaru ṅonunḡaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ṅoṅoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fiame jeriegobi, ṅoṅoji so jerieniminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ṅoṅoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oṅu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Moreṅgo damaṅ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiṅ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ṅoṅoji oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kipeinde kamasi oṅu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Nonjo morende yobinde manebuṅaṅuṅ tomiri gonimiṅgo manego. Niṅigo jeṅon goga, inḡoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe Ofonde maṅji fiame sagana,” inoyonere oṅu mieḡa. ³³ Oṅu mieḡayon, ṅigo roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruṅu ebe nonunḡnere maṅji fiame sagana,” inoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe nonunḡineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maṅineji roinḡako goga. Oṅuakon ṅigo ṅoine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeniṅ fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oṅu mieḡobire. Oṅu mieḡobireyon, ṅi roru goga, inḡoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeḡa. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe ṅoenere maṅji fiame sagana,” inoyonere oṅu mieḡa.

³⁵ Nonjo-ṅaṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru unṣowon buṅo oi enarego. Oi goine nigin oṅuine kipe ṅabebe yobiṅ bofukeniṅ ore matayon, funḡine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonji nonjo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅroroiṅ matayon, damaṅ so Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku sanaṅanimiṅgo manego. Ore eru unṣowon buṅo oi ṅajigo. Oṅu.

³⁶ Ni moji ṅigo jeṅon biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inore unṣowon buṅo oi inṅi mibemiṅ: Ni oiji inṅi manesuku miga, “Niḡo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko ṅigo roinde ani mane sanaṅako ṅigore gosa

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

ni rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onuine oiji agiburanineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinyon, niji nigo oi so roinde buño inoyonere manjo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji ni oi buñoji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonere anji boyoberu nigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko ni oiji nigo jejon roin, inore mosi poretin fukeinyon, oi so roin, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.†

³⁹ Nigo noeineji jinjoke goin ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, noeineji komein ine, buño oiji onuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miin ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura ni matayon, ni Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jejon goin ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buño oi osoeru onu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde manjo onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?

¹ Nonjo uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unswon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjoji nemu gbon yonore fune mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onuine miku gokabi man-nanunji pakereko sun onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijokoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde mannonun bobiangame basanan ee einebenen. ² Moji “Buño more fune mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jokoko eteega, Anutuji inore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. ⁵ Buño ore fune oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inoji akon nonunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun inore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangaegobenen.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobenenyon, ninjigo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunun

† **7:38:** 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji inore unswon buño inji mibemin: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune ni oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemin.” Onu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu ni oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buño inoyonere manjo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemin: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jejon ni otein, inore mosiji poretin fukeinyon, oi so otein, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobein. Onu.

oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, nonoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi in: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinineo raru naku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko in yobinŋain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagan.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebeminŋo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nono gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nono man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagan.

³ Ninigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanganu nadi qoqo enaregobiyon, nonji nonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitiŋgaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonoji nigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra waregobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatananobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nono ninigo minebobo kitiŋ yaregobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonoreone moji inoyone gogoin kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moren ninigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaninŋaru in quranŋabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagan.” Ore so qoroji wasonan

baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ni moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobianŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.*

¹² Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ. Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebe dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.* ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobianŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitinŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine mitenŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

¹⁶ Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine mitenŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobianŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aninere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

¹⁹ Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu enimiŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonŋ.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27 * **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi bunore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi bunjo rurumaŋgo raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi bunjo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo boakonji manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakon seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego. ²⁴ Bunjo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giŋiŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyone poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo yameŋ keegobeneŋ. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raŋo wareŋo so giŋiŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jiŋgo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

²⁷ Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe bunoji manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo bunjo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. ³ Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uŋo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.*

⁴ Oŋuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeŋouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.*

⁷ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo bunjo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumangaŋaru ŋekabi manyaŋunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Bunjo oŋu pega.*

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6

⁸ Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.* ⁹ Oŋuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi koben yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.* ¹⁰ Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyanun ŋunun-ŋunun mikeson eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunun-ŋunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.*

¹¹ Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi nonunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋonoŋun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guiŋ ore siŋaŋ eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painaŋunŋo ropeega, oŋuakon moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋun so sagaiŋ ore so oi enareŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde kadi oŋuakon boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋunke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone noegobenen, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenen. Oi egu niga ŋabein.* ¹⁷ Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobenen. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobenen.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gbon yoŋore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋun gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²² Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobenen me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ odureru roperu gogobenen me?*

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebenen.

²³ Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋun boyoberu ya

* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49 * **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21

sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji maŋnononun so kitingaku basanan nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo inoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu ke jigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁶ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji oŋga hareko inoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinononunŋo rua harenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋanunji egu ke jigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! ²⁸ Nonŋo-ŋanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu hajiya ine, oi hajiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisiŋan eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maŋgoji egu ke jigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo oŋu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji niŋigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe none nuru ore eru hadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesiŋineji gbaniru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere niŋigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo niŋigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaingo so dimagoyon, niŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjanbunŋo odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.*

Nigo nonoji qorunonun komonŋaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Nono qaji harebon ore so buŋone renŋaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. ³ Nonji nono buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo niŋore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nono dunanun qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunonun kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komonŋaru tumoqoqo tutumanŋo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun buŋo mitaniŋgaga, inŋoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki ein. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komonŋaga ine, inŋoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonŋaru goko sagain.

* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

⁷ Njigoji njoineere kuririine fukegayon, nji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru nji qoruine so komonjako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon nji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.*
⁹ Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru njigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonji arambobore mosi fine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen njigoji njire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Nji onuakon njigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so nji onuakon njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komonjaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nonjo-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji njigobofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injine mane tainjagobenen me mata? Nji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu miten ganimin ore tumanjaegobi, yonji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nonjo manjekerisie tutumanjo tumanjaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miten nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. ¹⁸ Bunjo funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, "Nonjo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo botunanunjo kekepari eegobi." Bunjo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesin gago.

¹⁹ Botunanunjo roingaruru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananjanimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, bunjo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Manjekerisie tutumanjo tumanjaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjun roru funjaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kuban pinanjun pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture manjekerisie kufufun mipemirin njarengo ore manegobi me njigobofuke wakiqoqoine uqo munjanjanun tomiri oi bawaki yabenimingo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nonjo miten nabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minjarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji bunjo nareya, nonji nonjoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebun ubu oo poron roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, "Yo nake fune. Oi nonjore eru njarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi." ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru

* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanangako peine. Oi noeniminj so nonj manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poronj eru popu oone noegobi, oo damanj so Ofonji komeya, ore binje ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariinj. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poronj me Ofonde popu oone irinjbirinj paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaneke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru ninjigo ninjo nonjunde manjonjunde funje osoeru poronj eru popu oone nobenej sagainj.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aranj baku uqo munjanj mo onjuine kosa noinj, Ofonji injore buŋo mitariko yobinj paiineo ropeinj. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobunj ore eru ninjigo boakonji botunjanjugo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji ninjgaru kome forebunj.

³¹ Kome forebunjonj, nonjunde manjonjunj osoenobenj ine, Anutuji bujononjunj osoeru mitariko yobinj so bofukekiminj. ³² Oi so bofukekiminj, Ofonji bujononjunj osoeru mitariku onju damanj yoo botinj nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninjigo manjanjunj so kerisiebunj, yonjoke sogokonj misi korugo egu rakainj ore botinj nobeega.

³³ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, uqo nokiminj ore tumangaleniminj, oo nonjo-njanjunde odi ee eru sogokonj noeinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyonjunde pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji njone njaberu bujonanjanj mitariko yobinj egu bofukemininj ore onju migo. Buŋo goine nonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo mitiga njarebeminj. Onju.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaunj yonjore funje

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunjine yaunjine ore bujore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manego. ² Manjekerisiere yaura gobunj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanjanj baku mitej garu gobunj. Onju me onju miku tinjunj raru kosa gobunj, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru nonjo buŋo yo maneniminj ore migo: Anuture Moro mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miingo embimbinjainj. Onjukanj Moro Tiriineji nj me njigo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofonje fuke narega,” buŋo oi miingo embimbinjainj.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaunj oi funje funje fukegobiyonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.* ⁵ Manjekerisie kufufunj kinjanj qa yarekiminj ore gio funje funje baegobeneyonj, Ofonji moakonj fukega. ⁶ Kinjanj qa yarekiminj ore Anutuji usunjine sosowo ninjore boroinjga noreko afagaru sanangaru gio babenej foriine funje funje fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waregayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufunj manjonjunj kitingako sanangakimijngo maneru gio bobore mamane yaunj bararinjga noreme foriineji moakonj moakonj ninjoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buŋo mimire yaunj otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane funj mo mane mukuga ore yaunjine binje qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaunj binje qoqo ega. Jiki-garu moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaunjine yaunjine binje qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usunj otega. More Anuture kajeqounj buŋo mimire yaunj otega. More moro eru gemo boroinjakimijngo yaunj oteme

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 * **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8

moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinjo yaun otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon inoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo ninoji bubu binje qoqo eru gogobenen. Onu.

Kristore sakiine moakonjon, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonun moakon fukegayon, jibu ore manineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakon ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore funine oi ini: Moro moakonji sosowo ninjo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobenen. Ninjo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenen, nonunde giononun baegobenen me raunonun mo kinan qa yareegobenen, oi jibu sosowo ninjo Moro ino akon raugabenen mannonunjo rakame mane tegobenen.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore manineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji ini mina, “Non mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji ini mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro nena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? ²⁰ Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoinenon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere ini miinjo embimbimgaga, “Non gore so embimbimgago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbimgago,” onu miinjo embimbimgaga. ²² Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbimgakimin. ²³ Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyanunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninjo jinoyanunjo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonun totogo yadunjo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanunjo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisanen eniminjo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo injoke joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jeriegobi.

²⁷ Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji inore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankerisie kufufunde gio ini baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninjo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninjo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine

* **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

bobianḡaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananḡaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun̄ yareme sin̄anyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buḡo fuḡ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo ḡonḡoji sosore ḡi aposol so fukegobi. On̄u mata yobu! Sosowo ḡonḡoji kajeḡouḡ ḡin̄igo so fukegobi. Sosowo ḡonḡoji qaḡaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ḡonḡoji mosi qoḡowirie bobo ḡin̄igo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobian̄ yabekiminde mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi sosowo ḡonḡoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ḡonḡoji buḡo fuḡ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo mibi ḡonḡo sosowo oi kerisienimin̄ ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ ḡonḡoji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde an̄i sogo bofukeeinebi. On̄u an̄i ḡabeme non̄ji kadi fiine yobu ḡaduru ore mamane yaun̄ oi in̄i mitan̄in̄gabemin̄.

13

Manji jojoko nadun̄gadunde yaun̄

¹ Non̄ji ḡin̄igo eru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ yonore buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo oiji buḡo miku gonoboyon̄, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu in̄i fukenobo: Sio qabi gonḡon̄ qako keuman̄game maneegoben̄en̄ me kegobiri itirin̄gabi qin̄qururun̄ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeḡouḡ buḡo mimire mamane yaun̄ pe nareme buḡo son̄son̄ine sosowo manenobo eru buḡo sosowore fuḡne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko on̄uine ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin̄ sanan̄ine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine ren̄ḡaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon̄, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon̄ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ḡin̄igo wakiqoḡoine yonore boroin̄ga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yon̄oji rin̄gabi jain̄gore mitari yarenoboyon̄, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiḡ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, in̄oji manjoine tomiri man̄womo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irin̄birin̄ so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru man̄ine so bosembeaega. In̄oyon̄e fiain̄go ore akon̄ so yamen̄ keega. Man̄qoḡo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren̄ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon̄, buḡo foriine boyobeegobi, yon̄oke moko jerieega. ⁷ Daman̄ so ogoine sa kiperu keririn̄go dimaku sanan̄ḡaru manesin̄ gateega. On̄u me on̄u fukeko Anutire oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren̄ sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman̄ tatariine tomiri pe ropein̄. Kajeḡouḡ buḡo miku buḡoine buḡoine fuḡ mo miegobi, oiji mataein̄ eru mamane fuḡ mo oiji on̄uakon̄ omaine fukeru tariin̄. ⁹ Mamane fuḡ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegoben̄en̄ eru kajeḡouḡ buḡo oi mobeine sowo miegoben̄en̄. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegoben̄en̄yon̄, Anutire yaun̄ine kuririyann̄un̄ke fukenimin̄, daman̄ oo mobeine sowo gogonon̄un̄ji mataeme sen̄ḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ batiqatiine tomiri gokimin̄.

¹¹ Non̄ji memenda gobon̄, daman̄ oo memenda buḡo miku gobon̄. Man̄ mamaneineji memenda man̄ fukeko ore so buḡo osoeru manesuku gobon̄. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ḡadi gabon̄. ¹² Ore so

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 * **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

damaŋ yoo Anutüre kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oñu manesuegobeneŋyoy, jiki Anutuke jiño mai naduŋgadun eru ñone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoy, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iñore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

¹³ Buño yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamanesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoy, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanunjo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buño eru buño fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

¹ Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoy, kajeqouŋ buño mimire yauŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buño fuŋ mo miga, iñoji ñiñigo niñore matayoy, Anutüre akoy oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oñu iñoyoye akoy bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji ñiñigo mañnoñun basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buño miega. ⁴ Moji buño fuŋ mo miku oiji iñoyoyunde mañ bobiaŋgaru sasanay bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

⁵ Ñoño sosowoji buño fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buño minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buño miega, iñoji buño fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buño fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoy noñunde buño kerisiega, oñuine sogokoy fukegobire. Oñu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañnoñun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruñu ñoño bobiaŋ ñabenobo? Oñu matayoy, Anutüre buño barariŋga ñarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ñarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buño mibemiŋ me uñsowoy buño qaji ñarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ñabebemiŋ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoyoji gogoyanun tomiriyoy, fuñneyanun oñuakoy iñi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruñu mane taniŋganoben? ⁸ Oñuakoy qey pute sembeabi fonuñine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiño qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuine akoy pega: Namañ-ñañunji ñiñigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño oñuine uruñu mane taniŋgana? Buño oñu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoyoji buño fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuñine ore eru miegobeneŋyoy, moji buño miko buñoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iñore buño kotuine fukebe iñoji oñuakoy nonde buño yabane fukega. ¹² Ñoñore fuŋne oi oñuakoy pega: Ñoño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimiŋ ore añi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iñiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yauŋ mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mañyanun bobiaŋgaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gio ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buṅo fuṅ mo miega, iṅoji iṅi oṅga wosiko sagaiṅ, “O Anutu, buṅo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigoṅ.” ¹⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo fuṅ mo miku oṅga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buṅo akon miku oṅga wosiegayon, maṅ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruṅu ebe sagaiṅ? Non moroneji akon matayon, maṅ mamanene oṅuakon oo ruaru oṅga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteṅ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maṅ mamanene oṅuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin.

¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteṅ gage ine, iṅigigo omaine moji tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo wareru ṅeku miteṅ gage ore fuṅine so mane mukuṅ, iṅoji “Buṅo oi foriine,” oi uruṅu mina? Wamo mige, iṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru mo mutu ṅega.

¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteṅ gageyon, gore buṅoji goine yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅ so bobiaṅgaru basanaṅ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅadureru buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteṅ gagoyon, maṅkerisie kufufuṅ maṅineo iṅigigo qaji yareṅgo ore yameṅ keku mane taniṅganimiṅ ore buṅo miine 5 mibemiṅgo manebe foriine fukega. Buṅoine buṅoine fuṅine mo oo buṅo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiṅgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maṅkerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo buṅo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru iṅigigo soguine yoṅore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiṅ mibi oo gorube oṅuine fukeru embimbiṅganimiṅyon, mamane-mukuṅaṅunji iṅigigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buṅoo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu iṅigigo bapakare yabebe kufufuṅ yo yoṅoreo warerumiyaṅunji buṅo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiṅyon, oi jibu nonde buṅo so mane mukunimiṅ. Ofon nonji oṅu migo.”*

²² Buṅo ore so buṅo fuṅ mo mibeneṅ maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiṅ iṅigigo niṅore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeṅuṅ buṅo mibeneṅ oiji mamanesiṅ iṅigigo niṅore Anuturo moge fukega. Maṅkerisiere yaura yoṅoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji tumaṅgaru sosowo ṅoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo oo mibi goineji Biṅe buṅo so qaji yarebi maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiṅ, yoṅoji popureru iṅi minobuṅ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ṅarega.”

²⁴ Oṅu minobuṅyon, sosowo ṅoṅoji kajeṅuṅ buṅoine buṅoine mibi moji Biṅe buṅo so qaji tebi mamanesiṅine tomiri mo tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ropeṅ ine, sosowo ṅoṅoji agiburaṅine barariṅgaru maṅine so kerisieya ore buṅo miforebi fuṅneine mane mukuko totogo fukeṅ. ²⁵ Maṅinere buṅo soṅsoṅine soṅsoṅine totogo fukeko iṅoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu iṅi mifukeru oṅgaiṅ, “Anutu oi foriine ṅoṅore botugo goga.” Oṅu.

Maṅkerisie tutumande buru oi iṅi.

²⁶ O maṅkerisie ogopune, ore eru niṅo uruṅu mibeneṅ sagaiṅ? ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅore tumaṅgaenimiṅ, oo moakon moakon ṅoṅo sosowo buruṅaṅuṅ mo me mo oi iṅi ruaeinebi: Moji Biṅe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biṅe buṅo qaji ṅareme moji Anuturo unṅowon buṅo gariine barariṅga ṅareko moji buṅo fuṅ mo ṅajime moji oi kerisieṅ. Buru sosowo oi maṅkerisie kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareru basanaṅganimiṅgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buṅo fuṅ mo minimiṅ ine, iṅigigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akon tutumaṅ moakonde maṅgo oṅu minimiṅ. Yoṅoji akon

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

buruṅaṅunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieṅ. ²⁸ Moji buṅo kerisieṅ ore so, so fukega ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅgo buṅoyaṅuṅ bokeru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde akoṅ buṅoyaṅuṅ fuṅ mo mibi Anutuji maneṅ. ²⁹ Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoṅoji akoṅ buru yarebi buṅo ṅajibi goineji buṅoyaṅuṅ osoeinebi.

³⁰ Oṅu einebiyoṅ, moji tutumaṅgo ṅeko Anutuji uṅsowoṅ buṅo maṅineo barariṅgako manega ine, iṅoji oi ṅajiko kajeṅuṅ buṅo rone miga, iṅoji buṅoṅe bokeru buṅo mo ṅeine. ³¹ ṅiṅigo sosowoji Anuture uṅsowoṅ buṅo manebi maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgako fianimiṅ ore ṅoṅo sosowo soine damaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ roru buruṅaṅunde so kajeṅuṅ buṅo miinebi. ³² Kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji soine moroyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabi moroyaṅuṅji buṅo rurumaṅgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoṅ, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine yoṅore botugo kufufuṅ so eegobi, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ ore so iṅi eku goinebi: ³⁴ ṅigo ṅoṅo maṅkekerisie kufufunde tutumaṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo buṅo bokeru ṅeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo minimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyoṅ, Kadi buṅo pega ore so buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ ṅigoji maṅkekerisie kufufunde buṅo mitigaku qaji ṅareme so sagaga. Ore eru buṅo more fuṅne maneṅgo manegobi ine, yoṅoji piyaṅuṅgo raru ṅeku yoṅoyaṅunde ṅoepuyaṅuṅ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biṅe buṅo oiji ṅoṅore botugone fukeya me mata? Buṅo oiji fukeru saueru ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅoṅore biṅe akoṅ fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji iṅi mina, “Nonji kajeṅuṅ buṅo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buṅo oke maṅmoakoṅ so ego.” Oṅu miga, iṅoji buṅo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ṅigore buṅo quraṅga ṅarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buṅo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buṅo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ṅoṅo ṅi iṅore buṅore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅo kajeṅuṅ buṅo mikiminde aṅi sogo maneru goinebi eru buṅo fuṅ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyoṅ, ya sosowo poretiṅ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oṅu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga ṅareboṅ, oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore bogbore ṅabebemiṅ. ṅoṅo oi raugaru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅga ṅareboṅ, ṅoṅo oi ore so damaṅ so roru sabarenimiṅ ine, oiji qowirie ṅabeko Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ. Oṅu so enimiṅ ine, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buṅo goine sosowo qaṅaṅineo ruaru nonake Biṅe buṅo maneru sabareboṅ, oi manebe ropeko ore buṅo koruṅ manenimiṅ ore oi iṅi ṅareboṅ: Kristoji Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so niṅore agiburaṅnoṅunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biṅe Quraṅ pega ore so yaṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ṅadio kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ṅadio damaṅ moakoṅ oo akoṅ maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ jareyaṅuṅ 500 odureya, yoṅoreo fukeya. Yoṅoreone ṅiṅigo foriine yoṅoji jikigaru

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” ¹³ Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereina ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereina. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenononon bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereina.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereina ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋi Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobeŋyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ. ²² Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo inore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buño pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.* ²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo inore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buño onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buño onu miko funjine totogo ini pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inoyone so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buño mo oi ini: Njinigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyanun fukebi nejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, njinigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimin.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninoji onuakon mannonun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumango jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnonun inoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo najibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuin? Onu weu narebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke ini minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sanajine noku goinebenen.”*

³³ Tinun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonanun fine oiji sembeain.” Buño mo onu pega. ³⁴ Nonore botugo njinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankerisie nonoji miminanun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaqoumananun bokeinebi. Man-nanunji qowiriko poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunji gboreru pakereu fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji ini weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriko kamasi urunu fukenobun?” ³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunngo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquran oi bubu, kainde kuririquran bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquran oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquran oi bobun goine yonore kuririquranayanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananine fukeru kuririquranineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore bunjo oi Biye Qurango onuakon ini qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunaine Adam inoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineneke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine ini fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore nadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ni funfunaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunngo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moren ninigoji ni morengone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biye fukegobenen, ninoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobenen. ⁴⁹ Nonun moren ni funfunainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun nire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

⁵⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo ini najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anutire qoruman mango roperu neje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senjinbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde neje so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinngo embimbanganin.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo ini bararinnga narebemin: Sosowo ninoji so niningaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonoji qowiriebi goine ninoji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonoji moke so komenimin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kaban onuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Biye Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so ini minimin, “Inoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen.”*

⁵⁵ Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi ini, “O kome Rauine, goji gbin eminngo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinngo embimbanganin.”*

⁵⁶ Bunjo onu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-pan bunjoineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenen agiburanji usunineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14

Anutereo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojugan-imiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebemende manego.* ⁶ ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akon ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

⁸ Oŋu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyon, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogoŋoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21 * **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

¹³ Nono manjarigari goku mamesin-ñanun kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. Ni sananinere so mande kikitin ñinigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimin, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

¹⁵ Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, nono oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenen manyanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonoji ñinigo gbagbataenine oi gben akon kinan qa yareku manyanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ñanun ini bapakarego.* ¹⁶ Nono onuakon ñinigo onuine eru yonoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonore bunjo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nono noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonoji nonore tife fukeru aniban enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonoji nonore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nono ni onuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku bunoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanjaegobi, yonoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga. Nono mankekerisie ogopunanun yonoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo nonore ruaru tinane nake meneji ini qurangago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji nonoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Bunjo oi foriine. Onu.

* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16 * **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebuñyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine fuñfuñgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Fuñine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño *1.1-11*

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ *1.12-7.16*

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi *8.1-9.15*

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ *10.1-13.10*

Buño tatariine *13.11-13*

¹ Anutuji mañ ajiinere so Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

⁴ Niño sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ onuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senjiñbañiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukeya: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji onuakon joiserereñ oi akon bofukeniñine ine, oi soine maneku kariere sanañgaru gonimiñ. ⁷ Joiserereñi painañuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomiriñi onuakon ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi,

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

oi manegobenenj. Oi maneru ore eru n̄oñoji dima sananjaniminj ore odigaru oori sananjanjanine eegobenenj.

⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, niño Eisia prowins manjineo gio baku goku giore joisererenj maneru sisikonjonj bofukeru manebenj, n̄oñoji ore qaqouma egu goniminj ore manegobenenj. Giore yobinji tobirinonjonj odureru ropekiine fukeru bodunj nobeko dimaku sananjanakiminj ore embimbinjanenjonj, jibu yamenj kebenenj bawaki nobeko gobenj. Onju fukeko jikigaru jinononjonjke gonobenj me mata, ore eru onjuakonj oorinonjonj mata eko gobenj.*

⁹ Onju goku manjonjonjgo inji manesubenj: Moji komekiminde buño mitariko buño oiji painonjonjgo ropeko sibirigakiminj ore odigabenj. Nonunde usunjonjgo roegaruru egu gokiminjonj, Anuture usunjonj paio roegaruru gokiminj eru onju fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniminj, injoji afagaruru niño onjuakonj bapi nobeeinj.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonjonj soguine yobu manebenjonj, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeinj. Niño oorinonjonj Anutureo ruaru onju manesinj gaku dimagobenenj.

¹¹ N̄oñoji onjuakonj bapi noberu niñore eru onja wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji niñore eru onja wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko ñone noberu embonj eeinj. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niñore eru qodureru mitenj gabi onjawowosijanjonj kokorianj onjuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onja wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine n̄oñoji nonde funjere manjyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibeminj: Anutuji posiine gokiminj ore maneega, niñoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaruru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi damanjan so boyoberu gobenj. Niñore botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu gobenj. Oi morenj niñigo manjanboronjonjunde so matayonj, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenj. Anutuji eebobone oi ñoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjanjaneji buño oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonjonj ba ropeegobenenj.

¹³ Quranjan quranjanago, ore buñoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñjaniminj ore so fukega. Buñone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funje sonjonine mo so quranjanago. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniñjaniminj ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniñjanigobi: Ofonjonjonj Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanjan oo niñore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so n̄oñoji onjuakonj soine nonde eru n̄oñoji-ñanunde saki mitenj gabi sagainj. Niño nonde funje onju mane taniñjaniminj ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone niñoreo wareruru ñone ñabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareruru ñone ñabebe mifiaroniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone n̄oñoji ñone ñaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke niñoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareruru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ñaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj niñigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesuinebi. Buño rombonjan moakonj

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 * **1:16:** Apo 19.21

oo akonj “On, soine warebemiñ,” eru “So warebemiñ,” buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataeniñe boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño miku ore so damañ so eega, niñoji injore jinoo inji misanangagobeneñ: Niñoji damañ mogo “On, oi soine ekimiñ,” miku kiperu ore ñadio “Oi so ekimiñ,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobenj.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuñne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji ñonjore botugo Kristo Yesure fuñne mitaniñgaru gobenj, Kristo oi “Anuturre mi reñgabemiñ,” eru “So reñgabemiñ,” buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj buño (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneñyonj, Kristoji buño sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sananj qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanunji fukeko maneru “Buño oi foriine,” mikimiñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuturre tinabiñeji saueeiñ.

²¹ Anutu injoyonje niño eru ñonjo onjuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiñ. Injoi Biñe buño misauekimiñ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneñ. ²² Anutuji mañnonjunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoi señginbanjinj gokiminde buñoine kitiñgaku misanangaga. Anutuji onju eku biñeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiñ egu ñarebemiñ ore maneru pipa Korint ñonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anuturre tina mibe soine buñone oi kitiñgaku miñ. ²⁴ Mosi urunju eru Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, oo qodunanun fukeiñgo so manego. Mamanesiñ-ñanunji odesiñ ñabe foreko dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiñ ore bapi ñabebemiñ ore maneru ñonjoke moko mande gio baekimiñ. Onju.

2

¹ Rone ñonjoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore miñarebe mimiñanun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru ñonjoreo warebe moke onju egu enimiñgo maneru mañneji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. ² Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, moji soine mañne bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiñtun-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobunj ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbiñgabi nake onjuakonj beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjanj bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

³ Qurañ sananine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñonjoi noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñonjo sosowo onju manyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñonjore jeri bofukeiñgo manegoyonj, warebe fuñnenanun jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareego, ñonjo ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sananine oi qurañgo qurañgabonj. Mañneji ñonjore eru manebu soguine maneru konjonj paiineo ñeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabonj. Onju.

Moji kadi odureya, injore agiburanj oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburanj eme ñonjoi mimiñanun manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo ñonjore paio onjuakonj ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiñ ore inji akonj mibemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ. ⁶ Kufufun foriine ñonjoi buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare enjarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu maŋji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋi, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oŋu afa-gayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru mo-mojoyanuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoji usun noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyanuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

noŋo bapakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuine so embimbiŋgago. ² Anutuji Korint noŋo nonde meo rua nabeke qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru noŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋe oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋe oŋu quraŋgame niŋigo sosowoji noŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi noŋeru oseegobi.

³ Noŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine inŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, noŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine noŋore mande tafeo inŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoji gionoŋunde foriine oi noŋebi oiji bapi yabeke gionoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ noŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anutire jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. ⁵ Noŋuŋ sasaŋaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyon, Anutuji inŋoyon akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde maŋjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, niŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel niŋigo yonŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku noŋenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Oŋuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukein, oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteein. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaŋineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

¹² Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukein, onu Anutu oori eteegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bunjo oi qaji nareegobenen. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ninigo kuririquran peru josenyaeya, oi egu bibitatara nonenimin ore manebu maneru jinjo maiine kaban mobeineji komongaya. Ninjoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binjonun tumoqoqoo miegobenen.*

¹⁴ Bine rangbainere kuririquran nonobunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kaban mobeine ore so Juda ninigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbaninere Bine bunoine bunoine osegobi, ore funeyanun oi poretin so mane tanningaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onuine oiji kaban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane tanninganimin. ¹⁵ Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi bunjo osebi ya moji kaban mobeine onuine manyanun kejigame mamanyanunji yobingame gogobi.

¹⁶ Onuine gogobiyon, Bine Qurande bunjo mo ini pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enimi,' miku kaban mobeine jinjo maiineone qomukueya." Bunjo onu peko yonoreone moji manine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kaban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fune mane tanningain.* ¹⁷ "Ofonde" miga, bunjo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanun go goga, inoji agiburanununde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi bunjo boyobeniminde so yamen keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so manonun kerisiebenen Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinononun so komongabenen ninigoji none noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nononeinere kamasi noneegobi. Ninjo oi sogueru saueru noneenimin ore so qowiriekimin. Onu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquranji onu qowirie nobega. Onu.

4

Ninjo gbaken onuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji nonemain enoreya ore so gio yo painonun go ruame baegobenen, ore eru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Ninjoji gio bobore kadi sonsonine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture bunjo so bonorieegobenenyon, bunjo foriine oi totogo akon miku mosiine eegobenen. Onu ebenen Anuture jinjo maio ninigo beufi mane norenimin ore dimabenen mi-booro bunononunji fukeko sosowoji bunjo poretin egu minorenimin ore embimbingaegobi.

³ Onu eegobenenyon, goine nonoji ini miegobi, "Polji Bobian Bine oi komonineke miega." Onu minobo ine, komon oiji misi korugo rakanimin, yonore manjo pega ore kejigame embimbingaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inoyonere Bobian Bineji bararinga noreru tatamaine onuine tamaegayon, yonore jinjoji dabu eko tintun qaegobi. Daman yoo sembenere morenfun kae so sinan yabeega, inoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Binere tatama none tanninganimin ore embimbingaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabineji soguein ore Bine bunjo oi so mitanningaegoyon, nonoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine rennganimin ore man bapakare

* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

enabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ. ⁶ Funjine yoore eru kiñaŋ qa ñareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, injoji Biñeinere tatama ruame maññoñuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiño maiineo tamaeko ñonebuŋ, Anutuji niño ore funjine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funjine misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji maññoñuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoñuŋ oi gbakeŋ oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oñuine maŋgo pega. Niñigoji ore funjine ñonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funjine funjine painoñuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ñerinetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oñuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoñuŋ so tariko mañyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niñigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakoŋ biñeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niñigoji ore funjine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oñu gokimiŋ ore mañmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

¹¹ Moreŋgo jiñoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoñunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maññoñuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoñuŋ bogboreega, niñigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. ¹² Niño damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobon, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biñenoñuŋ fukega ore niñoji oñuakoŋ buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji niño oñuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiño maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Buñoñoñuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru niñigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Onu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiñeineiŋ saueru pe ropeiŋ. Niñoji oñuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi inji:

¹⁶ Noñuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maññoñunji so wakiŋ. Fofori sakinoñuŋ obe mujugaru qañiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maññoñuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pompoñine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ñadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

gokimiņ. Kuririquran eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebened kuririquran oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon funne funne oi manebened afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Niņigo eru yareya jiņoji ņoņoneine oi damanyaņun tariko mataenimiņyon, Sombun kaere yareya damaņ yoo so ņoneegobened, yoņoji damaņ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiņ. Ore eru niņo jiņoji ņoņoneine oi matayon, ņoņoneine mata onu oobe piku ņoneegobened. Onu.

5

Polji Sombunde seņgiņbaņgiņ akoo raingo maneya.

¹ Niņoji buņo yo manegobened: Moreņ saki fure kambaņ seri akoineo gobened komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji damaņ oo saki fure pi gariine iņoyonje bako Sombungo peiņ, oi biņe qa noreko oo gokimiņ. Saki fure pi funine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaņ qanqanine pe ropeiņ.

² Buņo oi maneru damaņ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aņi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenoņungo ropekiminde aņi sogo maneegobened. ³ Sombungo ropebened saki fu funine mo ke noreko ņekimiņ, damaņ oo moji gbarandaņ so bofuke nobeiņ.

⁴ Moreņ saki fu yo qomukunimiņgo so manegobenedyon, Sombun gogo kaenoņungo roperu saki funoņun gariine rokimiņ ore aņi sogo maneegobened. Saki fu yoji komeiņ, oi gogo sanaņineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seņgiņbaņgiņ saki fu noreiņgo manegobened. Ore eru damaņ yoo seri ako yoore maņgo goku manyobiņnoņun osigaru qowiriekiminde aņi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobened. ⁵ Anutu iņoyonje Sombun saki fu rokimiņ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maņnoņungo ruame seņgiņbaņgiņ fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niņo damaņ so kobinoņunke jogbake goku iņi maneegobened: Saki funoņunde gogo akonoņungo yoo gokimiņ, damaņ ore so paibe Sombun gogo kaenoņungo Ofoņ Yesuke so gokimiņ. ⁷ Damaņ yoo Sombun eru morende yareya so piku ņone yabeegobenedyon, jibu oi manesiņ garu ore so eba eku gobened maņgo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoņunke sanaņgaru saki funoņunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiņ ore yameņ keku kaenoņun foriineo paibe roperu Ofoņke gokimiņ ore manegobened.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoņungo yoo me paibe gokimiņ, niņoji maņnoņun Ofoņ Yesu beufi etekimiņ ore kiperu ore eru sanaņgaru yameņ keegobened. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi iņi: Sosowo noņun Kristore buņo korogo fukekimin. Moreņgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maņ aņi soine rengaben me baribatataņ ebeņ me omaine kosa goben, iņoyonje buņonoņun oi osoeru ore so furinoņun bubu noreko raugakimiņ. Onu.*

Niņigo Anutuke maņmoakon eniminde gio baegobened.

¹¹ Kristore buņo korogo dimakimiņ, niņoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoņun maneegobened. Oi manegobened ore niņigo funnenonun gbagbataeņine manenimiņgo yameņ keku maņ bapakare enareegobened. Funnenonun oi Anuturre jiņoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ņi mata, ņoņoji onuakon oi maņ-ņaņungo mane mukunimiņgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onu miku noņunde mi-booro buņo manenimiņgo moke so yameņ keegoyon, funnenonun oi akon mitaniņga ņarebeminde manego. Noņo oi maneru soine niņore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoņore jiņoo miteņ gabi sagaiņ. Yoņoji ya ņoņore maņgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiņaunde ya jiņoji

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

nonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anj sogo maneru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku buᅇo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buᅇone yo migo. Nᅇoji yonore buᅇo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore ninjore fuᅇne mitaningaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Nᅇoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onjuine fukega,” mibuᅇ ine, nonji Anutire giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde ini migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buᅇoine waigo akon miega.” Onju migobi ine, oi nᅇoji bapi ᅇabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ᅇabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuᅇine oi ini: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenen. Ni moakonji sosowo nonunde tife fukeru tifenonun roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Buᅇo oi mane taningaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonun suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonun komeya: Moreᅇgo jinjoke gogobenen, nonun gogononun jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimin. Onju matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononun injore oteru gokimin ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru mannonun kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Ninjigo mo moreᅇgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moreᅇ ᅇi yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanᅇoᅇo Raunonun fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, injoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranᅇbanineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

¹⁸ Onju gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyeᅇke manmoakon ekimin ore fuᅇine bataningaya. Kadi onju fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anutire ogopu fukenimin ore suruyoin eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

¹⁹ Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde fuᅇne oi ini: Kristoji wakiru moreᅇine moreᅇine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore buᅇoyanun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutire ogopu fukebenen manesin noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Biᅇe buᅇo oi menoᅇunᅇo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buᅇo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameᅇ keku ini weu yareegobenen: Nᅇoji Kristore furi biᅇe qa ᅇareru Anutire ogopu fukenimin. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande buᅇo mitariku geoine bokieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonun roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatobenen Anutuji soine buᅇononun mitariko posikekimin. Onju.

6

¹ Niᅇo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru mannanun ini bapakaregobenen: Anutire yanmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biᅇe qa ᅇarenin. ² Anutuji buᅇo mo ini miko Biᅇe Quranᅇo pega,

“None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onᅇawowosigo manebon.

Munanᅇoᅇo damanᅇeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buño oñu pega, oi maneniñ! Damañ muñambe yoo Anutire munañqoqo damañ fukega. Anutuji ñone ñaberu emboñ einço maneko damañineji ware fukeme ñonemañine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ñareniñ. Oñu.*

Polji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukeya.

³ Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisinañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi giononunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore oñu eegobeneñ. ⁴ Anutire gio bobo ñiñigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkoñ eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ñerinetatañ mañgo gogobeneñyon, oo maneku karieru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimaegobeneñ.

⁵ Ñonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kubañ gariine ñeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonun qarú gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataeneñ boyoberu Anutire mañ añi mane taniñgaru yobiñ koboru maneku karieru ñiñigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnonun puseko botuñañunço kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobeneñ. ⁷ Buño foriine akon mibeneñ Anutire usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiñere tebe damu robeneñ me furononunço eru kijononunço baru dimagobeneñ. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buño misaueben, aribe buño ikoine sakinonunço ruabi ore tifeine mibotiñ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiñe norebi sakinonun so miteñ gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnonunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buño ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buño foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

⁹ Niñigoji fuñnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damañ goineo komeinço eru gobenyon, jibu jikigarú jiiñoke gogobeneñ. Suronçoqo ñi oñuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damañ so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoçoine goku jibu ñiñigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyanunji kobiyanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senñinbañin sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaçawanonunke gogobeneñ.

¹¹ O Korint ñiñigo, niñoji mañnonunde mendi ñonore poreru buño mo so kebeneñ rakame fuñnenonun totogo akon ñajibe manegobi. ¹² Ñonoji niñore mañ mamananonun egu manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñonore mañ egu manekimiñ ore ñonon-ñañe akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji mañ mamananene ñarebe ñonoji ore tifeine oñuakon poretiñ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oñuine kamasi buño inñi ñajiru qurañgago: Ñonon oñuakon ñonon-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonunñon egu moke moke noduinebi. Oñu.

Mamanesiñyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niñigo mañyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoke mañ-ñañun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminço embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie ñiñigo moji

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8 * **6:5:** Apo 16.23 * **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me moreñçoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oñu ñokonakere añigo egu enimi ore embimbiñgaegobire. Oñu tiñun egu ranimiñ.

eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu iŋoyonje buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufunpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yoŋoji nonj kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boji sorinineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwununyaŋunje fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamaŋaŋun fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofon usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onga wosibeneŋ munan qa norein. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonun maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onu.

Maŋyaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgaben. Mo so eadu eteru jŋoboson etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunayanunjo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onu miku minorebuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋonayanun mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnonunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnonunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

⁴ Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon funne funne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon funne funne bofukebon. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobon.* ⁶ Onu gobonyon, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ŋoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuŋi oo onuakon bobomiriŋ enareya. ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, “ŋoŋoji nonj none nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunayanun fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

⁸ Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

⁹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

¹⁰ Agiburaŋŋoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋŋoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokero maŋŋoŋuŋ qojugaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋŋoŋuŋ pakere me misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋŋoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgabonŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonŋ.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi nonŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

¹⁶ Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaquoma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ

inji mibemini:* 2 Yonjoji sisikonkon funne funne bofukebi eesoi yobininekeji paiyanungo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebun ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun kitiŋ yarekimin ore moneŋ pesin soguine yobu ruabun.

3 Yonore funne inji kitiŋgaku mibemini: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonoyanunde anigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanun ruabun eru oi onuakon odureru yarebun. 4 Yonjoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo onuakon Judia prowinsre niŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimingo manegobenin. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin.”

5 Onu mibi mibe pesin ruanimin ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabun: Yonjoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimin ore manyanun kipebun eru ore ndio Anuture mi reŋgakimingo maneru yonoyanunde gogo oi onuakon ninore meo ruabun. 6 Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi fungaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun bapi yabende manyanyanun yaduru moneŋ pesin soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanunŋo tariin.”

7 Mande ya funne funne oi boakon yobu binde qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesin garu Binde bunjo foriine misarigaru Anuture man anji mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimin ore daman so anji eegobi. Nonjoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo onuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein.

8 Onu miku moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga narego. Oi matayon, manyanunanun kikoineke fukega me mata, oi esoigo ruaru funnenanun manebemin ore manego. Kufufun goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyanun foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, bunjo oi miku oiji nonjo eesoi enarego.

9 Pesin wojimu ruanimin ore osoenimin, oo Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inore yanmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayan, jibu nonjo senŋinbanŋinde kobinanunke fukenimin ore eru morengo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

10 Moneŋ ruanimin ore so mitiga naregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unsowonne oi akon narego. Nonjoji gosa yukuineo funfunŋaine fukeru kikitin gio yamen keku babun eru oi jikigaru bakimin ore anji sananine manebun. 11 Daman yoo gionanun oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimingo yamen keku anji sogo manebun, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe narega ore so pesin-nanun boakon ruainebi. 12 Ore funne oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde aninanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe narega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe narega ore so, so osoeru minareega.

13 Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunonun yonore gogoji afagako nonjo-nanunde paio yobin ropeinŋo so manegobeninon, ogopunonun embimbinŋaru basiŋasi egobi, yonoke boroinŋaru sogokon gokimingo manegobenin.

14 Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe nareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbinŋagobi, nonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru nonjo-nane jiki yare embimbinŋabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi nabenimin. Onu nadunŋadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinanunji sogokon fukein. 15 Oi Binde bunjo yo quranŋabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inoyonunde so noko uqo sininine so naya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbinŋaya.” Onu.*

* 8:1: Rom 15.26 * 8:15: Eks 16.18

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonŋi Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru sase eru inŋoyonŋunde aŋi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ inŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inŋore buŋo jikigaru inŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋ inŋoyonŋunde tinabiŋeŋi saueiŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde maŋyaunŋonŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.

²⁰ Oŋu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ ore soine sinŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moŋi mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jinŋoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakonŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

²² Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inŋi ŋoneberŋ: Inŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo ore manŋo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo wareru bapi ŋabeinŋo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonŋi Taitus inŋi ore roosoebonŋ: Inŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeŋi yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosinŋaŋunde sakinŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineŋi manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. ² Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋinŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonŋi oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakinŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jinŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu inŋi miŋonŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineŋi gosa yukibe akonŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

³ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineŋi egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋonŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komonŋo ŋeko sosowoŋi oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

⁴ Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunŋi pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineŋi noke wareru oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ

* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

ine, nonji n̄on̄ore eru mimi so bofukebemiñ. Rennganimiñgo manesiñ n̄aberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ buñon̄an̄uñ omainere eru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukeniñ.

⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunon̄uñ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebemiñgo manebe sagako in̄i yajibe, “N̄on̄o ronekon̄ Korint yon̄oreo raru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebuñ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. On̄u ebi ogo babapi pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon̄, oi wiriine akon̄ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojñ komon̄go n̄eko wareru soine rokimiñ.” On̄u mibon̄.

Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akon̄ qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ afaine akon̄ roin̄. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, in̄oji foriine on̄uakon̄ soguine roin̄. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine n̄arein̄. ⁷ N̄on̄o bubu pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ mañ-n̄an̄un̄ji kipebuñ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqa n̄in̄igo yañ n̄aregobi, Anutuji oi mañi jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiñ-n̄an̄uñ moji bapakare n̄arega ore eru mañyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Mañ-afañ paio kikitin̄-n̄an̄uñ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanangaru yañmoririine sosowo bosauē n̄arein̄. On̄u n̄areme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiñganimiñ, oi sosowo damañ so raugabi saga n̄abeeñ. On̄u fukeko gio fiine fuñne fuñne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon̄ yobu fukein̄. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“In̄oji afagaru yañine yañine boroin̄garu n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji damañ tatariine tomiri Anuturu jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqa eenimiñ, oi on̄uakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme mañyan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiñnere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko sauein̄.* ¹¹ On̄u ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basaue n̄abeme fiaeniñ. On̄u soine afagaru n̄in̄igo damañ so kikoine tomiri yañ soguine yareinebi. On̄u ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ n̄in̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-n̄an̄unde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine n̄on̄ore fukeein̄.

¹² Kikitin̄ gio yo baeniñ, oiji Anuturu n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄oji yare basiqa ebi bapi yabeeñ. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dange!” buño oi kokoine minimiñgo ore eru foriine n̄on̄oreo fukeein̄.

¹³ Ore fuñine oi in̄i: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku on̄uine oiji mamesiñ-n̄an̄unde fuñne yadukabi n̄in̄igo kokoineji oi n̄oneru Anuturu mi rennganimiñ ore miteñ garu in̄i minimiñ, “Korint yon̄oji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi buñoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri renngaru afagaru wiriine akon̄ niño eru goine sosowo yon̄ore yañ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ On̄u miku n̄on̄ore on̄gawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄an̄uñ kokoine ba n̄areru in̄i minimiñ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yañmoririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme mañyañ-yañunde fori soguine norebi.” On̄u mibi Anuturu yañji totogo fukein̄. ¹⁵ O non̄uñ Anutu yañinere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. In̄ore yañ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buño oi on̄u ware tariga.

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

10

Polre giore buḅo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

¹ Goineji ḅoḅore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijḅo mainoḅuḅo goku manjo so eegayoḅ, mogo raru oo buḅo sanaḅ qanqanḅine akonḅ minoreega. Onḅ miegobiyonḅ, Kristoji ḅonemaiḅ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ yoore eru bapakarebemiḅ:

² Goine yoḅoji niḅore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yoḅoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoḅoyanḅunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ḅoḅoreo wareru buḅo onḅ miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiḅgo manegoyonḅ, jibu maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ sanaḅine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiḅgo taki nugo. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅiḅigo nonde buḅo onḅine miegobi, oi pipa ḅadi yabeinebi. Buḅoyanḅ onḅine oi botiḅgabi ḅone yabebe maḅneji womo eme botuḅaḅuḅo wareru womoke gobemiḅ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreḅgo eegoyonḅ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onḅ matayonḅ, Anuture mamari siḅaḅ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeḅine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji maḅyanḅuḅ raḅgbanḅine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonḅ, niḅoji onḅ mata. Mamari ḅi yoḅoji morumboḅ koro dobuine dobuine simenḅ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegiobiyonḅ, Anutuji tebe garikiḅ fuḅine mo usuḅineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoḅore buḅo buru sanaḅ qanqanḅine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenḅ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maḅkekerisiere yaura yoḅoji Anuture fuḅne egu mane mukunimiḅ ore eru yoḅoyanḅunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyanḅuḅ poretiḅ kejiḅako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonḅ, niḅoji yoḅore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneḅ wakiegobi. Niḅigoji buḅo mamaneyanḅuḅ sembene oi bafagako niḅiḅganiminde kadi yadubeneḅ soine buḅoyanḅuḅ sosowo Kristo reḅga tekiminde so manesuenimiḅ.

⁶ Onḅ manesuku Korint ḅoḅoji rone Kristore buḅo sosowo reḅgaru aposol gione kitiḅganimiḅ ore odigagobeneḅ. Niḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ moke onḅ kerisie forebi ḅadio niḅoji buḅo qoqomuku ḅiḅigo yoḅore buḅo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiḅiḅgo jaueru gogobeneḅ. Onḅ.

⁷ Niḅo ya sosowo sakire akonḅ so ḅone osoeinebi. Botuḅaḅuḅo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuḅinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuḅaḅuḅo noḅ bawaki nuru yoḅoyonḅ Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maḅyoka so eru mane sanaḅgagobi ine, yoḅoji jikigaru nonde onḅakonḅ inji manesuinebi: Yoḅoji Kristore biḅe fukegobi, nonji onḅakonḅ Kristore biḅe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yoore eru usuḅ nareya: Niḅo bawaki ḅabebemiḅ ore matayonḅ, maḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bobianḅgabe sanaḅganimiḅ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuḅ ore eru sakipepe eru suḅ onḅine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Quraḅine quraḅine quraḅgaru ruabe osegaru usuḅnere sombuḅaḅuḅ egu manenimiḅ. Ore kokoi manenimiḅgo so manego. Ore eru buḅo oi damaḅ yoo so jikigaru mibemiḅ. Onḅ.

¹⁰ Goineji buḅo inji miegobi: Polji quraḅine oo buḅo yobiḅineke quraḅgaru maḅnoḅuḅ fofori bapakareegayonḅ, botunoḅuḅo dimako ḅonebeneḅ ḅi gbagbanḅine fukega eru buḅoine miko manebeneḅ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buḅo ore mobeine inji mibemiḅ: Buḅoḅaḅuḅ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuḅnere inji manesuinebi: Noḅ mogo raru quraḅgo buḅone sanaḅine quraḅgaego, ore so botuḅaḅuḅo goku onḅakonḅ sanaḅ qanqanḅine botiḅ ḅabebemiḅ.

¹² Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyanunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru none osoebemin ore qatatanŋaru fogaturun fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋun pomponine boyoberu yoŋoyanunde anire so manyanun someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyanun onu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine onu miku manyanun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so nonore botugo onuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buŋo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanunŋo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio nonore botugo so babunyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyanunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint nonoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaŋaji yoŋoji nonde buŋo onu mibi sagako nonji nakene fune mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji ganyaŋun oi kigaru nonore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio babon ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaŋaji goineji mande gio baku gobun, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Nonore botugo rone funŋaru gio babon ore onu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyanunŋo gio baku gobeneŋ mamaneŋ-ŋanunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimin ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo onuakon raru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakimin. Giononunji onu sogueko nadiqoqo buŋoyanunji tariin. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemin ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onu matayon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruainŋo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gainŋo manega, inoji Ofonde giore forinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagain.” ¹⁸ Buŋo ore fune oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimain. Onu.*

11

Aposol jibuine yoŋoji egu eadu enarenimin.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinŋanin. Oi jibu non so nadi nunimin, oi manego.

² Nonji nono ni moakon Kristo inore biŋe fukebi nigo jeŋon jumuine gbagbataenine onuine narebe inoji akon ro nabeinde buŋo mikipebon. Ore eru Anutuji nonore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebi egu sembeaninŋo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebi maŋ-ŋanun kejiŋako tinun egu enimin.*

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 * **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaben, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funne misaueku gobi nonjoji yonjore so manebi yobingaga. Moro Tiriine robi binenjanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore mango rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkon so manegobi. Bobian Biñe maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, bunjo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akon Bobian Biñe onjaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akon maneru sabareegobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoji jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Bunjo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bunjo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biñe bunjore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akon totogo bararinga harekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Nonjo ba rope harebeminjo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemin ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga hareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde man tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburan eega."

⁸ Mankekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingar ugo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mankekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin harebeminjo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin harebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji mango enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enarego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke "Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen," onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare hareberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nonjo Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi." Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miten ganimingo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin harebemin ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemin.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buḅone moke inḅ mibemiḅ: Nḅḅoreone goineji nonde “Maḅine tomiri goga,” oḅu miku manesunobuḅ. Oḅu manesunobuḅ ine, nonḅ ḅi maḅine tomiri oḅuine kepore nuniḅ. Oḅu ebi soine oi oḅuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḅaḅuḅgo gobemiḅ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḅone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonḅ, buḅo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅuine migo.

¹⁸ Nḅiḅigo kokoineji botuḅaḅuḅgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonḅi oḅuakoḅ eru buḅone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Nḅḅo-ḅaḅe “Mamane ḅiḅigo ropekiine fukegobeneḅ,” migobi ore ḅḅoḅi ḅiḅigo maḅyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore manebi so yobiḅgaega.

²⁰ Nḅḅoḅi foriine yobu inḅ fukegobi: Nḅiḅigo yo inḅiine yoḅore manebi maḅ-ḅaḅunḅi so yobiḅgaega: Moji oga ḅaberu kipeme kiḅaḅqoqoḅuine wakiqoqoḅuine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḅaberu uqoḅaḅuḅ no foreega. Moji jiji buḅo miku eḅareme inḅore biḅe fukegobi. Moji inḅoyoḅunde sakiine ba ropeku buḅo fofoine miku maḅaḅuḅ qotiḅgaega.

²¹ Oi oḅuine furu kane eḅarebemiḅ ore wiriine fukeru gobonḅ. Waigo eḅarebonḅ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oḅu manesugobi me mata? Buḅo oḅu miku oiji soine mimigaḅaḅ enarenimiḅ ore so fukega me? Buḅo mibemiḅ, oi ḅi maḅine tomirire kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ. Eadubobo yoḅoḅi gio baegobi ore sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeku mimiyaḅuḅ so manegobi ine, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḅgo sananḅaego.

²² Yoḅoḅi buḅo inḅ miku sakiyaḅuḅ ba ropeegobi, “Niḅo Juda ḅiḅigo fukeru Hibru buḅo miegobeneḅ.” Oḅu miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ ego. “Israel ḅiḅigo fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ fukego. “Abrahamde ḅaso apapu fukegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oḅuakoḅ fukego.

²³ Buḅo mo oi ḅi maḅine tomirire buḅo kamasi oḅu mibemiḅ, “Yoḅoḅi Kristore gio baegobeneḅ,” miegobiyoḅ, nonḅi oi gbiḅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonḅi ḅiḅigo oi yadureru gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḅ kokoine ḅebonḅ. Nḅḅoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḅ. Damaḅine damaḅine yobiḅ bofukeru komeiḅgo eku gobonḅ.*

²⁴ Juda sorinḅ siḅaḅ goineji mibi soḅsoḅ kobinḅi nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererenḅ maneru gobonḅ. Oḅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoḅoḅi mibi oporonḅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoḅ koji nubi komeiḅgo ebonḅ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganḅineo bapakareru qunḅaru jaḅgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaḅ mogo ogâ qajaḅgame koego rakaru una moakoḅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobonḅ.*

²⁶ Damaḅine damaḅine kadi raware eku gobonḅ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Suronḅoqo ḅiḅigo yoḅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobonḅ. Juda kufufunḅpune yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Kotu kantri yoḅore eru yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Taonḅine taonḅine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiḅ bofukeru sibirigaiḅgo eku gobonḅ. Ogopune qaqaḅibuine yoḅoḅi nubi egu komebemiḅ ore beune waperu keboḅigame gobonḅ.*

²⁷ Gogone kitiḅgabemiḅ ore gio sananḅaru baku gobonḅ. Kubanḅ gariine kokoine gobonḅ. Gio kokoine babonḅ ore uqore damaḅne so eko uqo obure

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

komeru gobonj. Uqo mataeme damanj kokoine roro gobonj. Kambanj marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobonj. ²⁸ Oi akonj matayonj, jikigaru inji maneru gobonj: Manjkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjaji manebu bujoyanuj najibi manjeji damanj so mane yobingaru gobonj.

²⁹ Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjaji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaonj oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoinj ruame manjkekerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joinjeji nonde manj onjuaonj ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjaji saki barorope bujo akonj maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayonj, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injaji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayonj, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injaji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimijgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinanj baru dimabunj.* ³³ Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjaji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebonj. Onju.

12

Polji qohonj iru nonjeru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjanunji jinjofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaonj sakine mitej garu jinjofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujoyanuj bararinjga nareko manebonj, ore binanj mibeminj. ² Nj mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbij rugeine odureru roperu bobunj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonjunde Sombunj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujaji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuaonj ba ropebeminjgo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjaji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebunj, ore so akonj osoe narenimijgo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj jaisererenj oi enareko manego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepianj ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

⁹ Oṅu oṅga wosibonyon, buṅo inṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeein. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biṅe qa garende sagain.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeinṅo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataein ore so jikigaru oṅga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaṅ oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅoqo kekesuesue enarebi konṅkon maneru oo jibu maṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

Polji Korint yoṅore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinṅenimiṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropein ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinṅeyanṅkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yoṅore mea yuku so yobu gogo.

¹² ṅoṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane kariaru gobon, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funṅe funṅe fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funṅe ṅadugako ṅonebuṅ.

¹³ ṅoṅo bapi ṅabebon eru maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ goine oi ṅoṅoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅoṅo urunṅ boke ṅabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaṅajibuine yoṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio ruaegobiyon, nonṅi oi goine yoṅore paio ruabe osigugobi. Kitiṅ narenimiṅgo ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimiṅ ore weu ṅarego.

¹⁴ Maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo moke ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitiṅaniminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeineo moke ṅoṅore paio so ruabemiṅ. Oi mata. ṅoṅo-ṅanunde mebo so sase egoyon, ṅoṅo-ṅane nonde anṅi manenimiṅgo manego. Odumade yoṅoji maṅgomamayanṅun kitiṅ yobeku mebo qoṅugaru yarenimiṅ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maṅgomama yoṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅun yoṅore mebo qoṅugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamaṅanṅun fukego. Ore eru manṅi oobe bapi ṅabebemiṅgo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ṅoṅoji fianimiṅgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ṅarebe ṅoṅore biṅe fukeinṅo manego. Nake gogone oṅuakon ṅoṅo fianimiṅgo ore qoisogabemiṅgo manego. Oṅu mokemoke yobu manṅi jojoko enarebe manṅokoneji sogueegayon, ṅoṅore maṅyaunṅi jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅoṅore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buṅo ore eru maṅmoakon egobiyon, goineji inṅi minobun, “Pol oi mamane ṅi fukega ore eadu eru maṅyanṅun bedanṅaru qopuse yabeme monenyanṅun oṅu me oṅu poreega.” Buṅo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunṅure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ṅoṅoreo warebun, yoṅoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiṅ ore bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ṅoṅoreo warein ore bapakararu maṅkekerisie ogo mo inṅoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonṅ mebo narenimiṅgo bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonṅi boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oṅu.

Polji Anuture usunṅ paio warein.

¹⁹ Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inŋi egu manesuniminŋ, “Buŋo mitebenŋ, ore tifeine yamenŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonŋi ore eru inŋi mibeminŋ: Nonŋi Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinŋo maio miku quraŋgabonŋ. Giononŋun sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ bobianŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeninimŋgo ore baegobenenŋ.

²⁰ Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋunŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebeminŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋunŋgo ropeinŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebeminŋ, oi taki ŋabeinŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋunŋgo eebobo inŋi egu eniminŋ ore sombune manego: Manŋi manetiŋoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunŋgadunŋ eku roinŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akonŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbinŋgo rainŋ. Jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru buruine poretinŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oŋu eru goniminŋ ine, nonŋi inŋi fukeinŋgo manebu maneru warebeminŋ: Ŋinŋigo kokoineŋi rone agiburaŋ eru gobunŋ, nonŋi yoŋore maŋriŋaŋ eru egu kuyobeminŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋunŋ sanaŋine bofukeninimŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋunŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋunŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuŋi maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebeminŋ. Oŋu.

13

Sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋinŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega.”* ² Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋarebonŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebeminŋ, damaŋ oo ŋinŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embonŋ ebeminŋ. sembenenŋaŋunŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo inŋoji akonŋ boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yamenŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goga. Nonŋi oŋuakonŋ inŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botinŋ ŋabebeminŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretinŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋunŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonŋi ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuinŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botinŋ ŋabebe fofori sagainŋ.

⁷ Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeinŋ ore Anutuŋ onŋa wosigobenenŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botinŋ ŋabebe kisopuneŋi

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

apostol usunne fofori ɲone taniɲanimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. Ɗoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyon, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisienimiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ɗi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobuɲyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embimbɲgakimiɲyon, buɲo foriineji saueiɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ. ⁹ Nonji usunne so ɲaduru tohiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sananɲaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sananɲaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ. ¹⁰ Ofoɲji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayon, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobianɲabe sananɲanimiɲgo maneru usunne oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu enarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo enarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

Momojo buɲo tatariiine

¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unɲowon iɲi enarego: Ɗoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoqo eru reɲgainebi. Buɲo mibon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunonunɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

¹² Ɗoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ yonoke mijeriɲaɲuɲ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeɲine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

¹³ Ofoɲ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoji manɲo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeke maɲmoakon eru anibaɲi goinebi. Oɲu.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji Biṅe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maṅineo Rom yoṅoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaṅuṅo gobuṅ.

Aposol yoṅoji Anutire Biṅe buṅo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oṅuakoṅ maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Damaṅ oo Juda yoṅoji yameṅ keku buṅo yoyoka iṅi mibi yobiṅgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅore so Anutire moge sakiyaṅuṅo so ketiganimiṅ ine, yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ foriine so fukenimiṅ.” Anutuji ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeya, yoṅore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buṅo oi foriine mata!” miku iṅi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gabi Anutuji mamananiyaṅuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeru maṅkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiṅ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoṅoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuṅgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iṅi mibuṅ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buṅoine so maneinebi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Polji sananṅaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biṅe mimi ṅi fukebe Anutuji osiṅ nuru igodoṅ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oṅu miku Galesia yoṅore maṅkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uṅsowon buṅo quraṅgaya. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiekimiṅ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneṅ foriine fukeiṅ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-10

Pol noṅ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaṅmoririinere Biṅe buṅo 3.1-4.31

ṅiṅonoṅunde aṅire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore Galesia maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Sosore ṅi fukeinde funṅe oi iṅi: ṅiṅigoji aposol giore so igodoṅga nubi baku gogo. Moreṅ ṅi moji so sore nuyayoṅ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoṅoji noṅ kitiṅ nubi quraṅ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kubuine kubuine ṅoṅoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noṅunde Anutu eru Mama iṅore mi boyoberu noṅunde agiburaṅ ore eru gogoine kisiṅgako qabuṅ. Damaṅ yoo morende damaṅ sembeneo goegobeneṅ, iṅoji yoone munanṅ qaku bomuku nobeiṅ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiṅe damaṅine damaṅine mitenṅ gagobeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

Bobian Biṅe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ṅoṅore funṅe ore eru popurebe jiṅo koruṅne riṅaga. Anutuji Kristore yaṅmoriri biṅe qa ṅarenimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareko iṅoke gobuṅyoṅ, nonji boke ṅabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biṅe furuine mibi damaṅ so joroko kirieru buṅo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noṅ

popure yobugo. ⁷ Buņoyanun oi Bobian Biņe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niņigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biņe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niņigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niņigo onuine oi use! Niņoji Bobian Biņe mitaninnga nareru goben, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, iņoji Anuture jiņo maio misi korure biņe fukega. Oi niņoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buņo onuine oi so yobu reņgainebi. Buņo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buņo rone miku goben, oi akon munambe yoo moke migo: Niņoji Bobian Biņe roru maneru sabare forebun, moji oi kepiere biņe buņo furuine mitaninngana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buņo onu migo, oi niņigoji nonean enarebi nake yonore jiņoo sagabemin ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji none nume iņore jiņo maio sagabemin ore eru oi migo. Nonji moren niņigo beufi mane narenimin ore so yobu yamen keego. Jikigaru niņigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemin ore embimbinnganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biņere funne oi iņi mane mukuinebi: Biņe buņo mitaninngaego, oi moren ni moji so manji qougaroin buņo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iņoyone fuke nareru Bobian Biņeine bararinnga nareko mane taningabe nonde biņe fukeya.

¹³ Niņoji nonde funne soine manegobi. Juda niņigoji Anuture Kadi buņo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda niņigo jenon ogopune gosanonun moagongo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbin eyare foreru Kadi buņo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobononunde funne poretin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buņo egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon mango beu manineone none nuru iņoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iņoji nonde buru iņi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iņoji Madeinere funne non bararinnga nareko maneinngo maneru Yesure Bobian Biņe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaninngaru gobemin ore najiya. Iņoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunngaineone funngaru moren niņigo yonore kajeqoun buņore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arabia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iņoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iņo akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buņo quranga narego, oi buņo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buņo oi Anuture jiņo maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so ŋone nubun ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biŋe bunjo ini akon oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiŋ bunjo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekon yoo iŋoyonŋe bunjo oi akon mitaniŋgaega.” ²⁴ Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyanunŋo wareya.

¹ Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde bunjo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yarebon. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Onu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobian Biŋe kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebun. ³ Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebung. Juda niŋore Kadi bunjo oi so basanaŋgabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yoŋoji matayon, goineji ŋi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnonun kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku onu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone mukunimiŋ ore sumunŋaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunŋo waperu gobun. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo ranŋbainere niŋiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabung. Yoŋoji niŋore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeniŋ. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, niŋoji Bobian Biŋere bunjo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋonore botugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

⁶ Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe bunone mitaniŋgabe minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe bunjo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiŋeyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biŋe bunone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku ini ŋone taniŋgabun: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi ini boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanun ketigabung, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega eru noŋ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunke yoŋoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakon ebeneŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

inji misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buŋo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanaŋgabeneŋyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio niŋigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri niŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maŋkekerisie niŋigo goineji onjuakon Pitake qakatoru maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onjuakon porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ gaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akon so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi noneru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji ojiboŋ, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niŋigo oi boyoberu dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneego? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokon fukegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maŋnonuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneŋyon, mu-naŋqoqore fuŋne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji onjuakon posiine fukekiminŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekiminŋ ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋonoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi onjuine agiburaŋnonuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akon gomukuru agiburaŋ ni fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ. ¹⁹ Rone fuŋnene onju bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukeboŋ. Onu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponŋo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananŋaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroŋi nonde maŋgo sananŋaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiŋgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ. ²¹ Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenoŋe ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Onu.

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

3

Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ṅiṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jiṅonṅaṅuṅgo ruaru miku ṅadubonṅon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru maṅjijibu ba ṅareko tiṅtuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅgo manego: ṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayoṅ, Bobiaṅ Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅ ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru doṅe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅgaru rabuṅuṅ, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅuṅde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriṅaṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅaṅuṅgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅaṅuṅgo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ sunṅuṅineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Onṅu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagaiṅ.

⁶ Buṅo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku iṅi maneniṅ: Uri yonṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine iṅi ruaya, “ṅiṅigo Juda mata yonṅoji nonṅ manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyaṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine onṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo bonieru iṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅore paio ropeṅ.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekoṅ ṅone taniṅgaru Biṅe buṅoo quraṅgabuṅ.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonṅoji Abraham onṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuji oi onṅuakoṅ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniṅiṅ.

Yesuji tifeṅonṅuṅ fukeko Anuture qaqaṅsore biṅe fukeya.

¹⁰ Onṅu fukeniṅiṅuṅ, sosowo yonṅoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiṅ. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Quraṅgo buṅo sosowo quraṅgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reṅgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiṅ.”* ¹¹ Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “ṅiṅigo posiine more mamanesiṅji maṅgo eteko sanaṅgaru goiṅ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeṅgo ore manega, iṅoji Anuture jiṅoo so posikeṅ. Mata. Buṅo oi totogo ṅadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiṅji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo reṅga forekimiṅ ore maṅnonṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi iṅi miko quraṅgabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji sanaṅgaru goiṅ.”*

¹³ Kadi buṅo so buranṅanobenṅ, onṅuineji gogo sanaṅine bofukenenbenṅ. Onṅuyonṅ, Anutuji nonṅuṅ iṅoyonṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeṅgo ore

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3 * **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5

useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Biye Qurango bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore biye fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenej kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bunjo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine biye gakiminj. Onu.

Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bunjo

¹⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morengo gogore soso bunjo mo ini mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonore biye fukein ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bunjo mo paiineo jikigabemingo embimbinjin. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bunjo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biye bunjo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Bunjo ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore bunjo ore fori oi wakiingo embimbinjin. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bunjo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bunjo oiji jofo bunjo ronekon miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjin.* ¹⁸ Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bunjo boyoberu bofukeneben ine, Anuture jofo bunjo ore so jikigaru embimbinjgaben omaine yobu egu peinj. Biye bunjoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bunjoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bunjo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bunjo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararingaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninigo botunonungo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bunjo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bunjoine usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo bunjo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bunjoine usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ni inji Anutu eru ninigo botunonungo dimaku bunjo gio baega. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bunjo oiji mea rurunango naga. Onu.

Kadi bunjoine gio foriine oi urunu?

²¹ Onu noko Kadi bunjo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofo bunjo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi bunjo norena ine, fofori Kadi bunjo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukeneben. Ore eru bunjo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. ²² Matayon, bunjo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofo bunjoine oi mankerisie ninigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofo bunjo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gabeneben, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan ninigo manyanun so kerisieniminj ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so

* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 * **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40 * **3:18:** Rom 4.14

posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo niŋiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

²³ Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋuŋji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuŋi mamananinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo niŋiŋ gbedigo gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.

²⁴ Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaŋi ŋi jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Oŋu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ²⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamananiŋnoŋuŋji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oŋuine so jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeega. Oŋu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.

²⁶ Sosowo ŋoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine ŋareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ, sosowo ŋoŋo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaŋine ore so kokomoŋ eru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ ŋoŋo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ŋareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Niŋigo yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iŋoreone fukeru tifeŋuine gogobi. Oŋu fukeru joŋofo buŋore fori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oŋu.*

4

Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeŋ.

¹ Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaŋgo ore so fukegayoŋ, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeiŋyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoiŋe sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineŋi damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ.

³ Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gobeŋ.

⁴ Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damaŋji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.

⁵ Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineŋi Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuŋi Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” * ⁷ Oŋu

* **3:29:** Rom 4.13 * **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

on̄gaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñan̄qoqo omaine fukegeyon̄, Anuture odu-made fukeru goge. On̄u goge ore eru Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Biñeine gareko roru siñan̄ garu gomin̄. On̄u.

Polji Galesia yon̄ore manebu maneya.

⁸ N̄on̄o rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun̄. Daman̄ oo nemu gbon̄ eru nemu mamari siñan̄ ofon̄ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furin̄an̄un̄ tomiri omaine kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun̄. ⁹ On̄u gobun̄yon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ kerisieru daman̄ yo inji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, bun̄o oiji qoru fuke ñarega. On̄u gogobiyon̄, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñan̄ ya sosowo siñan̄ gaegobi, yon̄oreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñan̄ oi usun̄yan̄un̄ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon̄, ñon̄oji jibu oi kiñan̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde an̄i manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiñan̄ qa yareku koman̄ ñeñe daman̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne ore eru manebi ropeko poretin̄ boyobeegobi. Sabat koman̄ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemun̄an̄un̄ manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman̄ goine oi gosa so poretin̄ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Non̄ji ñon̄ore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin̄.

Galesia yon̄oji Pol ñadi ganimin̄ ore ebuñ.

¹² O man̄kekerisie ogopune, non̄ji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Non̄ji ñon̄o on̄uine fukeru gobon̄ ore ñon̄oji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Non̄ji rone ñon̄oreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon̄, fun̄ne ore eru ñeku Bobian̄ Biñe mitaningakabe manebun̄. N̄on̄oji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Non̄ji sakiwawaki gokabe ñadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun̄, oi manegoyon̄, jibu so mipemirin̄ eru sure nubi. On̄u matayon̄, non̄ ñone nubi Anuture mimereren̄ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon̄, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyon̄unde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun̄.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ñadineo pupu qaku jin̄o korun̄-ñan̄un̄ unugaru narenimin̄go manebun̄yon̄, oi so sagako bokebun̄. N̄on̄ore fun̄ne maneru oi fofori on̄u kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman̄ oo bun̄o jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urun̄ure daman̄ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ N̄on̄ore Biñe bun̄o foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ N̄in̄igo goine yon̄oji ñon̄ore eru manjo eegobiyon̄, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon̄, yon̄oji ñon̄o niñoreone oga ñaberu botunon̄un̄go gan̄ baku use narenimin̄go manegobi. On̄u boroin̄ nobebi manjo paiineo yon̄oyon̄e kitiñ ñabenimin̄go yamen̄ keegobi. ¹⁸ N̄on̄o eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Non̄ji ñon̄ore botugo gokabe daman̄ oo akon̄ matayon̄, ñon̄o daman̄ so on̄u ebi sagain̄.

¹⁹ O kokopune, non̄ fufuke gariine fukenimin̄ ore goji on̄uine nuko joisereren̄ manebon̄, on̄uakon̄ ñeñeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ñon̄oreo fuke forein̄ ore joisereren̄ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manji ñon̄ore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru non̄ji daman̄ yoo ñon̄ore botugo gobemin̄ ore manetiqtike manego. N̄on̄oke goku bun̄o marune bawaki eru bun̄o waigo mibemin̄go manego. On̄u.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bun̄o

²¹ Goine ñon̄oji Juda niñore Kadi bun̄o Quran̄ boyobein̄go manegobiyon̄, bun̄o ore fun̄ne oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fun̄ne oi mane taniñganimin̄go weuku bapakare ñabego. ²² Biñe bun̄o mo inji quran̄gabi

pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wak-iqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombun ŋonunine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.* ²³ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ŋonun (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

²⁴ Bunjo ore fuŋine oi sumunine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo nonunke jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiŋigo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi bunore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi bunjo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakun moakon fukegobire.

²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoŋoji niŋiŋ gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqoun bunjo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋigo ŋiji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko saebun iŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiŋ eiŋ.

Ore eru ŋigo kufiŋine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”*

²⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jofo bunoji maŋgo enareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo onuakon kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onu pegayon, Biŋe bunjo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibun pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonun posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”* ³¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso bunjo onuine so nonun kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenyon, ŋonun posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi bunore begi oiji* egu kipe ŋabenimin ore ŋoŋo sisiŋan eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine onuine egu fukenimin ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

² Manenin! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋanunjo ketiganinjo mibi qodukenimin ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinjo embimbiŋain. ³ Bunjo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋaku mibemin: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge baninjo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimin, yoŋoji Kadi bunjo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimin ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. ⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi bunjo reŋgaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimin

* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2 * **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bunjo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigon.

ore manegobi, ñoñoji Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ñoño Anuturre yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonñon Anuturre jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Onu ebeneñ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabeneñ buñonoñon mitarime posikekimin go odigaegobeneñ. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneñ mande foriine mamananesin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabeneñ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadun gadun ebeneñ sagagayon, mamananesin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuturre moge sakinonun go ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuturre jinoo so bapi nobein.

⁷ Rone man kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru rengaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji onga hareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimin go so kepore ñaberu bapakare ñabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneñ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ñabeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu ñabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereñ maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin ñaberu ñonore ini maneru koimo fukego: Ñoño Kristore Biñe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimin go maneru sanan garu gonimin.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño onu goniminyon, nonji Kristo maripon go komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuturre moge ni sakiyanun go ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku man bapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkon so enarenobun. ¹² Goineji bapakare ñaberu jijibu baegobi, yonoji keketire buñoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo kekete ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ñoño kadi rangbainere buñoone ñeririkeru gbedinanun tomiri gonimin ore onga hareyayon, yoore eru sisanan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ñeririkeru posiine gogobeneñ,” onu miku gbedigaru man-ñanunji wapeko sakire aninanun sananine sembeneji egu sinan ñabein. Ñoño-ñanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanun go kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buño qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuturre buño sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Buño qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”* ¹⁵ Onu migayon, kanen qoro onjuine ñoño-ñanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ñoño-ñan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan ñabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji ini mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so rengaru boyobeenimin. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakun go roroin peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore ñoñoji ya fiine ebo enimin go maneru oi embimbina gaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbina gaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ñabeme raru gogobi ine, ñoño Kadi buño ruranngo so gogobi.

* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 * 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

¹⁹ Maŋ sakire eebobo ranġbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegob-eneŋ. Oi inġi: Boesau ogoine-ogoinere kosa ebi maŋyaŋunġi keġigako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋunġi baku koitopuyaŋunġi miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋunġi boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineġi manetiġotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋġigi maneegobi. Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroŋ eku ġokoine ġokoine baru mipemiriŋ eegobi.

²¹ Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uġo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineġi boġiġoġibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo moke inġi migo: Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoġi Anuture ġorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

²² Yoŋoġi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi gio baega ore foriine oi maŋġiġojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fine inġi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋunġi damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Nŋiġo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoġi Kadi buŋo so ġomukuegobi. ²⁴ Nŋiġo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoġi maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere maŋyoaŋunġi oi sosowo Yesuke maripoŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineġi maŋnoŋunġo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋunġi oŋuakoŋ Moro inġoġi siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋunġo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moġi kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoġi ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki ġuŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. ² Yobiŋ-ŋaŋunġi babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeŋ. ³ Moġi wakiġoġoine goku ġibu inġoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, inġoġi inġoyoŋe eadu eega.

⁴ Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoġi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoġi babi sagaŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋunġi odureru biŋeroroyaŋunġe fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋunġi miteŋ gabi sagaŋ. ⁵ Anutuġi yobiŋnoŋunġi furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋunġi goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Qaġaġi more Biŋe buŋo qaġi teega, inġoġi ore furiine bokirieru yaine fine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moġi uġo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuġi seinenoŋunġi ŋoneru goine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. ⁸ Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneġi mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inġoġi ore ketoġototieine bofukeru sembeaeiŋ. Inġoġi sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineġi mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inġoġi foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

⁹ Noŋunġi miine dimaku gio fine fine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoġouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro

damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. ¹⁰ Ore eru morengo gokimin ore so nonun nñigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yonore ñadiyanunngo nñigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneñ.

Sinaj bobo eru momojo buño tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranqago, oi nonenin. ¹² Nñigo Anuture moge sakinunngo ketiganimin ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ nñigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponngo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enareniminngo onu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminngo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeñanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeminngo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo mariponngo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponngo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreñ nñigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimin me sakineo buño ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morengo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunngo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Nñigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buño tatarine oi inñ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunun mifiagaine. Buño oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkekerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅiṅigo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quraṅ yo quraṅgaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maṅ aṅiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkekerisie kubu nonunde uruṅ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iṅoyoṅe qoruṅṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sanaṅine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅiṅigo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quraṅgaya. Oṅu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noṅ maṅ aṅiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago.*

² Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noṅuṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaekimiṅ. Inoji noṅuṅ Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅji fiaṅgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. ⁴ Anutuji noṅuṅ bonieru ronere ronekoṅgo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore rosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko noṅuṅ iṅore biṅe gbagbataeṅine fukeru Anuture jiṅo maio bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu rosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akon fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ aṅiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅonoṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iṅoyoṅunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noṅunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuṅ kobiineke kisiṅgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noṅuṅ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miten gainebeneṅ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouṅ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ; ⁹ Anutuji rone injoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damarine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyoŋunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanarine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋboronyaŋuŋ fune mo fukeko Anuture fune fiine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. ¹⁸ Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fune mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji injoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fune mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

¹⁹ Manesiŋ gakabi Anutüre usuŋ sanan ɔanɔanɔineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Noŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine ɔembibiineke oiji sakinonjuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo neŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame neŋa.*

²¹ Eme morumboŋ neŋeineo neku yareya sosowore ɔorunonjuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋan eru yonore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyanjuŋke siŋan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore fuŋɔdu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋan yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo onjuakon yareya sosowo siŋan garu go ropeiŋ.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, niŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofononjuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noreru ɔorunonjuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.* ²³ Inoji keji noberu maŋkerisie kubu zioz nonunde ɔoru fukeko nonjuŋ inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji ɔorunonjuŋ fukeru inoyone akon neko so saganayon, nonjuŋ inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjuŋ Anutüre kuririnonjuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananɔaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² Noŋo daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku ɔoɔomuku niŋigo maŋyanjuŋ bobururu siŋan yabeega, inoreo ɔakatoru renɔaru gobuŋ.

³ Nonjuŋ sosowo onjuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aninonjuŋ sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji none nobeme so sagako yombenine painonjuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo ɔoɔomuku niŋigo goine yonore so onjuine Anutüre yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji nonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu ɔopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonjuŋ onjuakon bogbore nobeko sananɔaru gogobeneŋ. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa nareme moke ɔowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonjuŋ onjuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, nonjuŋ onjuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine siŋan yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anutüre yaunmoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

manjokoine oṅu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa ṅareme moke qowiriebuṅ. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅgo ee eku oṅuine oiji so qowiriebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji yaunjinere eru qowirie ṅabeya. ⁹ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe ya mo basarigabuṅ ore eru so qowiriebuṅ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiṅ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonṅ oṅu eṅareya.

¹⁰ Noṅuṅ Anuturre mequraṅ gogobeneṅ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneṅ Anutuji maṅ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noṅuṅ oi baku gokimiṅ ore oṅu bofukeru noreko gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ṅoṅo rone Juda ṅiṅigo so fukeru Anuturre kufufuṅ so gobuṅ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ṅoṅore iṅi miku miṅareru gobuṅ, “Niṅo Anuturre mogeṅoṅuṅke gogobeneṅyoṅ, kantri goine ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo omaine mogeyaṅuṅ tomiri!” Tina oi ṅi meji moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuṅ. ¹² ṅoṅo damaṅ oo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuṅ. Kotu moreṅ ṅoṅo Juda kufufuṅ niṅore mobepunoṅuṅ gobuṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo niṅore botugo tinaṅaṅuṅ tomiri gobuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine ogopuine yareṅgo miku buṅo kipeya, ṅoṅo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuṅ. Seṅiṅbaṅgiṅ fukeniminde oorinaṅuṅ tomiri. Anutuṅaṅuṅ tomiri oṅuine moreṅgo omaine kosa gobuṅ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ ṅoṅo rone taitai gobuṅyoṅ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ṅabeko damaṅ yoo afagaru Anuturre bembengo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyone womo Raunoṅuṅ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuṅ eru kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka noṅuṅ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneṅ. Botunoṅuṅgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaṅine sariku boroiṅ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ moakonṅ fukegobeneṅ. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moreṅ sakiji komeko oṅuine oiji Juda niṅore Kadi buṅo eru ore mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuṅ gariine moakonṅ fukekiminṅ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maṅ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneṅ botunoṅuṅgo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoṅuṅ mariponṅgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ṅiṅigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuturre maṅfuṅgo warekiminṅ. Oṅu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekiminṅ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonṅ fukeru gogobeneṅ.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeṅgo ore Biṅeine oi kotu moreṅ ṅiṅigo Anutu ṅadi gaku taitai gobuṅ, ṅoṅore mitaniṅga ṅareya eru Juda ṅiṅigo Anuturre maṅfuṅgo gobenṅ, niṅore moko akonṅ mitaniṅga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sosowo maṅgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiṅo maio ropekiminṅ.

¹⁹ Ore eru ṅoṅo Juda ṅiṅigo matayoṅ, jibu kotu ṅiṅigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuturre kae moreṅ rauine gbagbataeṅine fukebi niṅoke moko Anuturre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ fukegobeneṅ.

²⁰ Kajeṅgouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ronekonṅ Anuturre buṅoji otuṅ sikeru igodonṅgabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otuṅnoṅuṅ sanaṅine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoṅuṅ dimako Anuturre maṅkekerisie sorinṅ fukegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ otuṅ oo roperu kikitinṅ naduṅgadunṅ eku sasanaṅ bofukeegobi.

²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneṅ manesiṅnoṅuṅji sanaṅgaru sogueko Anuturre

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

mañkekerisie soriñ kubaine fukegobeneñ. ²² Nõño õñuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goine yoñoke bodureru moko dimaku mañ-ñañuñ kitingaku naduñgadun eku sasanañ bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie soriñ fukebi Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame inoyonje soriñ ore mañineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

¹ Funne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñiñigo ñõño bapi ñabebemiñ ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñõñore boroingga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñõño oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine bararingga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondiñine yobu qurañga ñarebon. ⁴ Qurañga ñarebon, ñõño qurañ oi oseru soine nonde funne inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funne soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñiñigoji fungaru go waperu gobun, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobun. Onuine go wapebuñyon, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqoun ñiñigo roosiñine niñore miku bararingga noreme manegobeneñ. ⁶ Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbañgin biñe qa noreinggo miku buño kipeya, ñõño oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñeji ore funine oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñõñore õñuakon ñaduega. Nõño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñañuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakon dimagobeneñ.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataeneine sosowo ñõñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine iniine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñiñigo ñõñore mitaniñgabemiñ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbañgin ore funine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiñ ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine keji-gako ñiñigoji go waperu gobun, damañ oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñañ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funine totogo mibe ñiñigo sosowoji mane sariganimiñ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji mañboronine funne funne funne mo bararingga noreme damañ yoo mañkekerisie kufufun kubu botunoñuñgo mimane ebeneñ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siñañ eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoji õñuakon Anuture mañboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonñonun Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine injore jiño maio ropekimiñ ore koimo dimagobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñõño fianimiñ ore eru konjon

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga wosiego. ¹⁵ Inoji akonj mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina oi miku oŋgaegobenenj. ¹⁶ Inji oŋga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so basanaŋ yabeeigonj. ¹⁷ Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimiŋ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi: Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oŋuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamanoŋunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ puseru gbogbo ba yareigonj.”

²⁰ Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobenj me pororo sasako ŋoneru manesunobenj ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so oŋgawowosi eru mamanoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ. ²¹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabenenj kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.

¹ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miferu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. ² Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin ore oorinaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Inoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyoŋ, Kristoji yaŋmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaŋ

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

funne funne oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobenen.

⁸ Ore buņoine oi inĳi mime Biņe Quraņgo pega,

“Inĳoji paibe roperu dimaku witi nĳinĳigo kokoine oga yabeko biņepuine fukebi yaunĳine yaunĳine oi nĳinĳigo nonunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuĳi buņo oi urunĳure miya? Ore funĳine oi inĳi: Kristoji rone Sombunĳone wakiya. Oi morenĳ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, inĳoji onĳuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunĳineĳi pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji nĳinĳigo nonunde mamane yaunĳine funne funne inĳi boroinga noreya: Goine boroinga noreko goineĳi sosore nĳinĳigo qoruine (aposol) fukebunĳ. Goineĳi kajeqoun nĳinĳigo (profet) fukebunĳ. Goineĳi maņbapakare nĳinĳigo (ewanĳelis) fukebunĳ. Goineĳi nĳirau pasto eru qaĳaji fukebunĳ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maņkekerisie kufufunĳpuine. Niņoji yoņore maņ kitingabenenĳ sasanĳ bofukeniĳinĳ ore gioine onĳu boroingaru igodonĳ nobeya. Kufufunĳ gbagbataenĳine nonunĳ sosowoĳi mande gio bakimiĳinĳ ore jaue foreru gokimiĳinĳ ore eru onĳu basananĳ nobeya. ¹³ Onĳu onĳu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiĳinĳ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oĳi qoĳodure eku moakonĳ fukeru dimakiĳinĳ. Anuturre mamane eru kuriri yaĳine sosowo oi kokoiineĳi Kristoreo pega. Niņoji Kristore rounĳone mamaneine eru usunĳine porebenenĳ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananĳaru gobenenĳ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiĳinĳ.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onĳuine egu gokimiĳinĳ ore Kristoji maņnonunĳ bapakareru inĳoyonĳe onĳuine kuririnoņunĳke fukekimiĳinĳ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onĳuine gobenenĳ penaronĳ nĳinĳigoĳi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, noņo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiĳinĳ. Gbinĳi poporiĳinĳ orunĳoronĳ keko koeĳi kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raĳo-wareĳo eru siombenĳsaombenĳ eega. Ore so morenĳ nĳinĳigoĳi sakigo rurua eru qounĳ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru nĳinĳigo kosa qaĳi yarebi tinĳunĳ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyonĳ, buņo foriine akonĳ damanĳ so miku joko nadunĳgadunĳ eru goinebi. Onĳu goku Kristoji qorunonunĳ fukega, sorokunĳanunĳ inĳoreo gbedigabi rakako qinĳ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananĳaru kuririnĳanunĳke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonunĳ fukeru inĳoyonunde saki fu nonunĳ sosowo siņanĳ nobeko ruaine sosowoĳi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenĳ. Usunĳ moakonĳ moakonĳ pe norega ore so giononunĳ baku kitingaru maņĳi jojoko nadunĳgadunĳ ebenenĳ foriine saki fu oĳi sananĳaru sogueega. Onĳu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onĳu fukegobenenĳ ore nonĳi Ofonde mi baru siņanĳ bobo buņo inĳi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maņkekerisiere yaura nĳinĳigo maņ mamanyaņunĳ jibugame yau onĳuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, noņo yoņore kamasĳi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Maņkekerisiere yaura nĳinĳigo yoņore maņ mamaneĳi qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jĳibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneĳi maņyaņunĳ keboĳiru gigaya ore eru qaĳouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturre gogo sananĳineo so qakatoegobiyonĳ, yoņoyonĳe akonĳ kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siņanyaņunĳ so sisinĳanĳ ebi maņyaņunĳ keĳiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maņyaņunĳ boesauĳi kiperu keboĳi yabeme ya onĳuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. ²¹ Ŋoŋo bunjo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funne qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; ²² Rone eeboboŋaŋun ranŋbanine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋun sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋun ranŋbanine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.*

²³ Maŋ mamanananun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. ²⁴ Anutuji noŋun inoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko noŋun Kristore saki fu moakon ore maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru bunjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanunŋo bunjo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenŋo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋun rigaŋgaŋ, bunonanun oi pipa wegi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunanunŋo egu wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, inŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

²⁹ Bunjo sembeqambe mo miŋanunŋone so wakiineyon, bunjo ŋiŋigo manyanun kitiŋgaku basanangaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo bunonanun maneru manyanun pega ore so unŋowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeŋon bunjo yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋun bako Sombunŋo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo bunjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun funne funneji maŋ-ŋaŋun egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemiŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋun bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋun boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoiine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke oŋuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunun funne funne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuine bunjo mo oi botunanunŋo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buño sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buño rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buño misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buño koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋ oi raugainggo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinggo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁶ Anutuŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine ere kanegaru yombeŋine buño qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buño omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. ⁷ Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buño foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineŋi agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³ Anuturu tatamaji agiburaŋaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineŋi totogo fukein. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauŋi soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru buño mo iŋi mibi pega, “Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin.”

¹⁵ Buño ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanaŋine noku maŋjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneŋi fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Biŋe buño mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miten gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buño

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buño ruruŋaŋo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buño ruruŋaŋo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde ruruŋaŋo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buño ruruŋaŋo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17 * **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1

²⁵ Kristoji inoyonunde mankekerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onuine ni nonoji onuakon nonunpuhanun manjoko manyaun eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji mankekerisie kufufunine Biye buणेineji roosoeru nigo biyeine gbagbataenine fukekimin ore obu onuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Inoji nonun momonine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru mannonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bunononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaninee paibe ropebenen jorinineji igoko tamaeru nigo biyeine onuine inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoonunke eru none aninoonunke dimakimin.

²⁸ Ni nono onuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpuhanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, inoji inoyone sisan eega. Ore eru nono-nanunde saki fun sisan eegobi, onuine oiji nonunpuhanun sinan yabebi sagain. ²⁹ Moji mo inoyonunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sinan gagobenen. Kristoji onuakon mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonun saki fuine onuine buणेineji gume noberu sinan nobeega.

³⁰ Mankekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobenen. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenen. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biye buणे mo ini pega, “Ore eru niji mango mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buणे oi soso buणे sumunine. Oi Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufun nonunde man jokononunde miku qurangago. Buणे buru ore funine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Onu fukegayon, nonore buणे oi ini migo: Nono moakon moakon onuakon nonunpuhanun nono-nane sisan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nigo nonoji onuakon noepunhanun aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

6

Odumade eru mangomama yonore mankikipe

¹ Odumade nonore eebobo poretin oi ini: Nono Ofonke qakatoru mango mamayokanhanun yokore mi rengaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuji mimipan buणे 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan buणे jare 4 oi kikipe buणेineke. Rone ini miga, “Mango mama yokago aran ba yateru goigon.” Buणे oi rengabenen Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buणे ini kipeme qurangabi pega,* ³ “Aran ba yatende Anutuji toumrori gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemin.”

⁴ Odumadepunhanun aariyanunke egu fukenimin ore mama nono buणoyanun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buणे renganinin ore qaji yareru ore so botin yabebi soguenimin. Onu.*

Kinanqoqo eru sinan nonore unswon buणे

⁵ Kinanqoqo nono morengo sinanpuhanun yonore buणे Kristore buणे onuine rengaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buणoyanun egu odureninin ore sombunhanun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Man-nanunji kiko so einebiyon, nono qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupunhanunji

* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

kukurere qoru fukebi niḡigoji ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, maiqambaranḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oḡu eru Anuture maḡ aḡi boyoberu Kristore kiḡaḡqoqo oḡuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreḡ niḡigo kiḡaḡ qa yareru oḡuine oiji Ofonḡ iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qa teegobeneḡ. Oḡu maneru gionḡaḡuḡ Ofonde jiḡo maio sagaiḡ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buḡo yo maneinebi: Niḡore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuḡaḡuḡ oi furiyaḡuḡ tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoḡoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ḡareme raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ. Buḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiḡaḡqoqo ḡoḡore Ofonḡ moakonḡ iḡoji Sombuḡ kaeo goga. Iḡoji niḡigo goine so ḡone aḡi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoḡ, so moakonḡi osoeru buḡonoḡuḡ mitari noreiḡ. Siḡaḡ ḡoḡo oi mane mukugobi ore kiḡaḡqoqo ogopuḡaḡuḡ yoḡoke damanḡ so maḡmoakonḡ eru so moakonḡ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oḡu.*

Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraḡe quraḡga forebemiḡo eru buḡo iḡi quraḡgago: Niḡo Ofonḡe qakatoru dimabi usuḡine yasogoji dobe ḡaberu kitiḡ ḡabeko sananḡaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuḡne fuḡne eega, ḡoḡo oi maigaku sananḡ qanḡaḡine dimakiḡiḡ ore Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niḡoji moreḡ niḡigo dari fuyaḡuḡke yoḡoke jiḡo so qaegobeneḡyoḡ, nemu mamari siḡaḡ eru kue gbiḡ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiḡ ore dimagobeneḡ. Nemu mamari siḡaḡ sembene moreḡ qonikiḡ botuyakuḡo morumbonḡ ḡeḡeyaḡuḡo ḡeku koito oḡuine siḡaḡ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneḡ. Oḡuakonḡ koito muraḡine qaḡaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoḡuḡo qisirire gemo qorumaḡinere ḡi yoine goku yareya sosowo siḡaḡ gaegobi, niḡoji yoḡoke jiḡo qaegobeneḡ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiḡ ore ḡoḡo Anuture eriḡaraweḡ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oḡu dimabi rosipuḡaḡuḡ damanḡ sembeneo yabekimiḡ ore porata wapeeniḡiḡ, damanḡ oo soine afagaru jiḡo qaku ode ronḡiḡ yabenimiḡ eru jiḡo qabi tariko soine kae moreḡ-ḡaḡuḡo osiḡaku dimanimiḡ.

¹⁴ Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oḡuine oi keinebi: Buḡo foriine akonḡ mikiine oi bifuḡ oḡuine goyoḡ-ḡaḡuḡo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoḡaḡuḡo maro mariku oḡuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.* ¹⁵ Kufu komonḡ keru soine qinḡ keru oderu raegobeneḡ. Ore so ḡoḡo womore Biḡe misauenimiḡo jauebi oiji maḡgo eḡareḡiḡ.* ¹⁶ Eriḡaraweḡ oike jikigaru garikiḡ qoruine tinaine mamanesiḡ oi raugaru jijiḡi ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereḡ noreiḡo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoḡ joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munanḡoqo Rauine oi biḡe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeko moke qowirienimiḡ, babaanḡ oiji qoruḡaḡuḡ aenḡ du oḡuine kebi kefagaru sabare ḡabeeḡiḡ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siḡo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biḡe buḡo. Oi oḡuakonḡ raugaru maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru jiḡo oiji qaeinebi.* ¹⁸ Eriḡaraweḡ-ḡaḡuḡ sosowo oi keku damanḡ so Anutu oḡga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ḡaberu dobe ḡabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Niḡo damanḡ so maḡgari goku jijiḡi Anuture niḡigo gbagbataeḡine sosowo yoḡore eru yameḡ keku oḡga wosieinebi.

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7 * **6:17:** Ais 59.17

¹⁹ Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo korun poretiṅ Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miinṅ ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akonṅ dimaku maṅbapakare eyareeine.” ²⁰ Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuturo minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyonṅ, gioine baego ore eru damaṅ yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuturo jiṅo maio sagaiṅ ore so koimo akonṅ miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatariine

²¹ Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binaṅ bako manenimiṅ. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ oi manenimiṅ. ²² Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binaṅ oi manenimiṅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. Inṅoji foru bomiriṅ ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimiṅ.

²³ Mamanonṅuṅ Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi maṅkekerisie ogop-unonṅuṅ ṅoṅo womo bako manṅi jojoko eṅareru mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba sananṅaṅeine. ²⁴ Niṅigo Ofoṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristo damaṅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiṅ, Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ funfunṅaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereṅ paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakoṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikiṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamanesiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iṅoji ore danṅe yajiṅ ore Quran yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikiṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoye koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sanaṅgaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore manyanuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeṅoṅ buṅo goine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suruṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ ṅoṅoji oṅu mata. ṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaṅgaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sanaṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakoṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakiniṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuṅ, yoṅore buṅo 4.10-20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo eru ṅoṅore qoruṅaṅuṅ (bisop, pasto) eru Biṅe gio bobo ṅiṅigo goine (dikon) babapi ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanuṅuṅ eru Ofuṅ Yesu Kristo yokoṅi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi. Oṅu manego.

Polji Anutu mitenṅ gaku oṅga wosiga.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

³ Nonji manesu nabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariin. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagananun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo onu manesu narebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo neego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaŋ ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga nabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko enarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore ani sogo maneru ŋone nabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyone soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buŋoyanun tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

¹¹ Jikigaru inŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseko ninigoŋi onu ŋone naberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde funne mane mukunimin ore inŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ninigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo nego, buŋo oi mamari ni sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋanŋayabe pi siŋan gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru onuakon ninigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobun.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebun. Onu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ ani gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaninŋaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroin eru nadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde funne inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. ¹⁷ Nadiqoqo ninigo yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanun keŋigako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore funne onu mitaninŋaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo nego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸ Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renŋaru mitaninŋaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. ¹⁹ Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiñ ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayoñ, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku goboy, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeiñ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiñ me gobemiñ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñejeji sogueiñ.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemiñ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore eru gobemiñ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunگو senñinbaññiñ fukebemiñ. ²² Oñu fukenoboyoy, moreñgo saki fuke gobemiñ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeñ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemiñ me komebemiñ fiine fukena oi poretiñ so mane mukuru botuyakunگو qunگارو gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde añi maneru gogo.

²⁴ Oñu gogoyoy, saki fuke bojororu gobemiñ ine, oiji ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeiñ. Komenobo, oiji ñoño so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Oñuine manesiñ garu sananگارو ore eru ñone nuru emboñ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goinگو manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesiñ-ñanunde foriji sogueru sananگارو soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ. ²⁶ Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru emboñ eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimiñ. Oñu.

Mamanesiñ-ñanunji sananگارو ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonانun oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ me so wareru taitai goku biñenانun manebe funnenانun inji peme sagain: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñiñ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimiñ, ñoñoji buño miyanun funne funne ore eru so popureru man-ñanun so wakiine. Funnenانun oñu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun ñareme kiso ñinji yonoji funnenانun ñoneru inji mane taniñganimiñ: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbaññiñ gokimiñ.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoño Kristo manesiñ gaku aribe jerieru aribe inore eru joisereren maneru gonimiñ. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ñoñoke goku qabe, ñone nubun eru damañ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñoño jigo oñuine akon noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oñu.*

2

Kristore so ñoño-ñan babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru man-ñanun kikitin ee enimiñ ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomiriñ ñabeñ. Moro Tiriineke rowegarو dimaku ohowenانun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. ² Oñu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunگادun eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño man añinانun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimiñ ore kipeinebi. Buño oñu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeeñ.

³ Yareya ñoño-ñanunde akon furuganiminde añiji so manگو enareine. Ñoño-ñanunde tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore sakiñanun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-ñanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Oñu maneru nonji ñonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiñ. ⁴ Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiainگو

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anutire mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anutire kuririguran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bunjo daman so renngaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponngo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon rennga foreya.

⁹ Onu renngaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu mitej gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misonj kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanungo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anutire bunjo renngaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Bine bunjo fine akon kegboreru gbij keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anutire jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so mannanun bapakareega. Onu oo man aninanun Anutireo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinanpunanun yonoke bunjo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebion, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Onu eku eebobonanunji bakare bunjo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninigo kekesiine ingonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonore botugo Anutire odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onuakon morengo eebobo poretininere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Onu goku gogo sananinere Bine bunjo daman so jaueru roru ninigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne ini fukein, “Masiri niji sisirio gbij ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananngaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onu fukeme soine nakene saki nonore eru mitej gabemin.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari narebe Anutire gio renngaru baku gobon. Onu gobe nono man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji bunone mitariru joma onuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onu kesenobo ine, oi

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

obu oṅuine mo yobu so rakana. Nṅore mamanansiṅ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maṅneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biṅe fukeru ṅoṅoke moko goku jerieekimiṅ. ¹⁸ Oṅuakon ṅoṅo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oṅu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.

¹⁹ Ofoṅ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiṅ ine, pipa Timoti soreiṅgo maneru origago. Nṅoreo foru biṅenonṅuṅ ṅajime jeriebi ṅoṅo uruṅu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde maṅji oṅuakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanansiṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo sanaṅgagobi me wiriebi, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe akon ṅoṅore manebu oṅu maneru nonde keririṅgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoṅoji “Yoṅoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin ṅabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yoṅoji sosowo yoṅoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogeiṅgo janjanbunṅu odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiṅ ore so yameṅ keegobi. Yoṅo qaṅosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funine fiine oduya, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane mukugobi. Madeji iṅoyonunde mama kiṅaṅ qa teega, iṅoji ore so noṅ Bobian Biṅe misaueiṅ ore bapi nuru kiṅaṅ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoṅoji noṅ uruṅu enarenimiṅ ore buṅo kipenimiṅ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ṅoṅoreo foiṅ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oṅuakon Ofoṅke dimaku daman so joroko ṅoṅoreo wareinde koimo oṅu manesiṅ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ṅoṅoreo foiṅ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiṅgaru gobe ṅoṅoji muraṅne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Iṅoji Bobian Biṅere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririṅgo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oṅu manesuku maṅkekerisie ogone oi daman yoo sorebe ṅoṅoreo kirieru warein. ²⁶ Iṅoji sosowo ṅoṅo ṅone ṅabeinṅo yameṅ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ṅoṅo buṅo oi manebi ṅoṅoreo yobiṅgame maneru ore eru maṅwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iṅoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ṅonemaiṅ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ṅonemaiṅ oteyayon, noṅ oṅuakon ṅone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iṅoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Nṅoṅo Epafroditus ṅoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oṅuakon afagaiṅ ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe ṅoṅoreo foiṅ. ²⁹ Nṅoṅo Ofonde ṅiṅigo yoṅore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iṅoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Iṅoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Nṅoṅo noṅ kitin nuku bapi nunimiṅgo manebunṅon, oi embimbiṅgabun ore iṅoji ṅoṅore tife oṅu enareiṅgo ore wareru gogoine kisiṅgaru sibirigaiṅ eya. Oṅu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iṅi:

¹ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, buṅo korun iṅi jikigaru mibemiṅ: Nṅoṅo Ofoṅke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buṅo oi ṅeṅeo moke quraṅga ṅareiṅ ore tataki so manego. Nṅiṅigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ṅabenimiṅ ore oi quraṅga ṅarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ṅiṅigo sembene yoṅore siṅaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo botugo roregaru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miegobi, “Anuture biṅe fukenimiṅ ore ṅoṅo moge baku sakiṅaṅuṅ ketigainebi.” Oṅu yameṅ keku buṅo akon miku qoro

riganine onjuine gbogbo onḡaku “Kufufun ranḡbanine fukegobeneḡ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoḡoji Anuture jinḡomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanḡungo moge oi akon keti yabebunḡon, foriine oi nonunde inḡi fukeya: Anuture Biḡe bunḡoji maḡnonḡun bobogaya, nonḡun inḡore maḡkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneḡ. Anuture tinao sakinoḡungo moge ba norebun, niḡoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiḡ gaegobeneḡon, Kristo Yesuji munan ḡa noreya, ore eru inḡo miteḡgaegobeneḡ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ gaegobeneḡ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture biḡe fukekiminḡ ore manesiḡ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerreru erionḡbarionḡ kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririḡuranḡ oi inḡi: Nonji Israel niḡigo kubu maḡineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ḡasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maḡgo mamane Hibru niḡigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuḡ. Farisi fukeru gobonḡ ore Mosesre Kadi bunḡo oi poretinḡ boyobeinḡo yameḡ keku gobonḡ.* ⁶ Farisi goku maḡneo jo fukeko maḡkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonḡ. Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡgaru boyoberu poretinḡ fukenobeḡ ine, nonji ore so bakare bunḡo tomiri posiine gobonḡ.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiḡ garu gobonḡon, maḡne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeḡ sureru migo. Damaḡ yoo Kristoji munan ḡa nareko ḡowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoḡne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukebeminḡ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranḡbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeḡ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ḡadineo bokebonḡ.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bunḡo reḡga foreru onjuine oiji niḡonḡe Anuture jinḡomaio poretinḡ fukekiminḡ,” migobiyonḡ, nonji onḡo posiine so gogo. Damaḡ yoo Kristo manesiḡ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunḡone mitarime inḡore jinḡoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiḡ paio gobe Anutuji ḡonemaiḡ enareku mitigako agiburanḡnere bunḡoji komeko gogo. Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funḡe onḡo bofukeinḡo ore yameḡ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inḡi mane mukubeminḡo yameḡ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneya, oi inḡoke jikigabeminḡ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi ore so fukebeminḡ ore manego. Joiserereḡ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonḡ komeru onjuine oiji inḡore kamasi onjuine fukeinḡ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inḡore usunḡ oiji dobe nuko sananḡabeminḡo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komeḡone pakerebeminḡ ore origago. Onḡo.

Anuture sisirigo yameḡ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inḡi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maḡkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyonḡ, Kristo Yesuji roosiḡ enareya ore seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡine raugainḡo ore yameḡ keego.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakonḡ inḡi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ḡadi gabonḡ, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinḡomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminḡo anḡi sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebeminḡ ore onḡa nareru moge onḡo ḡa nareya.

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananġaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roinġo aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnoŋunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon miku barariŋga ŋarein. ¹⁶ Noŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pompoŋine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niŋigo boakon yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponġo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananġine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyauŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamanyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niŋiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morenġo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquaraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji niŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananġaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sananġaru dimainebi. Nonji noŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeinġo yamen keego. Noŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo niŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakon iŋi weu garego: Niŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sananġaru saueiŋ ore jiŋo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jiŋo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sananġinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Noŋo denanġenan paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinġo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru kariere danġe miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuŋi

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

maɲwomo eɲarega, niɲo ore fuɲine so mane muku egobeneɲ. Oi mamane-mukunoɲuɲ sosowo odureru fuɲine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ eru buɲo mamaneɲaɲuɲ dobu kiperu iporo ba ɲareko goinebi.

⁸ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariin ore eru uɲsowoɲ buɲo inɲi migo: Wuwunuɲ buɲo so manesuinebiyoɲ, ya sosowo araɲ babeneɲ kuriri-ineke fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɲo foriine, buɲo poretiɲ eru gbagbataeɲine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɲo aɲiineke maneegobeneɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goinebi. Buɲo kobiineke mimitenɲ fukein ore so fukega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ɲoneru Biɲe buɲone maneru maɲ kiniɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeya, ɲoɲo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɲu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoɲi ɲoɲoke dimain. Oɲu.

Polji Filipai yoɲore yaunde danɲe miga.

¹⁰ Nonɲi Ofonke qakatoru goku ɲoɲore beufi soguine manego. ɲoɲo ronekoɲ noɲ siɲaɲ nuku moneɲ nareinɲo aɲi maneru gobuɲyoɲ, uruɲu eniminde fuɲne baaru embimbiɲgabuɲ. Damaɲ joroine embimbiɲgaru gobi Ofonɲi damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɲ.

¹¹ Saki funere yobinɲo ɲeku embimbiɲganobo, ore eru buɲo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonɲi oke maɲwomoo waigo goinɲo manego. ¹² Nonɲ janɲaɲbumbuɲ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɲ so maɲne waigo eko goinɲo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɲenobo, ore eru maɲne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoɲ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenɲ. Nonɲ yoore fuɲne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminɲ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoɲi basanaɲ nuko ya moɲi mo so bawaki enareinɲ.

¹⁴ Jibu koɲkoɲne ore maɲineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ nonde fuɲne mane komegobi. Nonɲi fuɲgaru roregaru Bobiaɲ Biɲe gio baku ɲoɲoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɲabebon, damaɲ oone fuɲgaru mamanesin kufufuɲ goineɲi noɲ sakire yayaɲunɲi so kitiɲ nubuɲ. Nonɲi mande Biɲe yarebe robi biɲeɲaɲuɲ eyayoɲ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɲ. Filipai maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ ɲoɲo moakonɲi noke kikipe eru gogone kitiɲgabi pesin moneɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru nareɲgareɲ eku gobenɲ.*

¹⁶ Nonɲi yare embimbiɲgaru gobon, ɲoɲo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoɲ matayoɲ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiɲgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonɲi ɲoɲore mebo yaun-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeinɲ, nonɲi foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueinɲo manego. ¹⁸ ɲoɲoɲi damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inoɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaun-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesin tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi inoɲi roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru inore jinomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeinɲ. ²⁰ Ore

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

eru Anutu Mamanonun daman so miten gaeinebenen. Onu ebenen Anuture tinabinjeji daman tatariine tomiri saueein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunonun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo nonore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo fuga. Nonoreone goineji Sisa-kin koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yonoji onu maneru yamen keku migobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonoke pe roperu iirunanun mifiagain.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanṅ mogo so rayayonṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore onṅakonṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manṅanṅonṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafras inṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanṅanṅonṅ goine oi fiine fukebunṅonṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine onṅakonṅ gobunṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅinṅigo inṅi qaṅi yareru gobunṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ ṅonṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakiminṅ ore kadi buṅo funṅe funṅe oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅonṅo soine maṅ-ṅanṅonṅ bawakiru sakinṅanṅonṅ qaṅu joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inṅi mitiga yarebunṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅanṅonṅke ṅonṅo dikanṅi keru mimerereṅ ohoweyanṅonṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onṅakonṅ bawaki teru inṅi mibunṅ, “Oi Anutire Made matayonṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Onṅu miku inṅi jikigabunṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobeniminṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumunṅine funṅine mo bofukeniminṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quranṅ yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu inṅi qaṅi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko inṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu nonṅunde Qorunonṅonṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inṅoji Anutire mamane eru maṅgboronṅ sumunṅine soine yaduṅ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onṅakonṅ maṅkekerisie ṅinṅigo gogoyanṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:

Buṅo funṅfunṅaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9–2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20–4.6

Qurande buṅo korunṅ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuṅi Pol nonṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogononṅonṅ Timoti inṅoji noke ṅegobere.

² O maṅkekerisie ogopunonṅonṅ gbagbataenṅine Kolosi taonṅgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅanṅonṅi so gbanṅime qinṅ keru dimagobi, nonṅi ṅonṅoke buṅo mimane ekiminṅ ore quraṅṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanonṅonṅi yaunṅmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

ṅonṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu onṅa wosiegobeneṅ.

³⁻⁴ ṅonṅo Kristo Yesu damanṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅinṅigo gbagbataenṅine sosowo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅanṅonṅgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅonṅore onṅa wosiegobeneṅ, oo damanṅ so Anutu, Ofonṅonṅonṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ. ⁵ Bobianṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅonṅoreo wareko mibi oorinonṅunde funṅe maneru mane taniṅga forebunṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅi ṅonṅore ya ruame Sombunṅ kaeo kojiṅ komonṅgo pega, ṅonṅo oi rauganiminṅ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maṅgo enṅareko afagaru Anutu manesiṅ garu maṅ-ṅanṅonṅi jojoko nadunṅgadunṅ eku gogobi, ore eru miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

⁶ Bobian Biñe buño oiji saueru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoño Anuture yaunmoririre fuñe foriine oi maneru mane taniñgabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taniñgabi, una oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore botugo oñuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega.

⁷ Yoro muraññoñuñ Epafrañs iñoji Kolosi ñoñore Bobian Biñe oi qaji ñareme manebuñ. Epafrañs iñoji niñoñore tife dimaku Kristore gio damañ so yameñ keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme jojoko naduñgadun egobi, Epafrañsji ñoñore fuñe oñu ñoneru nojiko maneben.

⁹ Ore eru biñe buño oi maneben, niñoji oñuakon damañ oone akon fuñgaru ñoñore Anutu oñga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ñoñoji Anuture mañ aji mane mukubi mamane oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseiñ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ñareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ñaberu mañgboroñ ñareeine. Oñuine oiji soine Anuture aji sosowo poretiñ akon mane mukuru gonimiñ.

¹⁰ Ñoñore iñi oñga wosiegobenen: Mamane-muku oiji mañgo enareko soine gogoñañuñ Ofonde jiño maio sagaiñ ore so goinebi. Mañ-añiine pega so eeboboñañuñ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñe fuñe damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyañuñ oñu kegborebi soine sanañganimiñ eru Anuture fuñe jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiñ.

¹¹ Anuture usuñ oi bibiineke. Ore so iñoñoñunde usuñ suñsuñ sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeiñgo oñga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sanañgaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobiñ maneru kariere jerieru gonimiñ. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamanañunde danje miku gonimiñ ore oñga wosiego. Mamanañunji ogopuine gbagbataeñine noñunde ore ya señgiñbañgiñineke burugaru ruame kuririqurañinere mañgo pega. Iñoji ñoño oñuakon qowirie ñabeko ya señgiñbañgiñineke oi biñe ganimiñ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siñañ nobeya, Mamanañunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumañ mañgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine iñoji duenoñuñ baru agiburaññoñuñ jureru bokeiñgo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenen. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuñe eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñoñoneine mata iñore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoñgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombuñ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreñgo pebi ñone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi siñañ yabenimiñ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siñañine siñañine bofuke yabeko Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo morumbonyañuñgo dimaku mimitiyañuñ ruaegobi. Yoñore mea rurumañgo koito wawakiine murañyañuñ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyañuñgo usuñyañuñke dimaku goine koito oñuine siñañ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuñqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeñ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoñ goko yareya sosowo oi iñore ñadio fukebuñ. Iñoji ya sosowo qodureru siñañ yabeko qojugaku iñoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonñuñ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noñuñ pore noreru qorunoñuñ fukeru goiñ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ,

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * **1:14:** Ef 1.7

yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.*

¹⁹ Anutuŋi Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuŋi sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*

²¹ Noŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. ²² Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi pe-naroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakoŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeŋ ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuŋi igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuŋi yaŋmoririine ŋiŋigo boroŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Noŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereŋu oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuŋi yaŋmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ Anuturre buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuturre jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ

* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23 * **1:20:** Ef 2.16

sosowo qojugaru unṣowon buṅoine buṅoine ṅareegobeneṅ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaṅ eego. Kristoji usunṅinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoṅore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ṅoṅore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maṅkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiṅo mai so ṅonebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore oṅga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaṅ eego. Nonji ṅoṅo ore fuṅine manenimiṅ ore manego.

² Inji oṅga wosiego: Anutu, go maṅyaṅuṅ kitinṅ yabende sogokon kiperu maṅjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku moko mande kuririnṅaṅuṅ sosowo bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeru soine sanaṅgaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniṅ. Onu eru soine Anutire Biṅe soṅsoṅine, Kristore fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅga foreniṅ. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru maṅboronṅine oi sosowo Kristo inṅoreo ruaru sumuṅgako pega. Anutire maṅboronde rouṅ oi juṅe boreṅ oṅuine rouṅ soṅsoṅgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reṅgaru oṅuine oiṅi soine maṅboronṅine oi bofukekimiṅ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buṅo jiji miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru egu eadu eṅarenimiṅ ore Kristore buṅo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ṅoṅoke moko so gogoyonṅ, iiruneji ṅoṅoke dimaga. ṅoṅo sanaṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu buṅoine reṅgaru botuṅaṅuṅgo buruṅaṅunde so waigo gogobi, ṅoṅore oṅu maneru manesuku jerieego. Onu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ṅabeinde siṅaṅ bobo buṅo

⁶ Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofonṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fukeru dimaga, inṅoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonṅuṅ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buṅo qaji ṅarebuṅ, ore so sorukuṅaṅuṅ Kristoreo gbedigaru inṅoke qakatoru dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitinṅ eku mamanesinde usuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danṅeṅaṅuṅ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteṅ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ṅaso yoṅoji morende mamane-muku qaji ṅarebi kadi ranṅbaṅine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari siṅaṅ sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siṅaṅ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoṅoreo qakatoru buṅo qaji ṅareegobi. Onu eegobi, yoṅoreone moji ro ṅaberu eadu omaine ore niṅinji kipe ṅabeko wakiru egu qaṅaji yoṅore biṅe fukenimiṅ.

⁹ Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreṅ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuine yoṅore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siṅaṅ eru koito wawakiine eru muraṅ sosowo yoṅore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaṅuṅgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi inṅoji mogeine foriine oi ṅoṅoreo oṅuakon keti ṅabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoṅuṅgo ketigaegobi ore so matayonṅ, Kristoji saki keketi fuṅine mo eṅareya, oi inṅi: Inṅoji sakire eebobo ranṅbaṅineji egu siṅaṅ ṅabeinṅ ore aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoṅgbuṅ yoṅgo ruabuṅ, ṅoṅore maṅ ranṅbaṅineji oṅuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoṅgo rakaya. Onu rakayayonṅ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, inṅore usunṅi ṅoṅo oṅuakon dobe ṅaberu miti meso oo maṅgo ṅeṅareko gborebuṅ. ṅoṅo Anutire usuṅ oi roru

sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sananġaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sananġine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranġbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sananġaku gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Sembeneŋoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropuŋoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenġaru odehyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobināŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kain so ayon ġariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maināŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranġbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonŋaŋuŋ fukeme iruŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furināŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ. Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojuġaku moakon fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananġaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ.

²⁰ ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ ranġbaŋ-ŋaŋuŋji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoronġabuŋ. Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” ²² Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

goine qaji hareegobiyon, Anutureo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimini ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine mitey yabenimini ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manngboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabarengo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyannun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroiner roru kobiineke naga. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nannun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nannun oo ruaru sanngaru goinebi. ³ Nonore man rangbanineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuture konugo raru gogo sananine fune bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nannun Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sananine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuture kuririqurangon ropenimin.

Man rangbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende ani sananine sembene fune fune oi man-nannunگو peku gigijo ba nabeeegobi, yonore qoru oi sosowo odejanga foreinebi. Kanen qoro onuine boesau eru penaron wuwununeke oi nadi gainebi. Man sakire ani sananine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitey yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigangame man rosiine paiyanungo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Annyannun sananine sembene onuineji rone nono-nnande gogo onuakon sinan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

⁸ Onu gobunyon, daman yoo nono onuakon ya onuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maner mannonunji borungaru ja nabeko man-nannunگو jigo qoqo eru mansembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogofu eru bunjo wuwununeke miku man-nannun ke-jigagobi oi sosowo nadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Nono man rangbanine eru ore eeboboiner wuwununeke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, bunjo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Nono man rangbanine kemukuru moke qowirieru man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji inoyonunde fune mane taningakimini ore soso ruaya, inoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru nonun Juda me kantri goinere ninigo gogobenen, oi so moakon fukegobenen. Anuture moge sakinonungo ketigabun me mata, oi jibu

* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1 * **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Taon nŋigo mamaneyanuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayan miku qaƣouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeneŋ. Nonunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Inoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeneŋ fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku kariere goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadun einebi.*

¹⁴ Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaun eku manjoko naduŋgadun ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanun dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru inore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaƣaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke saweiŋ. ŋoŋo maŋboron buŋo sosowo miku qaƣaji ee eku unŋsowon naduŋgadun einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Nye ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore unŋsowon buŋo

¹⁸ Nigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ni ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋuŋ manyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboiŋ momokine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi nŋigoji ŋone aŋi enarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ nŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofon inoyone kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inoji furinaŋuŋ Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji

* 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8

goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariin.*

4

¹ Siñanpunonun ñonore Ofon soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiñanqoqopunñun yonjeke daman so manmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Onu.*

Un̄sowon buño goine

² On̄gawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo man̄gari goku dange mimiteñ eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiten̄ enimiñ daman oo niñore on̄uakon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biñe buño sumun̄ine oi mitaniñgabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño Anuturo an̄ire so mibe mane taniñganimiñ ore on̄gawowosiñan̄un̄ji kitiñ nuku goinebi.

⁵ Niñigo man̄kekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yon̄oreo man̄gboron̄-ñan̄unde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein̄, daman̄ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon̄, niñigo keririñyan̄un̄go raru waigo un̄sowon̄ eyareinebi.* ⁶ Buño mi manenimiñ, oi daman̄ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi an̄iineke fukeeine. Buño yajibi niñigo moakon̄ moakon̄ an̄iyan̄un̄ fukeko sosowo yon̄ore buño urun̄u bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus in̄oji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ baku ogobabapine fukega. In̄oji ñon̄oreo foru urun̄u eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.* ⁸ Urun̄u eba eku ñeku gogobenen̄, ñon̄o binan̄ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñon̄oreo foin̄. In̄oji foru soine bobomiriñ en̄arein̄.* ⁹ On̄uakon̄ yoro ogonoñun̄ Onesimus Kolosi yon̄oreone wareru Ofonde buño daman̄ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji in̄o sorebe kirieru warein̄. Niyoaka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo urun̄u fukeko gogobenen̄, ore sunduine soine ban̄arebire manenimiñ. Onu.*

Momojo buño tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga. Mak in̄ore buñone in̄i mitigabe manebun̄: Ñon̄oreo wareru wapein̄ ine, in̄o soine keporeru ogo eteniñ.*

¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi in̄oji on̄uakon̄ momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuturo qorumande gio baku gogobi yon̄ore botugo ni yokaomo yon̄o akon̄ Juda ni gogobi. Yon̄oji bobomiriñ enareku gobun̄.

¹² Niñon̄o-ñane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kiñan̄ qa teega, in̄oji momojoine miku ruame ñon̄oreo fuga. In̄oji daman̄ so ñon̄ore eru on̄ga wosiega. Buño sosowo Anuturo mire so fukeru pega, ñon̄o oo qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririñan̄un̄ke fukeru gonimiñ ore jogbasasan̄ eega.* ¹³ Nonji in̄ore fun̄ne maneru in̄i kitiñgaku migo: In̄oji ñon̄o bapi ñabein̄ ore gio kokoine baega. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon̄ yoyoka oo manesiñ gaku gogobi yon̄ore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan̄ eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanon̄un̄ Luk eru Demas yoko on̄uakon̄ momojoyan̄un̄ miku ruabire ñon̄oreo fuga.*

* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22 * **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39
* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyaṅṅun miku quraṅgago, oi maṅkerisie ogopunoṅṅun Laodisia taṅgo gogobi, yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Nimfa eru iṅore pigo kufufuṅ tumaṅgaegobi yoṅo yajibi manenimiṅ. ¹⁶ Quraṅ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ṅadio oi ruabi Laodisia maṅkerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoreo rame osenimiṅ. Laodisia yoṅoreo quraṅ mo quraṅgabe raya oi ruabi ṅoṅoreo wareko ṅoṅo oi oṅuakoṅ osenimiṅ. ¹⁷ Arkipus ṅi oi iṅi ojibi manenoṅ, “Ofonji Biṅe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ṅeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreignoṅ.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyaṅṅun miku nake meneji tinane iṅi quraṅgago: Pol. ṅoṅo nigiṅ gbedineke noṅ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ funfunŋaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manyaŋunji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine funfunŋaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamananiŋaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofon manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Inoyone gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeya mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeyin? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein? Buŋo oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareinŋo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1

Danŋe miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamananiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.

² Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ. ³ Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofonŋoŋunji kirieru wareinŋo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunuŋuŋ, Anutuŋi manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo inoyonunde ini roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁵ Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru goben, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-ɲanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onu gobenen ɲoɲo konkon soguinere mango goku Biɲe buɲo maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ɲareme Ofon eru niɲore mosinoɲun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunɲu fukeya, niɲo oi soine manegobenen.* ⁷ Onu ɲadinonunɲo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiɲ gagobi, sosowo yonore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi ɲi: ɲoɲo Ofonde buɲo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. ɲoɲo Anutu manesiɲ garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio moren so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun. Oi kununɲunɲu tomiri. Ore eru niɲo ore buɲo mo so jikigaru mikimiɲ.

⁹ Niɲo ɲonoreo warebenen urunɲu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moren goine yonoji misauebi keuman onuine manegobenen. ɲoɲo nemu gbun eru koito ikoine oi ɲadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuɲine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ɲoɲo ɲoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeinɲo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Onu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunɲu baya?

¹ O mankekerisie ogopononun, niɲo ɲonoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so janɲaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. ɲoɲo-ɲane oi onuakon soine manegobi. ² So janɲaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ɲonoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku ɲore Bobian Biɲe oi mitaninɲa ɲareku goben.*

³ Niɲore fune ɲi: Manbapakare bunononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niɲononun tintun ebenen mannonunji kejiɲana, oi onuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Onu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biɲe misauekimin ore ɲone noberu mannonun osoeme sagako niɲo manesiɲ noberu Biɲeine noreya, ore so buɲoine roru mitaninɲaegobenen. Anutuji mannonun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niɲoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ɲinigo aniyayun boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niɲoji daman mogo ɲinigo midobodo buɲoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niɲo surononun komonɲaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buɲo rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitingain. ⁶ ɲoɲo me ɲinigo goineji biɲeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine man-ɲanun ɲi bapakarenoben, “ɲoɲo kitin nobebi botunɲunɲo mande gio bakimin.” Onu mibenen saganayon, niɲoji ɲonore botugo bomirin ɲaberu goben. Odumade mangoyanunji mon yareru mango eyareega, ore so niɲonone baba waki eru waigo enareku goben. ⁸ Niɲoji mangomama onuine bomirin ɲaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biɲe ɲarebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onuakon qoiso ɲarekimin ore jaueru goben. ɲoɲoji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebun.

* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9 * **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denanŋdenanŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakonŋ soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquranŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo ini mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo saganŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakonŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebenŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joisererenŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoŋi Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisererenŋ sogokonŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu oŋuakonŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeneŋe jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damanŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damanŋ yoo damanŋ pomponŋine roinŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo mainaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakonŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foŋgo esoigabeyonŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabenŋ. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resonŋ buresonŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuŋi kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobeŋ,” oŋu miinŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akonŋ miinŋgo origagobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinŋgo embimbiŋgabenŋ. Ore eru nikonake akonŋ

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

Atens sitio gonimi ore buᅇo kiperu* 2 ogonokuᅇ Timoti sorebire ᅇoᅇoreo foya. Inᅇoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biᅇe misaueega. Inᅇoji maᅇ kikitin buᅇo ᅇareku mamanansiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ basanaᅇgaᅇgo wareya. 3 Anutuᅇi burunoᅇuᅇ mitarime goineᅇi qomuku ᅇareegobi, oi ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe soine manegobi. ᅇoᅇoreone moᅇi sisikonᅇoᅇ maᅇgo tuturi eru egu wirieᅇgo ore mibeneᅇ foya.

4 Niᅇoji Tesalonaika ᅇoᅇoke goku damaᅇ oo ᅇoᅇore qodure ᅇareku buᅇo inᅇi mibeneᅇ, “Ofonde maᅇ aᅇi reᅇgabeneᅇ ᅇiᅇigoᅇi kekesuesue enorebi koᅇkoᅇ bofukekiminᅇ.” Oᅇu mibeneᅇ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. 5 Oᅇu fukeko eesoi Rauineᅇi iko eᅇareko gbaᅇiru wakibi gionoᅇunde foriᅇi wakiru jaᅇgaru egu mataeᅇi. Ore eru uruᅇu manesiᅇ garu gogobi, oi maneᅇgo manetiᅇotike soguine ebeneᅇ yobeᅇgame moke mo gobeminᅇ ore embimbiᅇgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneᅇgo foya. Oᅇu.

Timotiji sunduᅇaᅇuᅇ bame manebeneᅇ fiaya.

6 Manetiᅇotike maneru gobeyoᅇ, Timotiji raru boke ᅇaberu kirieru wareru sunduᅇaᅇuᅇ fiine roru wareru inᅇi noᅇiya: ᅇoᅇo Ofonᅇ soine manesiᅇ garu manjoko naduᅇgaᅇuᅇ eegobi eru damaᅇ so niᅇore manesubi fiine keega. Niᅇo ᅇone ᅇabeᅇgo aᅇi manebeneᅇ yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ niᅇo ᅇone nobeᅇgo yameᅇ keegobi.*

7 O maᅇkekerisie ogopunoᅇuᅇ, niᅇo kekesuesue koᅇkoᅇ fuᅇne fuᅇne manebeneᅇ damaᅇ oo wareru manesiᅇ gagobi ore sunduine fiine noᅇime manebeneᅇ buᅇo oiji foriine bobomirinᅇ enoreya. Ore eru damaᅇ yoo ᅇoᅇore eru afagaru womoo fiine akoᅇ gogobeneᅇ. 8 ᅇoᅇo Ofonᅇke qakatoru qin keru dimaniminᅇ ore niᅇo foriine sanaᅇgaru gogobeneᅇ. 9 ᅇoᅇore eru Anuture ᅇiᅇo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneᅇ, jeri sosowo ore uruᅇu Anutu miteᅇ gaku sage sogo mibeneᅇ sagana?

10 Niᅇo una ubu maᅇᅇoᅇuᅇ qoᅇugaru yameᅇ keku inᅇi oᅇga wowosi egobeneᅇ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru ᅇiᅇo maiyaᅇuᅇ ᅇoneru qodureru mamanansiᅇ-ᅇaᅇunde yare embimbiᅇgagobi, oi ᅇabekiminᅇ. Buᅇo oi foriine.”

11 Oᅇu oᅇga wowosi ebeneᅇ Anutu Mamanoᅇuᅇ inᅇoyoᅇe eru Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ᅇoᅇoreo fokiminᅇ. 12 Jikigaru inᅇi oᅇga wowosi eegobeneᅇ, “Niᅇo mokemoke yobu manᅇi joᅇoko eᅇareegobeneᅇ, Ofonᅇ goᅇi manᅇokogo ᅇikiga yarende botuᅇaᅇuᅇgo saueme ᅇoᅇoᅇaᅇe naduᅇgaᅇuᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo sosowo oᅇuakoᅇ yadueniminᅇ. 13 Ofonᅇ, goᅇi maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ ba sanaᅇgaeigoᅇ. Ofonᅇoᅇuᅇ Yesu goᅇi ᅇiki kufufuᅇgo gbagbataeᅇine sosowo yoᅇoke moke wareminᅇ, damaᅇ oo Tesalonaika yoᅇoji gbagbataeᅇine baka buᅇoyaᅇuᅇ tomiri Mamanoᅇuᅇ Anuture ᅇiᅇo dimaniminᅇ.” Oᅇu oᅇga wowosi eegobeneᅇ.

4

Eebobo posiine manᅇokoineke oiji sagaiᅇ.

1 Maᅇkekerisie ogopunoᅇuᅇ, buᅇo mo oi inᅇi: Eeboboᅇaᅇuᅇ Anuture ᅇiᅇoo ebi sagaiᅇ ore fuᅇine qaji ᅇarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyonᅇ, oi ᅇikigaru kokoine eeniminᅇ ore maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bapakaregobeneᅇ. Niᅇo uᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo oᅇu Ofonᅇ Yesure tinao ᅇaᅇigobeneᅇ. 2 Niᅇo Ofonᅇ Yesure usuᅇ paiineo dimaku mimipaᅇ buᅇoine mitiga ᅇarebenᅇ, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo koruᅇ moakoᅇ moakoᅇ oi mane foregobi.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

³ Anutuji ɲoɲore maɲ aɲi iɲi manega: ɲoɲo boesau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeɲine roosiɲine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anutуре kadi poretiɲ oi iɲi mane mukuinebi: Maɲ sakiɲaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine siɲaɲ garu gbagbataeɲine (goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲonuɲpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲoji Anutуре fuɲne so mane mukuru maɲyaɲunji jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oɲu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Oɲu matayoɲ, ɲigo ɲoɲeɲeji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɲigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oɲuine eku maɲyakunji egu jajabagaiɲ. Rone uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi miku siɲaɲbobo buɲo eɲarebeɲ, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburaɲine sosowore geo bokirie teiɲ. ⁷ Anutuji noɲuɲ penaronɲke gokimiɲ ore matayoɲ, gogo gbagbataeɲine gokimiɲ ore oɲa noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipaɲ buɲo oi bokeiɲ, iɲoji moreɲ ɲiɲigo akon matayoɲ, Anutu moko ɲadi gaiɲ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iɲo egu ɲadi ganimiɲ.

⁹ Botuɲaɲuɲgo manjoko naduɲgadun eegobi, ore fuɲine Anutuji qaji ɲareme ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niɲo manjoko naduɲgadun ekiminde buɲo moke quraɲgaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiɲgagobeneɲ. ¹⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, ɲoɲo Masedonia prowins maɲineo maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiɲ ore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakaregobeneɲ. ¹¹ ɲoɲo denaɲdenaɲ goku ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo kikitin-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ garu meɲaɲunji gio baku goinebi. Oɲu eku kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Rone oɲu mitiga ɲarebeɲ ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Oɲu ebi maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine ɲone mukuru araɲ ba ɲareru gonimiɲ. Rembeɲ kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oɲu.

Ofonde waware damaɲgo iɲi fukeiɲ:

¹³ O maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ! “Goineji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru komebuɲ yoɲgo pegobi, yoɲoreo uruɲu fukena?” ɲoɲo buɲo oɲu miku ore qaɲouma egu goinebi. Niɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru ooriyaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi, yoɲoji komekiine yoɲore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɲoɲoji oi oɲuine beusembeke egu gonimiɲ ore buɲo iɲi mikimiɲ: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niɲo buɲo oi manesiɲ garu iɲi migobeneɲ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲiɲigo iɲoke komeru niniɲgabun, Anutuji oi oɲuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiɲ. Buɲo mobeine manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ine, mobeine mo oi oɲuakon manesiɲ gabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

¹⁵ Ofonji buɲo qaji noreya, niɲoji iɲore mi roru ɲoɲo iɲi ɲajigobeneɲ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneɲ Ofonji kirieru wareiɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo bonieru so ropekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ ɲiɲigo komekiine so yadurekimiɲ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iɲi: Anutуре qeɲ fuɲ mo putebi fonuɲine fukeme Sombuɲ mimerereɲ qoruineji mimiti buɲo ongame ɲiɲigoji fonuɲine manebi Ofon ɲoyoye Sombuɲgone wakiɲ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiɲ gaku komebuɲ, yoɲo bonieru komegone pakerenimiɲ.

¹⁷ Yoɲo bonieru pakerebi noɲuɲ so komeru jɲoke gokimiɲ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiɲ. Pakerenimiɲ, yoɲoke sogokon kuaɲgo roperu Ofonke qotururu iɲoke Sombuɲ kaeo damaɲ tatariine tomiri gokimiɲ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buɲo oɲuine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku naduɲgadun eku goinebi. Oɲu.

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. ² Niŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ini mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofaakoŋ ware fukeiŋ.*

³ Niŋigoji ini minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ etegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷ Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine ini keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamasinŋke eru maŋjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aeŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitiniŋ eru bobotiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji ini mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botunaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine ini ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitiniŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranaŋanimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine

* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. * **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

oi yamen keku ñoñoñe manjoko nadungaduñ eku ñiñigo goine sosowo oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Ñoño damañine damañine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oña wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oñu me oñu fukeiñ, oo Anutu miteñ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ñoñore mañ anjiine oñu maneege.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruñ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anutire kajeqouñ buño miegobi, ore mipemiriñ so einebi. ²¹ Buño sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ñonebi buño fiine fukeiñ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buño eru eebobo sembene fuñne fuñne oi bio ñadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ñoñore iñi oña wosiego, “Womore ofoñ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Goji mañyañuñ, qo-qotiyañuñ eru saki fuyañuñ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buñoyañuñ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oñu damañ so gobi Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oñuine yoño bofuke yabeiñ. Buño oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oña ñarega, iñoji buñoine damañ so boyobeega. Ore eru oñgawowosi ore so eñare foreiñ.

²⁵ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño ñiñore eru Anutu oña wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo botuñuñgo kokobo eru kobiqo-qoñuñ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ñareru mimipañ buñoji kiperu iñi qurañgago: Qurañ yo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo yoñore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine. Oñu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋineji bembengiŋ, daman oŋo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimin ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokero yoŋoyaŋunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fine fine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru senŋinbaŋin bofukeru gokimin.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miten gaegobeneŋ, oi fine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaniru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jinŋo maio miku sakinonŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi none yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konŋoŋ so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋoŋ enareegobi, oi sisikonŋoŋ oi akon kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde paio ropein.

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usunyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofoŋji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturo usun kuririquraŋinekeo so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usunŋo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamananinde gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.” ¹² Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ. Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofoŋji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumangakimiŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyon, niŋoji iŋi weuku unŋsowon enaregobeneŋ.*

² “Ofonde waware damaŋi wareru fukega,” gbiŋ buŋo oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu ŋeniŋiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon ŋoneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, “Pol ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

³ Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire Ofoŋji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Niŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyonŋe oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuŋi iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ. ⁴ Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyonŋere saki moke ba ropeiŋ. Niŋigoŋi yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuturo boji soriŋgo roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine ŋeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goiŋ.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke gobon, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Noŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10 * **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo manegobi. Damañine poretiñ ware fukeiñ, oo akon fukeiñ.

⁷ Damañ yoo Jauba Rauinere usun soñsoñine oiji fukeru ñiñigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiñ ore kadiine kejigaga, iñoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiñ ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeiñ. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu mañgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi qurañ fuñne fuñne bame ñoneku gonimiñ. Oi ñoneru gonimiñyon, Ofon Yesuji kuririqurañineke fukeru oi mirombuñineji qoimo basereren eteiñ.*

¹⁰ Ñiñigo Anutuji munañ qa yareiñ ore useru buño foriine rauganimiñ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ñonebi mosiqurañ fuñne fuñne yadume tiñtuñ fukeeniñ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine keñgoñineke oi ruame fukeko ñiñigoji oi tobiriyañuñke misauebi kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kekogaru buño miine jijiineke gbagaru buño ikoine oi foriine miku manesiñ ganimiñ. ¹² Fuñneyañunji totogo fukeiñ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiñtuñine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiñ. Ñiñigo buño foriine so manesiñ garu mañ anñiyañuñ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime misi korugo kanimiñ. Onu.

Buño foriine reñgaru yameñ keku sanañgaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yoñoreo onu fukeiñyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ñoñore damañ so “Anutu dançe!” miku miteñ gabeneñ sagaga. Oi gionoñuñ. Anutuji ñoño fuñfuñgaineone Sombunde biñe fukeru qowirienimiñ ore roosoe ñabeya. Ore so buño foriine manesiñ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ñabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu gonimiñ ore eru Bobiañ Biñe ruame niñoreo wareme mitaniñgabeneñ, oiji ñoño onga ñareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu kuririñañuñke fukeniñ.

¹⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niñoji buño qaji ñareru minoñunji mibeneñ me qurañgo qurañgabeneñ ñoneru manebuñ, buño koruñ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo iñoyoñe eru Anutu Mamanoñuñ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo señginbañgiñ fukekimiñ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriñ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneñ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kitiñgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buño fiine sosowo miku gonimiñ, oo basanañ ñabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buño tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñoñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onuakon raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi. ² Ñiñigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru ñiñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonkon egu enorenimiñ ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

³ Boakon yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanañ ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ. ⁴ Buño mitiga ñareben, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

⁵ Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembenŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiŋi baku sakiŋoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

⁹ Anutuŋi gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobenyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.

¹¹ Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme manebeŋ. ¹² Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijiŋi fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡḡaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡḡaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeḡaḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡoneegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡonuḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poreḡiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miteḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡsowḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡḡaya. Oḡuakoḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡaru quraḡḡaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡḡaya. Igokoine iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡḡoḡo fiine fukeru mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡḡaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiḡi gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanḡḡoḡo Raunḡuḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuḡi siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡḡago.

² O Timoti! Go maḡḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goigoḡ.*

Bojiḡoḡiḡu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore eboḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga gareboḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoḡ. Goineḡi mamanesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore miboḡ.

⁴ Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi ḡoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji maḡḡaḡuḡ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buḡo rekaine rekaine mimi oḡuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiḡyoḡ, Anuture gogo

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

buru oi inji pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisieme injoji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiŋaiŋ. So kejiŋame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyon Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jiŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananŋaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretiŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi niŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuji oi niŋigo kekesiine botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanŋoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ŋoneji eegobi. Wuwunun eru agiburanyaŋunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋun kejiŋako qaqouma gogobi. Maŋgo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru ni yokoyoke akon eru niŋo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Niŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipan buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo niŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senŋinbaŋŋiŋ Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋun miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburan oŋu eru gobon ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofoŋnoŋunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru niŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyarego.

¹⁵ Nonji niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande niŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋun fukeru gobon. Oŋu gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji agiburan niŋigo munan qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanine fukeega. Oi niŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande niŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Injoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananɣaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Nonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Inoji Kiŋ Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji inore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananine qaku goigoŋ.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaniru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Manŋo gake sisiŋan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋame Anutuŋi maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. Niŋigo goineji maŋ siŋan yayabeyanuŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesiŋyanuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru janŋaru mataeya. Ogâji koe karonanŋo igoku janŋaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabuŋ. ²⁰ Mamanesiŋyanuŋji janŋaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore onɣawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onɣawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋanuŋ inji bapakarego: Nonŋo niŋigo sosowo yoŋore onɣa wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋan niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru onɣa wosiru goinebi. Onu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeŋ. ³ Onɣawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji niŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyanuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ anjiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru niŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ni moakonji onuakon goga. Ni moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananɣako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Inoji agiburan niŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuŋi daman ruame goineji daman poretiŋ oo funŋaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuŋi aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon nuru sore nume kiŋanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene onu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine onu migo. Onu.*

Ni eru niŋo ŋonore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ anineji inji migo: Ni ŋonoji gben akon kae so tumangaru onɣawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋanuŋ gbagbagame soine menanunŋo bofenŋaru Anutu onɣa wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋo ŋonore unŋowon buŋo oi inji migo: Nonŋoji soki yoyomananuŋ yomaru sakiŋanuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

anjiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Nigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji ‘Oŋ!’ so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore anj manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iingun tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unŋowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋainebi. ⁴ Moji iŋoyonunde ŋonun madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqounyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba tekun buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋabi dimaine. ⁵ Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyonere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

⁶ Nj moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pompoŋine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. ⁷ Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain

* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 * **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqoun buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

obu kokoine noku gbebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ninigo mamanansinde buño foriine sonsonjine Anutuji bararinga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejiain ore sisanun eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nono oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore ninigoyanun fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yonore nigopuji† onuakon ninigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru nadiqoqo buño miji kipun so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biñe gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeine. ¹³ Biñe gio ninigo gionyanun fine akon baegobi, ninigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabine fine bofukeminin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore buño oi sanangaru mieinebi. Onu.

Anutuji Biñeine sonsonjine bararinga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore qurangago. ¹⁵ Damanne bojororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo ini ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fine fukein, ore unsonun buño oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanngaru buño foriine miku sauegobenen. Buño foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funne sonsonjine bararinga noreya, ninoji Biñe buño oi mane tanningaru ini miku bofukegobenen:

Biñe Rauine inoyone moren ni fukeru botunonunngo fukeya.

Fukeko buño koroineo ruaingo buño kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funne posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anutuke neku sinan nobee-gobi. Sinan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonoji manesin gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

4

Buño ikoine qaji narebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño ini mitaningako poretin mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariingon ein, daman oo ninigo boakon yobu yonoji manesin bokeru Ofon nadi gaku gemokaku yonore meo rakanimin. Onu rakakabun gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin.

² Jijibu oi ini fukein: Goineji mankerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyanunngo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanun kejiame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonoji ninigo ini jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankerisie ninigo yonoji noe nonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimin ore bofukeya.

† 3:11: Biñe gio nigo eru Biñe gio nire nonun yonore mimiti yo miga.

Oi n̄ijigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, iñoji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayoñ, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimiñ. ⁵ Ya n̄ijigo j̄iñoyañun̄go sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buño miku on̄ga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiñ. On̄u.

Kristo Yesure kin̄añqoqo fiine oi in̄i:

⁶ Goji man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo on̄u qaji yarero goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yarero gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde un̄sowoñ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. ⁷ Moreñ n̄ijigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon̄. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomiñ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

⁸ Anutuji gogo daman̄ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoñ, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman̄ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitiñ guko goiñ. ⁹ Buño migo, oi n̄ijigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iñoji n̄ijigo sosowo munan̄ qa noreiñgo manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan̄ qa noreeiñ. On̄u manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji on̄u fukeiñ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun̄ qaku jogbasasanan̄ eegobeneñ.”

¹¹ Go n̄ijigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yarero goigon̄. ¹² O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo botuyan̄un̄go mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄ijigo poretiñ man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman̄ so baku Anuturo gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄ijigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

¹³ Go daman̄ so Man̄kekerisiere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun̄ man̄yan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yarero goigon̄. Daman̄ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagaiñ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoñoji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuturo kajeqoun̄ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun̄ gareko man̄goo pega, oi so keson̄gaigon̄yoñ, ore paiineo gio baku goigon̄. ¹⁵ So keson̄gaigon̄yoñ, Biñe Quran̄ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yarero goigon̄. Ya yokaomo oi yamen̄ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon̄. Etan̄qatan̄ so emiñ ine, man̄gore touñmoririji sogueme sanan̄garu koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere man̄ sakigo sisiñan̄ eeku man̄kekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñan̄go baku sabareku goigon̄. On̄u eru gomiñ ine, go gake sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi on̄uakon̄ sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ qa yabende Sombun̄go ropenimiñ. On̄u.

5

Koje eru n̄ijigo pogo oi in̄i siñan̄ yareinebi:

¹ Nj pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Nj jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

² Njigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Njigo jeŋoŋ oi senpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

³ Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ. ⁴ Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuŋi mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋi rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

⁵ Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akonŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. ⁶ Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji manyaŋuŋi joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakonŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.

⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya.

¹⁰ Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Njigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanonŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo jako ŋi moke roiŋgo ore manyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisonŋaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaŋ. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋuŋi botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodonŋ

yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekiminŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitinŋaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitinŋaniminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.* ²⁰ Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ni me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

²² Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

¹ Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Noŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. ² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ɲarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupunaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

³ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ɲiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ɲiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bofukekiminŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakonŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋu rakimiŋyonŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu eeinebeneŋyonŋ, ɲiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo ma-neegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiŋi poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁰ Moneŋ mebo anŋi sanaŋine oiŋi ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiŋi qoqinŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyonŋ, Anuture ɲi go ya oŋuine oi use teru ɲadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigonŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigonŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku ɲiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonŋ. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku ɲiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonŋ.

¹² Masiri ɲiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigonŋ. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakonŋ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego.*

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamen,” buŋo onu migarein ore embimbiŋgain. Ofoŋnonuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekimin. Anutu inoyone akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoŋi inore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobenen. Inoji kin koito yonore Ofoŋ eru muraŋ yonore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, seŋŋiŋbaŋŋin Rauine inoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moji oi jinoineni so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneinŋo embimbiŋgain. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimen.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboŋi daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonoji maŋ-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi jaŋgaru mataein. Maŋ-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan ŋarein ore eru odigabi sagan. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririŋanunke fukeminin. Anuture jinŋo maio kuririŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaun saueru boroŋgaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Onu Anuture jinŋoo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaun maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisiŋan eeru goigon. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigon. Goineŋi “Maŋgboroŋ mi manekimin,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineŋi mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tinun ebi mamananiŋyanunŋi gbaniru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineŋi ŋonŋoke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine ini oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti ini oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigajibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi ini mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariyeru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomeŋ jino obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku none gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. None guru aŋibani nebere jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore maneego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakun kerisiebire mamanesiŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakungo goji oŋuakon eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buņo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oņga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maņgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruņ oņuine sanaņgaru jaku so eleleenj einj. ⁷ Buņo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoņuņ manekiminj ore matayoņ, injoyoņunde usunde Moro noreko soine maņnoņunji jojoko naduņgadunj eku eebobonoņuņ poretiņ sisiņaņ eeku dimainebeneņ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonņoņunde buņo kitiņgaku misaueiņgo etaņqataņ so eigonj. Oņu matayoņ, noņ oņuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi nejgoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanaņgaru noņ oņuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobiaņ Biņere eru igosisi egarenobuņ ine, ore joiserereņ maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usuņ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameņ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoņgo Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yaperu damanj oo noņunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiņ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noņuņ fukebeneņ. Fukebeneņ Anutuji noņuņ injore biņe fukeru gbagbataeņine gokiminj ore oņga noreru munanj qa noreya. Noņuņnoņe ya fiine babeņ ore eru so roosoe noberu oņga noreyayoņ, injoyoņunde buru raņgbaņine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oņga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru raņgbaņine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunoņunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuņ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaņ Biņeine barariņga noreko tamaeya. Biņe buņo oi manesiņ garu soine gogo sanaņine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanaņgaru goku damanj mogo so kome sanaņine so komekiminj.

¹¹ Anutuji noņ Bobiaņ Biņe mitaniņgaru niņigo qaji yarebemiņ ore igodonj nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaņgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereņ maneego. Sombuņ Ni manesiņ gaego, nonji injore fuņne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiņ nuru Biņe gioine noreya ore so noņ siņaņ nuiņ ore sanaņgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oņu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Oņu manesiņ garu ore eru maņyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buņo oi maņnoņuņ bobiaņgaiņ ore so fukega, nonji buņo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi maņ kiniņgoo ruaru oņuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Niņo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneņ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maņineo goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiņ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biņego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiņ ore oi siņaņ garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji maņnoņuņgo goga injore usuņ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiņ siņaņ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muraņpune yoņoji sosowo boke nuru nadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakuņ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yoņore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubuyoņ, Onesiforus injoi mata. Ore eru Ofonj, go Onesiforusre garikiņpu njonemaiņ eyarende goniminj. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiņ) mimi so enaregayoņ, damanj kokoine oo beufi enareko maņne waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damanj oo akonj nonde yameņ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Injoi rone Efesus sitio uruņu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane

* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.

¹ O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. ² Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onu yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamej keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererejine maneru kariere osigaru goigon. ⁴ Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onu dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroin so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbin eere hendi mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

⁶ Onuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji inore ndio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. ⁷ Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane tainingaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamej keku mitanangaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamej keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onuakon qowirieru seningbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririqurang roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. ¹¹ Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobened ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

¹² Inoke moko joisererej maneru kariere gogobened ine, onuakon inore qoruman mango inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugagobened ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.*

¹³ Nonun ndi gatebened geoine bokirie noreingo ore bujo kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieingo ore embimbingain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde fune qopieingo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru bujononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) bujohne daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Biye giore niine inji fukeru goigon:

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

¹⁴ O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guiñ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio ini mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiñ. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbiñ ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yameñ keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biñe buño foriine poretiñ boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende angingineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji ñinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintun qaku buño rekaine ini miegobire, “Mankekerisie ñinigo nonun gboreru pakareru gogobeneñ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiñ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi ini qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi ini, “Ñinigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damañ so roru gioo ruaegobeneñ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyannunke onuine oi jeri damañineo akon gioo ruaegobeneñ. ²¹ Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baingon jaueru dimain.

²² Jeñon gogore ani sananine sembeneji egu sinan guiñ ore go sisanan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo onuine goingon yameñ keku goigon: Ñinigo man gbagbataeninare paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anutu poretiñ manesiñ garu fofori manji jojoko nadungradun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ñadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ñi fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ñinigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananaru maneku kariaru goigon. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biñe buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ñinigo yonoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingon odetaribi nigingame miine renjaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenoronjaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Damañ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununineke fukein.

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

¹ Buño koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bem-bengako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke ŋi fukeiŋ: ² Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinŋo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua onjuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaŋqouma eenimiŋ.

³ “Ŋoyonunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

⁴ Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbiriŋji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. ⁵ Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. ⁶ Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiŋi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Ŋigo onjuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaŋajibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo onjuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuŋi mamanesiyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋunji gbaŋiŋ.*

⁹ Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Onju.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

¹⁰ Yoŋoreo onju fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goŋi oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku kariaru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konŋon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariaru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoŋi kekesuesue bofukeniŋi. Non igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋonŋo onjuakon enarenimiŋ. ¹³ Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu

* **3:8:** Eks 7.11 * **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

¹⁴ Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi ini bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anutire ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Niŋigo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yayiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariaru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yaree-gobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariaru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anutire eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombenŋago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembenŋaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke

eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesonŋaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine daman so sananŋaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi nonŋ akon so nareinyon, niŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsan rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Daman yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji manine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morenŋo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon.* ¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyonŋe akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋan qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonŋo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigon. Onuakon quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigon eru ore nadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigon.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ni manege, iŋoji sembene fune fune kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneiŋ, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon iŋore sisiŋan eku goigon.

¹⁶ Ate funfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonŋ kitiŋ nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yonŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore onŋa wosigo.

¹⁷ Yonŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo miku niŋigo man bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yonŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yonore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fune fune egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere manŋo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miten gagobeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru noeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigon. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonŋoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji nonŋoke peine. Onu.

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋuŋji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sem-beanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirIEEEiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamaŋoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiŋon.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru ini mitiga garebon: “Mankekerisie yonjoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (nirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roingabe.

⁶ Manyanun kerisiebu, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanunngo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)* inoji Anuture kufufun sinan yabeein, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodongaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenine so goku monej yare so yamen keega. ⁸ Injoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere anji maneru manine oo ruaru goin. Kunun kunun iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee ega.

⁹ Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otun niine onjuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biñe Quran boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine ninjigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biñe buño bonrieru igogaenimin, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botingaein. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ninjigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku ninjigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanunngo ketigabu, yonjore kubuone ninjigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Ninjigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monej ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimigananineke fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebu. ¹² Krit yonoyanunde kajeqouñ ni moji eeboboyanunde ini miku quran gaya, “Krit ninjigoji daman so buño ikoikoin miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onjuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yonjore buño onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeigon.

¹⁴ Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninjore nemu sain eru ninjigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Mannonun kerisiebenen Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobenen, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ninjigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinineke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobenen,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anuture buño qabi none yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yonjore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko goyanunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unsonon paiineo sinan yaberu botin yabeein.

2

Ninigo yasogo yonjore unjowon bujo

¹ Goji onjine so goge ore mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigon: ² Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kununŋkununyanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ee-bobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ninigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigon.

³ Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji onjakoŋ Anuture niŋo gbagbataeniŋe yonjore so ee-boboŋaŋun eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduniŋeo so rakaru qunŋainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyanunŋo gogobi, yonjore soine unjowon bujo yajiru gokabi yonjosi onjakoŋ noe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonjowanunde ee-boboyaŋun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeniŋe fukeniŋiŋ. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku noe madepuyanun manŋo eyareku noepuyanunde bujo rurumanŋo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeniŋe onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe bujo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu.

Ni jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore unjowon bujo

⁶ Ni jeŋon yonjore manyanun onjakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigon: Yonjosi gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyanŋasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. ⁸ Bujo mamane anike miku gokande ninigoji so igosisi eku bawaki giunŋo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji bujo sembene minoreinŋo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyanun maneniŋiŋ. Onu qaji yareeigon.

⁹ Kiŋaŋqoqopunonun oi inŋi qaji yareeigon: Yonjosi raupuyanun yonjore bujo sosowo reŋgaru bujo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Bujo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji none yaberu manesiŋ nabein ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biŋe bujo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋaru kerikabi foriine fukeko nonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi yaunmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeniŋere manŋo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi ninigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋa noreme moreŋ so fukeya. ¹² Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununiŋeke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anŋi sananiŋe sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botinŋaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku bujo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sananiŋe oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru morenŋo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquranun fukeko

nonekimin. Nonun senjinbanjin damanine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogobenen.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene funne funne oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde binje gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penarononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.*

¹⁵ Ore bunjine qaji yareru ninigo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisinan ee eku goigon. Onu.

3

Mankekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku bunjo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonore bunjo yukuyanunjo raru bunoyanun renjaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniminjo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

² Manjoqo bunjo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebion, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Ninigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

³ Nonun onuakon rone mannonun so untome bunjo qomuku tintun goben. Aninonun sananine sembene funne funne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunjaru gokabenen sinan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronjoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonunjo rosi jinjo nonone eeku goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munanjoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinja noreko manyanineji fuke foreko qoromureru manineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonun kiperu munan qa noreya. Ninononje poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so none noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde nonemainineji manjo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebenen Moro Tiriine mannonunjo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanjoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mannonunjo rakame gogobenen.

⁷ Anuturu yanmoririji manjo eteko bunnonun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaegobenen, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

⁸ Bunjo quranjago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji bunjo inji yamen keku mitaninja yareru goigon: Ninigo Anutu manesin gagobi, yonjoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun daman so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji ninigo bapi yabeko gionununde foriine noneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin. ⁹ Goineji manj tomiriji bunjo mimiine migobi eru apa nasu yonore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ndi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreya, goineji bunjo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ndi gaku bokeigon.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

¹⁰ Moji buṅo oṅu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuṅne inṅi eko mane mukuge: Inṅoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaṅ eebobo eega. Agiburaṅine oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuṅi buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatarine

¹² Noṅ kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobeminṅ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goinṅ ore sorebe goreo wareinṅ, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba joraṅyoṅ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoṅ.* ¹³ Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoṅi ya more embimbiṅgaru basiṅasi eru Krit oo egu guṅṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineṅi soyakuṅṅo kitinṅ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoṅunṅi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gbeṅ akonṅ miine qinṅ keru dimaku maṅyaṅunṅ oo ruaru goinebi. Oṅu ruabi goineṅi yobiṅ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniṅinṅ, oi afagaru kitinṅ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oṅu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo momojoyaṅunṅ mibi goreo foga. Goṅi ogopunoṅunṅ Krit oo Ofoṅ manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunṅmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12 * **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararañgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepore tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keriringoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufun gore pigo tu-mañoægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damañ so oña wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku iñi oña wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririñoñuño dimaku niñoke mamesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. ⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiño ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiño ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru iñore eru kariere weu garego.* ¹¹ Inoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17 * **1:10:** Kol 4.9

remben goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru non fine akon bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

¹² Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Binere eru witi pigo nego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebon noke goku gore mobego bapi nuij ore manego. ¹⁴ Onu manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremin me sabaremin, ore eru “On!” so minde nakekon kipebemin ore embimbiñgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Inoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goij. ¹⁶ Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ni funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji ni oi nonende Ofonde biñe fukeko injore non nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneemin.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunon ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjine kepore teigon. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Non Pol nake meneji inji quranqago, “Nonji oi bomukubemin.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjakon nonde biñe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biñe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buñone reñ gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranqaru gore funjine inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onu. ²² Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji non sore nuku bokirie nume nonoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo neku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjakon momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunanun mifiagaru nonjoke peine. Onu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayaṅuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Inyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munanṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanṅoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru inyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyaṅuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22-25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame totogo mibi apa ṅasopunoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ. ² Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totogo miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ moreṅ eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquraṅji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ.

Agiburaṅṅoṅṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenoṅṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”*

⁶ Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru wariiminṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqoṅpuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware eniminṅ.”*

⁸ Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qoru-maṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu iṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofonṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega.*

¹¹ Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine raṅbaṅine fukeru mataeniminṅyoṅ, goji sanaṅgaru dima ropemiṅ.

¹² Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirieniminṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakoṅ oi akoṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

¹³ Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorianṅ ekiminṅ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabeniminṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7
* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneben, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji niŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

³ Yonjoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakon buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru munanqoqore fuŋne barariŋga hareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi sauera saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qogowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinare so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kakanonŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

⁵ Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniinde buŋo miegobenen, Anutuji nonŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyanŋuŋgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oŋu matayon, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega,

“Moreŋ ni oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore rurumaŋgo so pena. Buru oŋu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so noneegobenen.

⁹ Oŋuine so noneegobenyon, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome noneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋbureson oteko nonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaŋmoririine noduŋgo maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisereren maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Iŋoji sosowo nonŋuŋ inoyonje miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Iŋoji niŋigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranjineo ropekimiŋgo manega. Oŋu maneru munanqoqononjunde Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru oŋuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niŋigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonŋuŋ

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

“Ogopune,” oŋu miinŋo manequnine so maneega. ¹² Funnenonunde Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onŋaku tamae yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”*

¹³ Onuakon ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inŋi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiŋne Anuturo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inŋi mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunŋame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiŋi sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunŋabemiŋ,” miku niŋigo dari funonunke gogobeneŋ, ore eru inŋoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁵ Niŋigo gogoyanun morenŋo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ni fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋo ore moreŋ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

¹⁷ Funne ore eru inŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeya. Sorinŋ gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiŋ noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainŋo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyonj joiserereŋ maneru goya, ore eru niŋigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukeya.

¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onŋa yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, niŋoji maŋ mamane-sunanun gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋannonun qoruine fukeya, inore onu mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonŋaya, inore buŋo bebetanine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onuine noneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran fukeya. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturo kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so kinan qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon bararinŋaru munan mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetanine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine daman so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturo kufufuŋ oi nonun fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbanŋin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋun ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimin ine, Anuturo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Onu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru niŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onŋa nareme buŋoinere sanu bame manegobi ine,

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

- 8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
- 9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ.
- 10 Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame inji mibuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’
- 11 Oŋu miku yombenŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inji mibuŋ,
‘Neŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebuŋyoŋ yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inji ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋji kekesieko mamananesiŋineji gbaŋjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. 13 Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋgiŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. 14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku inŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobenŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo goki-minde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku inji quraŋgago,
“Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

16 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* 17 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. 18 Womoo neŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. 19 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine neŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

1 Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru inŋoyonunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋenŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ. 2 Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. 3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru

* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombenŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fungaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku kombanŋ ŋeya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”*

⁶ Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sananŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiganiŋ.”*

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Buŋo oiji sananŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku kombanŋ ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.* ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuturo buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroŋi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombunŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombunŋonoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuŋi ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi komoŋonoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobonoŋunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sananŋgaru di-mainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuturo Madeji Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega. ¹⁵ Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋji

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

* 4:10: Jen 2.2

funjine mo inji fukega: Injoji nononon onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonononke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinannononunji paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbimgagobenen, ore damanjine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninigo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Injoji ninigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunjuine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabine oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sanan qanqanine ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku bunoinere ruranango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji ongawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende fune bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinbanjin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinbanjin bofukeniminj. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeingo mitariru igodonngaya. Onju.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo bunjo

¹¹ Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, nonoji bunjo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninnga narekimingo embinqombinj egobenen. ¹² Nonoji daman joroin kufufun ranbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon nonjo-nanje Anuture bunjo korun funfunngaine oi moji nejeineo moke qaji nareingo embimbimgaegobi. Nonoji qungaru Bine bunjo oi mon onjuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noingo embimbimgaegobi.*

¹³ Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji narebenyon, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

¹⁴ Made gbio oṅuine gogayoṅ, uqo sananine oi ṅiṅigo mamanyaṅunji sogueya, yoṅoji nonimiṅ ore eru pega. ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo jijiki kegboreru gobi maṅ mamanyaṅunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiṅ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananine oi yoṅore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo fuṅnere buṅo koruṅ fuṅfuṅgaine mane foreru oo so quṅgainebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoṅunṅke fukekimiṅ ore yameṅ keku goinebeneṅ. Mamanesinde otuṅ sari foreru oi ṅeṅeineo moke so fuṅgaru sariinebeneṅ. Otuṅ oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo iṅi igodonṅgabeṅ: Ee-bobonoṅunṅ komekiine bokero maṅnoṅunṅ kerisieru Anutu manesiṅ gabeṅ.

² Maṅnoṅunṅ kerisiebeneṅ mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine iṅi qaji norebi manebeṅ: Agiburaṅnoṅunṅ keririkenimiṅ ore miti meso eru munaṅqoqo fuṅne fuṅne ore fuṅine qaji norebuṅ. Meyanuṅ painoṅuṅgo ruruare fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. Anutuṅi buṅonoṅunṅ mitariko damaṅ tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanine peinde fuṅne qaji norebuṅ. ³ Mamanesinde otuṅ oṅu igodonṅaku jikigaru reṅgaru mamanoṅunṅ sogueiṅgo maneinebeneṅ. Anutuṅi usuṅine noreega ore so kuririnoṅunṅ sosowo bofukeiṅgo yameṅ keku dimainebeneṅ.

⁴ Oṅu dimaiṅgo maneru oo quṅgaru egu wakikimiṅ ore eru dimagobeneṅ. ṅiṅigo iṅiine oi manyaṅunṅ kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabeṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ: Goineji manyaṅunṅ damaṅ mogo tamaeko Anutuṅi Sombuṅ yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuṅ.

⁵ Anuturo Biṅe buṅore aṅi manebi seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ damaṅ jikiinere usuṅi manyaṅunṅgo rakame manebuṅ. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-siṅyaṅunṅ bokero Anutu ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi manyaṅunṅ moke kerisienimiṅ ore oga yabekimiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Yoṅo Anuturo Made igosisi eteku ṅeṅeineo moke maripoṅgo qaqa oṅuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaṅgaṅ eteegobi. Oṅuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaṅgaṅ eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buṅo iṅire so: Kueji damaṅ kokoine keku moreṅ paiineo wakiru maṅineo rakaru moreṅ bodogako gio rauinere kiṅaṅqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuṅi moreṅ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoṅoji oi roru rouṅyaṅuṅgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Oṅu ruaegobiyonṅ fobu eru wou joruneke oiji moreṅgo fukeru wapeega, moreṅ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoṅoji oi sowe-gaiṅgo maneru yameṅ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ṅoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiṅ.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, niṅoji soso buṅo oṅu migobeneṅyoṅ, oi jibu ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru gonimiṅ ore manyoka so egobeneṅ. ṅoṅore maṅgo Biṅe buṅore foriji fukeru sogueiṅgo maneru koimo dimagobeneṅ. Anutuṅi foriine oi ṅoneru bomuku ṅabeme qowirieru Sombuṅgo ropenimiṅ.

¹⁰ Anutuṅi dukuṅ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. ṅoṅo Anuturo ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oṅu manjokoṅaṅunṅ Anutu odubi tinabiṅeineji sogueega, iṅoji giṅoṅaṅunṅ eru manjokoṅaṅunṅ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ṅareṅ.

¹¹ Noṅunṅ seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekimiṅ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimiṅ ore aṅinoṅunṅ maneru iṅi aṅi sogo maneegobeneṅ: ṅoṅo bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akonṅ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririṅaṅunṅke

* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

fukekimin ore yamen keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenyanun maneku karieru onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonoji yonore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

Anuture mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayon, onjine mo so goya ore inoyonunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipan bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimin.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ninigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujoyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funjine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen. ¹⁹ Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinonun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinjineke kamasi onjine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobinjineke joroin oiji ninjoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjako petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon neje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon nejeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan

¹ Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjako “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu

* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 * **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Binjo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuturre Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoñun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fune yaduko oi ini none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuturre pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fune mo fukega.

⁵ Anutuji Kadi bunoo buño ini mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuturre pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.*

⁶ Mimiti buño onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturre jojofu buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

⁷ Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buño oi mugakimin ore embimbiंगाegobenen.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonoji raugaegobi. Yonoji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombungo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaya, inoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturre pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore fune oi ini: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bunoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen in, nonun sorin gio sinan fune more so embimbiंगanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan goinere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bunoji onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan fune mo,” buño oi Ofononunde migobenenyon, inoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofononunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buño oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buño mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onjuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onjuine fukega, oiji buño migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inoji moren ninigoji Kadi buño boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji mango eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inore fune kitingaku miko Biñe Qurango ini pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfungaine oi igogaya. Buño funfungaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeingo embimbiंगाega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunoji ninigo kuririonun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buño buru funfungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori

* 7:5: Jare 18.21 * 7:17: Kiki 110.4

fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuturo manfunjo raru onga wosiekimin.

²⁰ Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere bujo miku oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore bujo oi mimipan bujoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebu. ²¹ Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebunyon, Anutuji Yesu igodongaru bujoine oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan bujo misanangaya, bujo oi moke so kepiein.”*

²² Mimipan bujo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinan fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorin gio sinan goine oi ronekon kokoine gobun. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbinjabu, ore eru oi kokoine gobun. ²⁴ Yonoji kokoine gobunyon, Yesuji daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinan gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturo manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munan qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare bujo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan ninigo nonundeone rosoeru ogagame Sombun koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorin gio sinan goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobun. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onuine daman so eeingo so embimbinjaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi bujoine Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senginbanjin fukekiminde bujo oi jiki noreru oi mimipan bujoineji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jojofu buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

¹ Bujo migobenen ore bujo korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekinenonunde morumbon neje keririnineo me furoineo nega.* ² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonoe oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yan Anuturo ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyonoe Anuturo pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi bunore so pesin yan Anuturo ruaenimin ore ni igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore

* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1

eru sorin gio sinan qorunoŋun oiji morengo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinan fukeinŋo embimbinŋana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinan yoŋoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinan gateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombun sorininere buru oi bararinŋa teya. Odu foreru sinan bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretin boyoberu baiŋon.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fukekiminde jojofu buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofu buŋo ranŋbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋunŋo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofu buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganoben. ⁸ Onuyon, niŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofon nonji inŋi mitigago: Manenin! Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋonoke jojofu buru gariine ebemin.*

⁹ Nonji apa nasopunanun meŋanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofu buru ebonyon, yoŋoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renŋabuŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ŋadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebemin, oi Biŋe buŋo ranŋbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yoŋoke jojofu buru gariine inŋi eru mibemin: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamesugo ruaru manyanunŋo quran onuine quranŋabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufun fukeru gonimin.

¹¹ Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku gonimin. Ore eru qaqaŋi moji Ofonde funne manemin ore botuyanunŋo so qaŋi yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inŋi so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

¹² Inŋi ore non mane muku nuru gonimin: Nonji eeboboyanun sembene oi jureru bokebemin. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemin.”

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onuine oiji jojofu buru funfunŋainere “Oi ranŋbanine fukeya,” miko funne onu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku ranŋbanine fukega, oiji jibugaingon ega. Onu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soringo Anutu inŋi miteŋ gabun:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onuakon ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebun. Oi boyoberu morengo kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine babi peya. ² Anuturre kambaŋ seri sorin kubaine oi inŋi babun: Sorin maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere neŋe eru poron kubaine oi Anuturre jinŋo maio uŋo neŋeo Anuturre biŋe ruabi neya. Sorin maŋine ore tinaine oi

* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

sorin mañine tiriine.* ³ Ore ñadiineo mañine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin mañine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa maño ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfunjo goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturu keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuturu kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yoñoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunğaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.* ⁷ Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufuñ yoñoji qaqouma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñiñigo ini qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunğaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariña yareko gobuñ. ⁹ Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukeya. Funine oi ini: Ñiñigoji yañine yañine pesiñ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñgo embimbiñgaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiğako boji roru wareru Anuturu sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñgo embimbiñgaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yañ eru obu yañ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuturu buru gariinere damañi ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

Kristo dariinere fune

¹¹ Kristoji wareru señañbañiñ noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukeya. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunğaine petigaru noniñ eru bulmakao madeine yoñore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji maño eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru señañbañiñ fukekimiñ ore kesueko damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiñ.

¹³ Rone morengo noniñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñiñigo bopeboriñañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.* ¹⁴ Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damañ yoo munañqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mañnonun kejiğako oi jureru eebobononun kome

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34
* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

sanaŋinere biŋe fukekiminŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinŋaŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminŋ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinŋ, inŋoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayonŋ, nonunde eru inŋoyonŋe kikisinŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funine inŋi ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinŋaŋ qoruine fukega: Anutuŋi ninŋigo senŋinŋbanŋinŋ fukeru damanŋ tatariine tomiri onŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu onŋa yabeya, yonŋoji ya oi rauganiminŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonŋako Anutu eru ninŋigo botunonŋunŋo maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunŋainere damanŋo ninŋigoji kadi odureru agiburanŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobunŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinŋ ore eru komeru dueyanunŋ baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariinŋ, damanŋ oo ogoinere biŋe fukeinŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinŋ. Pipa matayonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko funŋineji totogo fukeme nonebi damanŋ oo oi soine roinŋ. ¹⁷ Gariine gome damanŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeinŋyonŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usunŋineke fukeinŋ. ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so jojofu buru funfunŋaine oi onŋuakonŋ joma dariine so kesenobunŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfunŋainere fori oi inŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufunŋ sosowo yonŋore oseru nadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninŋ yabeko dariyanunŋi wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronŋ yojunŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quranŋ lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporingabunŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunŋ sosowo botuyanunŋo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onu rau yareru inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi buŋoine renŋaniminŋ ore mitiga nareru nonŋoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kabanŋ seri sorinŋ kubaine oi onŋuakonŋ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanŋoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onŋuakonŋ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataenŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuŋi agiburanŋonŋunŋ so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanŋonŋunŋ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako Morenŋo sorinŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onŋuine oiji munanŋ qa yarebi gbagbataenŋine fukebi sagayayonŋ, Sombunŋ sorinŋ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funŋine mo eya, oiji Sombunŋ sorinŋo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munanŋ qa yabeko gbagbataenŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funŋine oi inŋi: Kristoji boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinŋ kubaine oi Anuture sorinŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombunŋ kae foriine oo roperu damanŋ yoo bapi nobeeinŋ ore minebobononŋunŋ fukeru Anuture jinŋo maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorinŋ gio sinŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanunŋ roru boji sorinŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inŋoji Sombunŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonŋi so sagana ine, inŋo Anutuŋi Sombunŋ morenŋ bofuke yapeya, damanŋ oone funŋaru joisererenŋine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonŋ fukena. Onu matayonŋ, morende damanŋi tariinŋo eme damanŋ yoo ateine moakonŋ

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 * 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11

akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji bunonoñun osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senñbanñin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunõ ranñbanine oiji senñbanñin fukekiminde funne foriine oi so fukeyayon, senñbanñin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunõ funne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miteñ gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonoji qowirieru kuririyañunke fukeningo embimbinaegobi. Yonoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun yonoji ate moakon munañ qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyañun ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbinaega. Oi esoebunyon, qunñgaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo ini miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Daman oo ini ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde funne oi papia poporinine oo quranñabi pega. Ore so gore man añire so eba eku gobemin.’”

⁸ Rone ini miya, “Pesen yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyañunji posikein ore ya funne funne eru gobun, ore eru añigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi bunõ ranñbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore ndiineo bunõ ini miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man añire so eba eku gobemin.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funne funñfunñaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonñaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man añiji manñgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorin gio sinñ sosowo yonõ dimaku sorin gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyañun keririkein go embimbinaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde sorin gio sinñ qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun sorin go roperu Anuture me furoineo ñega.* ¹³ Oo ñeku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine

* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 * **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1

ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri oŋuine go ropekiminŋ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inŋi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofoŋ nonji inŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inŋi: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyanŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”*

¹⁷ Oŋu miku inŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”* ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutute sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyone gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutute sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutute kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

²² Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akiŋ maŋanesiŋ paio dimaku Anutute maŋfunŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.* ²³ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ²⁴ Maŋji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitinŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. ²⁵ Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombaŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

²⁶ Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akiŋ fukeiŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji

* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetunŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11

bunjoine kitingaku mibi bunjoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere bine fukein.*

²⁹ Onu fukeinyon, ninigo mo onjuine injore bunjore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere bunjo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onjuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onjuine fukeko Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bunjo qomukuru komere bine fukekiminde so fukegob- enenyon, Anutuji ninigo onjuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funjere urunu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Bunjo mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bunjoanunde goine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bunjo mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunjuine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobenen.* ³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³² Egu gbaninimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko bine gaku tamaebun, daman funfunjaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanangabun. Oi so niga nabeine. ³³ Daman goineo mimi qa narebi nerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Daman goineo ogopunajun kamasi onjuko enjarebi yonjore keriringo dimabun. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebun, oi none yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon- yanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funjine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonajun daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde bunjo kipeme pega, nonjoji oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture man anj boyoberu yobin maneku kariyeru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde bine oiji nonjore bine fukein. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sanangaru goinebi: Daman pomponine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabenen “Moke warein, injoji ware fukein. Damanine so bojoroko ropeinyon, damaninere so poretin warein.

³⁸ Poretin wareinyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretin boyobeega, injore mamanesinji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropein. Moke kirieru mamane- sinine bokein ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Bunjo onu pegayon, ninjoji ninigo manyanun moke kirieru mamane- sinyanun bokeru misi korure bine fukenimin, yonjore kubuo so dimagob- enen. Onu matayon, mamanesinjonun oi sinan gabenen Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

11

Ninigo mamanesinyanunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funne oi inji: Ya fukein ore origagobenen, oi fukein ore sanangaru manyoka tomiri manesin gagobenen. Ya nonjoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine noneinjo odigaru koimo dimagobenen. ² Ronere ronekonjo funjaru ninigo mamanesinyanunji manjo eyareko manyanun kerisiebi

* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. ³ Mamanesiŋnononji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi ini mane taniŋgagobeneŋ; Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya noneegobeneŋ, oi ya nononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuturo boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduniŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Onu ropeko Anutuji bojiine noneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Onu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnonuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok inoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru inore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Onu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anuturo kerisiega, inoji buŋo ini manesiŋ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niŋigo inore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuturo maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo inore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so noneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji inoyone eru garikiŋpuine neji yabeŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko Anuturo jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaŋuŋ oi raugaya. Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononjuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo inore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu inoyonunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ inore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru niŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Naŋo madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofu buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* ¹⁰ Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sananŋ qanqanine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sananŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonuŋ Sara inoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu

* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27

oteya, injore eru buņoineji foriineke fukeiņgo manesiņ garu goya. Ma-manesiņine oiji maņgo eteko madeine fukeko ņoneya.* ¹² Nj moakonj injore mamanesiņi maņgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayonj, oi jibu injoreone kufufuņ soguine yobu fukebuņ. Bobuņ qonikiņgo tamaebi jareyaņuņ oseiņgo embimbiņgobenenj, me magenj koe qaņaņgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuņ.*

Niņigo yoo Sombuņ kaere anj sogo maneru gobuņ:

¹³ Niņigo sunduyaņuņ oi migobenenj, yoņo sosowo maņyaņuņ kerisieru Anutu manesiņ gaku goku komebuņ. Anutuji moreņ yareinde buņo kipe yabeko gobuņyoņ, moreņ oo so ropebuņ. Oņu matayoņ, moreņyaņuņ oi jorigo dimaku piku ņoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuņ. ņoneru mo jerieru inj mitaniņgaru mibuņ, “Moreņgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenenj.”*

¹⁴ Niņigo yoņoyaņunde pi moreņyaņuņgo ropeniminde janjaņbumbuņ odeegobi, yoņoji buņo oņu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreņ bokebuņ, ore manesuku buņoine minobuņ ine, yoņoji soine kirieru oo rabi maņyaņunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuņyoņ, yoņoji ore eru so manesuku gobuņ. Ore eru matayoņ, kantri fuņine mo Sombuņgo pega, oo ropenimiņgo anj sogo maneru gobuņ. Anutuji yoņore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoņore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josefyoņore mamanesiņ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiņineji maņgo eteru Aisak Anuture yaunj oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreņ oteiņgo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buņo oi raugayayoņ, jibu madeine moakonj oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiņgo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buņo inj ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maņgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiņ.” Buņo oi maneyayoņ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inj osoeru manesuya, “Komeiņyoņ, Anutuji soine sanaņgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiņ.” Soso buņo oņu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oņuine pakereme ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiņineji Aisak maņgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaņ jikiineo oņuakonj saga yapeko paiyakuņgo ropeeiņgo ore oņga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeiņgo eya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombenģaya, damaņ oo mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko Israel kufufuņ Ijpt bokeru warebuņ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oņu yajiru jiki qoņgbuņine uro yoņganiminde buņo oi mitiga yareya. Oņu.*

Mosesre mamanesiņ

²³ Mamanesiņyakunji Mosesre maņgomama maņgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaņ oone fuņgaru kaiņ yokaomere so sumuņgabu. Made oi ņone anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ņoneru kiņ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuņ sumuņgaru siņaņ gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiņ oduinere made oņgabi mamanesiņineji maņgo eteko tina oi osigaiņgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoņoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaņ

* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankerisise kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoni june masapuyanunke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinjineji mango eteko nonemain komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangungo dari rau tebung.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebung. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoni oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabung.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanajine oiji kirigaru wakibun.* ³¹ Mamanesinjineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoung ninigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeingo ebi Anutuji yonjore siqo mi maari eme peroriebung. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabung. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukebung. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebung. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yamen keku dimabung. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonjon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoni

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ninigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain komban' mibenenj Webu bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27

* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30

oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuñ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesiñ gabi igosisi eku ñoñoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fune fune bofukeru gobuñ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuñ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuñ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuñ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuñ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniñ sakiine oiji kambañ oñuine keru kosa raru roregabuñ. Oñu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobuñ.*

³⁸ Sombunde kuririyañunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuñ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreñ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouñ me moreñ popouinere mañgo peku gobuñ. Oñu.

³⁹ Niñigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamanesiñyanunji mañgo eyareko mañyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. Oñu gobuñon, oi jibu Anutuji señginbañgin fune mo noreinde buño kipeme pega, oo yoñoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yoñoyañekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnoñunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oñu maneru ore eru señginbañgin fune mo noreko bofukekiminde buño buru ruame pega. Oñu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiñ nobeega.

¹ Niñigo kubu soguine yobu oñuineji mamanesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan oñuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonun oñuakon yobiñnonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebeneñ raine. Anutuji nonun mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oñuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giniñgaru rainebeneñ.

² Yesuji mamanesiñnonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririneke fukeega, Rauine oi jiñnonunji piku poretiñ ñoneinebeneñ. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Maripongo suronqoqo oñuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbon ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

³ Agiburan niñigo yoñoji oñu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, ñoñoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru mañwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiñ-ñanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore oñu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasasanun eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yoñore unñowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inñ ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiñ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo mañwawaki so fukeru goigon.*

⁶ Ofonji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiñ yabeega.

Niñigo odumade oñuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yoño sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botiñgako kosa gona, oñuine inñore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñoño odumade oñuine enareega. Ore eru yobin ñareme oi botiñ ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiñ yabeega ore so ñoño so botiñ

* **11:35:** 1 Kiñ 17.17-24; 2 Kiñ 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kiñ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21 * **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ñabena ine, ñjore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Oñu ñoño-ñañunde añigo begu yaun odumade mamananuñ tomiri oñuine fukenobuñ.

⁹ Buño oi moke ñni mibemiñ: Morende mamapuji botiñ nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru ñjore buño rurunango raru poretingaru goku sanangabenen sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunoñunji yonoyañunde mamananere so yamen keku morengo daman pomponine gokimiñ ore eru botiñ noberu goegobi. Yonoji oñu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko ñjore so gbagbataenine fukekimiñ ore eru botiñ nobeega. Oñu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimiñ ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botiñ nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobeneyon, beusembe joiserereneneke maneegobeney. Buño oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki ñni fukein: Anutuji ñinigo oñuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiñ. Oñu.

Unşowon eru sinan bobo buño goine

¹² Ore eru “Gbeonañun tariko menañun yobingaru gbaniru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebe. Qunañun pougaru dikan-ñañun mukuga, oi basanan gainebe.” Biñe buño mo oñu pega.* ¹³ Odeqindoninekeji odefosiru wakiru game kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Buño ore so ogonañun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yamen keku goinebe. Biñe buño mo ñni pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinañun botiñ gabi poretiñ fukeinebe.”

Buño ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebe.*

¹⁴ Ñinigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakon gonimiñ ore sanangaru yamen keku goinebe. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ñno mo Ofoñ so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabein ore yamen keku dimainebe.

¹⁵ Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiñ ore sisanan ee eku goinebe. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeney. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebe. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine ñjore manji egu kebojigain.*

¹⁶ Oñuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) oñuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisanan ee eku goinebe. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoño oi manegobi. Oñu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru kariyeru kuyome jin kuineji wakiya. Oñu yamen keku kariyayon, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan game Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonkiminde so fukegayon, ñonoji tuku oñuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo ñni eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko buño sananine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru buño oñuine moke so yajin ore eru kariibun. Ñonoji tuku oñuine ore manfungo so wareru wape

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18 * **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buṅo sanan̄ine miku in̄i mitiga yareya, “Moji ṅin̄igo me kan̄eṅ joma moji tuku oi yoṅoiṅ ine, oi koji qabi komeiṅ.” On̄u mitiga yareko buṅo oi boyoben̄im̄iṅgo man̄eru yobiṅgaru embim̄biṅgabun̄. Ore eru buṅo moke so yajiṅ ore kariebuṅ.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ṅonebi Mosesji in̄i miya, “Non̄ kokoi man̄eru gburugburu n̄ume dimago.”*

²² ṅon̄o on̄u matayon̄, ṅon̄o maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ kerisieru Zaion tuku bomben̄garu waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tin̄aine Jerusalem Sombun̄go pega, oo mimereren̄puine ten taosen̄ine ten taosen̄ine yoṅoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ṅon̄oji siti oi bomben̄garu gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maṅkekerisie kufufun̄ fukebi tin̄ayan̄un̄ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quran̄gabi Sombun̄go pega, ṅon̄oji yoṅore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄unde buṅo osoeru mitariega, ṅon̄oji nemunon̄un̄ in̄oke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ṅin̄igo bofosike yabeko qowireru kuririyāun̄ke fukeru komebuṅ, ṅon̄oji yoṅore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ ṅon̄oji jojofo buru gariin̄ere sin̄an̄ Yesu in̄oreo wareru in̄oke qakatoru dimagobi. In̄oji dariine tieko rau ṅareega, gogo on̄uineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon̄, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buṅo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ṅi moji moreṅgo goku Anuture maṅ an̄i ṅin̄igo bararin̄ga yareme kokoineji oi maneṅgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyan̄un̄go ropeya. Yoṅoji oone perorieṅgo embim̄biṅgabun̄ ine, non̄un̄ urun̄u perorienoben̄? Damaṅ yoo ogonon̄un̄ moji Anuture maṅ an̄i Sombun̄gone bararin̄ga noreru miega, non̄un̄ oi keoma eru bokegobenen̄ ine, yobiṅgone so yobu peroriekim̄iṅ. Qoqomukunon̄unde geo fofori painon̄un̄go ropeiṅ ore mane-gobenen̄. Ore eru moji san̄u qame manegobi, ṅon̄oji buṅo oi man̄eru reṅgakim̄iṅ ore kajegi me gbeḡbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonim̄iṅ ore sisin̄an̄ ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon̄ buṅoine yajiko moreṅ igogaru yoyowogayayon̄, kajeqoun̄ buṅoine mo mikipeme damaṅ yoo in̄i pega, “Damaṅ mogo moreṅ moke igogaru yoyowogabem̄iṅ. Moreṅ akon̄ matayon̄, ya ebe qonikin̄ji on̄uakon̄ igogain̄.”* ²⁷ Buṅo on̄u pegayon̄, “Damaṅ mogo moke” miga, buṅo ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon̄ igogaru kepieiṅyon̄, Sombunde yareya so kepieiṅ, oiji dimaku san̄an̄garu pe ropeiṅ.

²⁸ Non̄un̄ qoruman̄ so kepieiṅ, oi raugaru dimagobenen̄. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” miku on̄u oiji ohoweine baku miteṅ gaku beufi oteeinebenen̄. Oi miine egu odurenim̄inde kokoi man̄eru aran̄ baku goinebenen̄. ²⁹ Non̄unde Anutuji misi borun̄ on̄uine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren̄ manekim̄iṅ ore kokoi paio aran̄ ba teeinebenen̄. On̄u.*

13

Un̄sowon̄ buṅo tatarine

¹ Maṅkekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ ṅon̄o-ṅan̄e man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ṅin̄igo botun̄an̄un̄go warenim̄iṅ, yoṅo sin̄an̄ yaberu man̄go eyarebi an̄iban̄i bofukeenim̄iṅ. On̄u eiṅgo ore so niga ṅabeeine. Goineji on̄u ebuṅ, oiji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ goine so mane tan̄in̄garu moko kepore yabebi piyan̄un̄go gobun̄.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ṅon̄o-ṅan̄e yoṅoke nigin̄ ṅabebi gonobun̄, kamasi oi man̄eru oi manesu

* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19 * **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6 * **12:29:** Dut 4.24 * **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi nononane onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yono mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko noe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroin bunjo wununine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone bunjo mo ini mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru nadi gubemin.” Bunjo ore eru eebobononunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe narega, ore eru manebi saga nareme jerike goinebi.*

⁶ Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ninigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sinanpunanunji Anuture bunjo najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eebobonanun urunu eru babi gogoyanunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-sinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabenen mannonun basanangako faeinyon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangaingo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nono bunjo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bunoji tintun so enareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata funine mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kaban seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji funine mo ore mobeine roru noingo embimbingaegobi. Anutuji yonore bunjo onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku ninigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenagaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenen, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneingo janjanbunun oderu gogobenen. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe narega, oi boroingaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko manineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga nabeine.

¹⁷ Sinanpunanunde bunjo rengaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so none naberu man-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonoji gioyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi nabena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ Nonononore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabineineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji none noberu “Sagaga,” miko mankajenonunji manebenen fiaega. Bunjo oi mane mukugobenen. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare nabego: Nonononga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuturo jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

²² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quraŋ pompoŋine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non ŋoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuturu tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboronŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboronŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminŋ.

² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiŋi jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe tembonŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋoŋ.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

⁷ Man̄yoka n̄in̄igo on̄uine Ofon̄ji ya otein̄gone so manesuin̄. ⁸ In̄ore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku būno raro warero miega. On̄u.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabin̄eke gogo

⁹ Man̄kekerisie ogopune, n̄on̄ore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yon̄ore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yon̄oyon̄e mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yon̄ore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄iin̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄un̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄iineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄oron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro on̄uine gban̄inimin̄. On̄u.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji būnoine ini kipeme pega, “N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄ine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendīn̄ keyarebe-min̄.” Būno ore so sembenere eesoi more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄inere reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄ore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄ineo goku ini so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon̄, non̄unde an̄inon̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji bitin̄ on̄uine furu nobeko subare budun̄ineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi on̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄unde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji an̄iine sanan̄ine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄iine sanan̄ineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade on̄uine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄ine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. ¹⁷ Yaun̄ fine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kain̄ eru weḡi jin̄oyakun̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemb̄en̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄oyon̄e so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄oreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nin̄o yon̄ore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄e an̄iinere so būno foriinere korun̄ man̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. On̄u.

Bīne būno omaine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, būno yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄o sosowo būno manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Būno kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji pipa so rigan̄gaigon̄. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄iine manegayon̄, man̄ririgan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru man̄ririgan̄ bokeru būno waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄un̄inekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄o qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture būno rurun̄an̄go raru būno korun̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. On̄u ekabun̄ būno oiji soine mun̄an̄ qa n̄areko qowirieru Sombun̄go ropenimin̄.

²² Bīne būno oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein̄. On̄u keoma eru egu eadu eenimin̄yon̄, būno oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji būno omaine

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miŋu mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomone sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepoŋe teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Oŋu miŋu ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyaŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeiŋoŋ.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ŋareŋ. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

11 Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, injoji onuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.* 12 Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginjone kenjorogaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku buñononun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobononun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. 13 Moji njingigo manjijojoko paiineo so nonemain yareru goinj, Anutuji injore buño osoeru nonemain paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji njingigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine nonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onu.

Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunu bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesinj gako Anutuji noneru munan qame qowirieinj me mata? Oi mata! 15 Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanun kerisiebun, nonjore botugo njingigo moji kamban kereñ ore embimjngaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. 16 Onu gokame nonjoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo nejigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onuakon mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjineji qonjgun onu fukega.

18 Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinjgore foriine urunu nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjnere foriine gaduinj.”

19 Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoi onuakon oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanun yoyowogaega.

20 O nj manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onu manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? 21 “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso buño mo mibeminj. Mamanesinde funqodunonun Abraham injoji poretin urunu fukeya? Injoi Anuture mi renjaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainj ore eya. Onu eru mamanesinj paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi noneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.* 22 Soso buño ore funjine oi none taniñgage me mata? Abrahamji manesinj garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesinj paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qame manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinjineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

23 Binje Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako tinaine Nj Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekonj foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobunj.*

24 Posiine fukekiminj ore mamanesinde buño oi minonunji akon mikabenenj so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikekiminj. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

25 Soso buño mo oi onuakon mikabe manjekerisie giore funjine oi gaduinj: Israel yonjoi moreñ none mukunimi ore nj yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo njigo tinaine Reihab injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo

* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo onu eko Anutuji oi noneru bunoine mitarime posikeya. Onu.

²⁶ Nonji bunone yo inji mitaribemin: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onu.*

3

Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobein.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanun wapeko "Goine yonore baka botingakimin," miku qaqaaji, ñirau fukekimin ore man-ñanun egu pakerein. Niño goine qaji yareru nonunde mamanesunonun so botingakimin ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bunononun osoeru sananine mitariru ore so goine odure norein. ² Oi inji ore migo: Nonun sosowoji kadi bunjo kokoine tirieegobenen. Moji namañine sinan garu bunjo so tirieega, injoji ni kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sananaru gogoinne sosowo onuakon sinan garu goin.

³ Kanenkuku (beosi) oi aninonun reñganimin ore eru aen migokiki miyanun go esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanun soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenen raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanun manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananineji oi kitiñ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere sinanine kapten injoji ogâ guruineo ñeku anjine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaaine mendaine ino akon babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji onu so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande funne oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine bunjo soguine funne funne oo sakinonun ba ropeku miegobenen. Go yo manesuku goigon:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namañnonunji onuakon misi borun onuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanun ñeku penaronde kukure mangoine fukega. Onu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti keñigako gogoinneji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onuine goburein. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma funne funne, webo me ya yukuyanun keku kenonkenon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinigoji bomunan yabenimin ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onu fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma riganine onuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onuine ñiin ñiin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobein go ore jaueega. Njinigo sosowoji oi bomunaru kipiemin ore embimbin gaegobi. ⁹ Namañnonunji Ofor Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenen eru aribe ñinigo inoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaizo yabeegobenen.*

¹⁰ Namañ moakon oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenen eru bunjo soweji goine qaizo yabeku miegobenen. O mankekerisie ogopune, funneyanun onu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakon gone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata! ¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, manan gone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungain go embimbin gaega. Onu oi.

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 * 3:9: Jen 1.26

Maᅅboronᅅ foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Nᅅore botugo moji maᅅboronᅅke fukeru buᅅo botiᅅgaiᅅ ore so fukega? Moji “Onᅅ fukega,” minimiᅅ ine, iᅅoji maᅅine oi maᅅboronᅅinere so bawakiru mosiineji munaᅅine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ᅅonebeneᅅ sagaiᅅ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiᅅyonᅅ, maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo manetiᅅotike fukeru manji roroᅅi eko maᅅririgaᅅ mokiineke maneru ᅅadiᅅoᅅo eegobi ine, maᅅboronᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ ore so sakiᅅaᅅuᅅ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiᅅ. “Buᅅo foriine boyobegobeneᅅ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonᅅanimiᅅ. ¹⁵ Yonᅅore maᅅboronᅅ onᅅuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuᅅgone so wakieᅅayonᅅ, gemokaku yonᅅoji ᅅiᅅigo boburo yabebi mikabuᅅ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yonᅅore maᅅyaᅅuᅅji manetiᅅotike fukeru manji roroᅅi eko maᅅririgaᅅ maneru ᅅadiᅅoᅅo eegobi, yonᅅore gogoyaᅅuᅅji jijiᅅu popou eko mosi wuwunuᅅineke fuᅅne fuᅅne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyonᅅ, maᅅboronᅅ Sombuᅅgone wakieᅅa, ore fuᅅine fuᅅfuᅅgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeᅅine. Maᅅboronᅅ gbagbataeᅅinere mosi goine oi iᅅi: Womoo gokiminde aᅅi pe yareko munaᅅine paiineo goine maᅅjijoᅅoko eyareku buᅅo rurumaᅅgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ puᅅeko goine ᅅonemaᅅi eyarebi maᅅmamaᅅeᅅaᅅunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriᅅ bokeru ᅅiᅅigo buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonᅅ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoᅅoᅅo ᅅiᅅigoji womoo gonimiᅅ ore maneru ore koruᅅ saribi foriine eebobo poretiᅅ fukeko seᅅiᅅbaᅅiᅅ goegobi. Onᅅu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuᅅaᅅuᅅgo fukeega? Nᅅonᅅaᅅunde aᅅi sanaᅅineji bio pakareru saki fuᅅaᅅuᅅ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoᅅi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Nᅅonᅅo ya fuᅅne fuᅅne roniminde aᅅi sanaᅅine biabia maneegobiyonᅅ, oi ᅅonᅅore biᅅe so fukeega. Yare ᅅoneaᅅi maneru anda eru maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo jo jako ᅅiᅅigo yabebi komeegobiyonᅅ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nᅅonᅅo Anuture so onᅅa wosiru ᅅonᅅo-ᅅaᅅe omaine banimiᅅ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biᅅe ᅅoᅅo eegobi.

³ Anuture onᅅa wosieᅅobiyonᅅ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅji so poretiᅅgame ya ᅅareme oi bojiburu ᅅonᅅo-ᅅaᅅunde aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅine sembene bomukuku saki fuᅅaᅅuᅅde jeri enimiᅅ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuᅅi oi sabareega. ⁴ O ᅅonᅅo jikiboti ᅅiᅅigo onᅅu fukegobi. Noe ᅅonᅅuᅅ kadi poretiᅅ bokeru boesau eegobi, ᅅonᅅo ore so Anutu bokeru maᅅkekerisiere yauraine ᅅiᅅigo yonᅅoke oogo eku moneᅅ meboᅅi akonᅅ maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onᅅu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maᅅine morende aᅅi sanaᅅine sembene bomukuᅅi ore eega, iᅅoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biᅅe Qurande buᅅo mo oi iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, “Moroinᅅ Tiriine maᅅᅅonᅅuᅅgo rua noreme goga, Anutuᅅi oi aᅅiine sanaᅅine oiji puᅅeko goga.” * Buᅅo oi omaine fuᅅine tomiri onᅅu egu manesunimiᅅ. ⁶ Buᅅo oi omaine matayonᅅ, ᅅonᅅo ore so aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ poretiᅅ Anuture enimiᅅ ine, iᅅoji yaᅅᅅmoririine mokemoke yobu ᅅareeiᅅ. Ore eru Biᅅe Quraᅅ yo miku quraᅅgabi pega:

* **4:5:** Biᅅe Quraᅅ buᅅo ore fuᅅine mo oi iᅅi, “Moro Tiriine maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruame goga, iᅅoji maᅅjoko enoreinde aᅅi sanaᅅine maneru nonᅅunde ore manetiᅅotike maneega.”

“Anutuji sigopou njigigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ ŋoŋo Anutuke jofofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jofofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jingeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋ ŋabeŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoŋine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoŋine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ¹⁴ Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonoben ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miten gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Njiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O ŋjiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi. ² Monen meboŋaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋgabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo iŋi yaduŋ: ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. ⁴ ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋjiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ,

* 4:10: Qoq 3.34 * 4:17: Qoq 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19

ņoņoji yoņore furiyaņuņ oi dukuņ paiineo sabarebuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kuyo ņunuņ-ņunuņaņuņ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaņuņ oiji Ofonj Anutu, usuņ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ņoņoji moreņgo yo ya fuņne fuņne jiņorara biņe qa ņareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aņiņaņuņ bobomuku eeku gobuņ. Morende jijiineji kipe ņabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuņ. Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime ņabebi komeniminde damaņaņaņuņji ware maigaiņ, damaņ ore jaueru jijiņaņaņuņke fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ņiņigo bakare buņoyaņuņ tomiri ņoņo so kiso eņarebi jibu buņoyaņuņ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuņ.* Oņu.

Yobiņ maneku karieru osigaru oņga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maņķekerisie ogopune, ņoņo Ofonji wareiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru dimainebi. Oņu dimaku sasari ņire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Iņoji uqo munjaņ moreņgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiņ ore yameņ keku odigaega. Yameņ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaņineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaņineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ņoņo oņuakoņ yobiņ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiņ ore damaņineji bembęņgaga ore eru maņ-ņaņuņ qojuaru qiņ qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maņķekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitarime yobiņ egu bofukeniņi ore ņoņo-ņaņunde botugo buņo mikesoņ eku maņ-ņaņuņgo ņunuņ-ņunuņ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniņ, mimitari Rauineji bombęņgaru mendigo dimaga. Oņu. ¹⁰ Maņķekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouņ ņiņigo yoņoji ronekoņ Ofonde tinao Biņe buņo mikabuņ sisikoņkoņ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiņ osigaru yameņ keku gobuņ. Ņoņo yoņore kamasiyaņuņ manesuku kufu kadiyaņuņ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameņ keku yobiņ osigaru goku gbiņ ebuņ, niņo yoņore "I-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneņ. Ņi tinaine Job (Hiobe) iņoji sisikoņkoņ maneru jibu yameņ keku gbiņ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiņ eme tatariineo Ofonj ņonemaņ Rauine fukeru ņone noberu emboņ eega, iņoji seņgiņbaņgiņine oteme goya. Ņoņo oi manesuinebi. Oņu.*

¹² O maņķekerisie ogopune! Buņo koruņ ropekiine mo yo mibemiņ. Ņoņo buņo oi me oi minimiņ, oi mimipaņ buņoo iņi so misanaņgainebi, "Buņone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuņ Rauineji soine yobiņ ruame paineo ropeiņ me morende gemokakuji moreņ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoņ." Buņo oi me mimipaņ buņo goine oņuine oo buņoņaņuņ so misanaņgainebi. Oņu matayoņ, oņ-buņore maneru "Oņ!" oi akoņ miinebi eru mata-buņo ore "Mata!" miinebi. Igoko burure buņo mibi Anutuji buņoņaņuņ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaņuņgo ropeiņ. Oņu.*

Mamanesiņ paiineo oņga wosibi foriine fukeiņ.

¹³ Maņķekerisie ņiņigo ņoņoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iņoji Anutu oņga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iņoji kiki keku Anutu miteņ gaine. ¹⁴ Ņoņoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iņoji maņķekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iņo oņga wosiinebi.*

* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buņo ore fuņine mo oi iņi: Ņoņo ņi bakare buņoine tomiri jibu buņoine mitariru qabi komeya, iņoji ņoņo moke so qomuku ņabeega. * **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munan qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munan qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moren ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so warengo ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munan moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.

¹⁹ Mankekerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji bunjo foriinere funne tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, ²⁰ ore eru ini manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.*

* **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45 * **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayaḡuḡ inḡi oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonḡere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere fuḡne egu niga yabeḡ ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡḡaya, “Yesuḡi komeyayonḡ, moke komeḡone ḡboreru pakereḡ moke kirieru warebemiḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamananiḡyaḡuḡ osoeko foriineke fukeḡ inḡe, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yareḡ. Yesu Kristoji fukeḡ, damaḡ oo akoḡ kuririyaḡuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oḡu uḡsowonḡ yareru quraḡaya.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo maḡyaḡuḡ kitinḡ yaberu jikigaru sanaḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo ḡbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anature munaḡqoqo giore fuḡne 1.3-12

Gogo ḡbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo ḡio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11–4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru ḡio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine ḡoḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayaḡuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago. ² Mamanonḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi ḡoḡo ḡagbagbaga ḡabeme Anature biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oḡu.

Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡinde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ.

³ Noḡuḡ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeḡ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji ḡboreru komeḡone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereḡ seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. ⁴ Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreḡḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeḡ. ⁵ Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniḡiḡ inḡe, Anature usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuḡi soine oḡa ḡabeme Sombuḡo roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere fuḡne damaḡ tatariineo oḡu baraiḡa nore foreko ḡiḡigo mitaniḡḡa yarekimiḡ ore pega.

⁶ Senjinqbanjinq fukekiminq ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobenej Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobinq igosisi funne funne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman pomponine onjine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painanjungo roperu mamanesinq-nanjunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sananj qanqanjine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi borej oduregayon, jibu damanj mogo matae foreinj. Daman pomponine einj ore eru njinjigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegainj rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peinj ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so nonjo fofori poreinj manesinj garu dimaku sananjgaegobi me mata, baesoji ore funjine noduega. Anutuji manj-nanjunde foriji goul inji ore odureinggo maneru osoega: Mamanesinq-nanjunji sananj qanqanjine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damanj tatariine tomiri bapi njabeme sagainj. Onu none njabeme sagainj ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore damanjineo mitej njabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiqe bofukeru kuririnanjunke fukemininq.

⁸ Nonjo Kristo so noneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so noneru jibu manesinj gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinanjun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹ Nonjo Yesu manesinj gabi munanj qa njareko qowiriebun. Mamanesinq-nanjunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe nega. Anutuji iiruyanun roko nonoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminqo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

Kajeqoun njinjigoji origaru gobun.

¹⁰ Kajeqoun njinjigo yonoji munanjqoqore funne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebun. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri njareinggo mane taningaru ore kajeqoun bunjine oi ronekonj miku go wapebun. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqoun njinjigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeinj ore bunjine bararingga yareru sanj ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore njadio kuririquranj bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goinj.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanjqoqo Rauineji mo damanjgo eru urunju fukeinj, ore funjine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Onu goku binj bunjine bunjine ronekonj kitingaku miku go wapebun.

¹² Munanjqoqo Rauinere funne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji bararingga yareku yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-nanje kinanj so qoqo eeinebiyon, njinjigo jiki fukeru bunjonanjunj oseniminj, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqoun bunjo yareya, ninjo goineji oi damanj yoo roregaru mitaningga yarebi manebun. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru njinjigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobianj Binj miku manj bapakare eyareru gobun, yonoji Binj bunjo oi akonj miku gobun. Kajeqoun bunjo ore foriine fukeko Sombunj mimererenpunonunji onjwakonj oi piku noneto funjine mane mukuniminj ore anj sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataejine gokiminj ore onga noreega.

¹³ Binj bunjine onu pega ore nonjo manj-nanjunj Anuture gio baniminj ore ruato kambanj-nanjunj kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qinj keru nonjo-nanjunde eebobo sisinganj ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore damanjineo yaunmoriri njareinj, ore eru odigaku oorinanjunj sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji bunjine renggaegobi, nonjo ore so kadi gbagbataejine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi nonjo-nanjunde anj sananjine sembeneji raqo-wareqo enjarebi kosabasa gobun. Onu gobunyonj, damanj yoo eebobonanjunj oi anj ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu goniminj ore sisinganj ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenineji onga nareko nono onuakon inore so eebobononun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biye Qurande bunjo mo ini qurangabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde binepune nono gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanonun,” miku usunine foreegobenen, inoji mama finere so ninigo goine so none anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde bunjo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Minonunji akon matayon, eebobononunji Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore sombononun maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakon Anutuji duenonun baya ore funine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa nasopononunji nemu gon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji nono yonore so jikigaru kosa furinonun ropekiine bokeru duenonun baya. Furinonun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinonun so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorononun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, daman tatariine yoo nonoji fianimin ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mango ne nareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquran oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru nono Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

²² Oori eteru bunjo foriine renngabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopononun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-nanonun sosowoji yamen keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sananinere bunjo oiji mango ne nareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinonun, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. ²⁴ Bunjo ore funine oi Biye Qurango ini qurangabi pega:

“Ninigo sosowo nono kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririnonun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onuine fukega. Kegban wouji gbanjiru neririkebi iruyanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.*

²⁵ Onu wakiniminonun, Ofonde Biye bunjo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Biye bunjo oiji Bobian Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga narebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoineke injoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

¹ Biye bunjo manegobi ore sembenononun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kpon eegobi, oi

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji monj akonj noinjo maneru anj sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi manj wombun-ñanunjo ruakiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi. Onju goku mamesin-ñanun kegborebi sogueru sananjo qowirieru goku senjinbanjin fukeminin. ³ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjine manebun, ore so Ofonj fiine injoke qakatoru anjine manenin.” Buño ore so Ofonde anj manegobi ine, Biñe buño sogueru sananjaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Kristoji pakoreru Anuture otun sananjinere fukeru gogo sananjinere goduine fukega. Nonjo injoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninjigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ndi gaku bokebunjon, Anutuji oi Munanjoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru injore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo injoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-ñanjo onjakon ko onjin gogoyanunke onjuine fukeinebi. Onju fukeku sananjaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji naberu man-ñanun bobiangame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinj foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-ñanunjo goku bobururu qowirie nabeko boji sorinj ore sorinj gio sinanj gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manjo eku dobe nabeko renjaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onju gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonanj onjuinere anj maneru goinj. ⁶ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji onjin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sananjinere qoruine junje boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sananj qanqanjinere oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo injore eru so qurutuaru goniminj.”*

⁷ Manesin garu gogobi, nonjore jinjo maio oi otun sananjinere kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyanun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yonjore jinjo oi Biñe buño yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonjo ‘Onjin omaine,’ miku otun oi ndi gaku bokebun, otun oiji otun sananjinere fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onjuine bofukebun. Otun sananj qanqanjinere onjuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi inji pega,

“Ninjigoji ko onjin oo odetanjaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyarein.”

Yonjoji Biñe buño so renjaru yonoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetanjaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onju buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yonjoji onju waki yabeegayon, nonjoji ninjigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde roosoe nabeko roosininere fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga nareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinj gio sinanj kubu gbagbataenine fukegobi. Mosi qowirieru kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaninganimin ore onga nareya. Onga nareko nonjoji Anuture kufufun binjine goku Kinj Ofonde muranpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombenjaomben kosa gobunjon,” damanj yoo man-ñanun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture manjekerisie kufufun kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture nonmainjinere “Qaqouma gobunjon,” damanj yoo “None nabeku embonj eme yanmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onju.*

* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 * **2:6:** Ais 28.16 * **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 * **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebener

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jigo qae-gobi. ¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieŋ. Mamanesuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agibuŋaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuŋaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoroŋgabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayon, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebe oi maneku kariere dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebe tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agibuŋaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.* ²³ ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so

* 2:22: Ais 53.9

kepise yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buɔo poretiɔ akon mitariega, onu manesiɔ garu buɔoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yameɔ keku agiburaɔ nadi gaku eebobo posi-ine boyoberu gokimiɔ ore eru joiserereɔ maneya. Oi maneme Biɔe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianimiɔgo ore “Inoyonɔ agiburaɔnononon roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponɔgo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joiserereɔ maneru kariabi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonɔbuɔ kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneɔ.* ²⁵ Rone nono “Lama onuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, damaɔ yoo maɔ-nanunde siɔandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemaɔ enareega. Onu.*

3

Nye nonun nonore unswon buɔo

¹ Anutu kinan qakimiɔ ore buɔoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon noepunanun yonore buɔo rurumango raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepunanun goineji Biɔe buɔo so renɔaru gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigopuyanun yonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biɔe buɔo miɔanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fune oi eebobonanunji nadubi none taniɔganobun.*

² Eebobo gbagbataenine poretiɔ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiɔ ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anɔ fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnanunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiɔanun qaku eri hendiɔ fune fune so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiɔanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayon, kuririnanun foriine oi damaɔ so robi maɔ-nanunɔgo peine. Moronanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnanun foriine oiji sonsonɔgo peku damaɔ mogo so mataein. Maɔwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropein. ⁵ Ronekon nigo gbagbataenine yonoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonoji onuakon manyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyanun yonore buɔo rurumango raru gobun. Nono nigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji noine Abrahamde mi renɔaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nono onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepunanunke gonimiɔ ine, Sara onuine nigo kuririyanunke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Nigo yonoji usunanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi nike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunanun wawakiine fukegobi ore ni moakon moakon nono nonunpunanun poretiɔ siɔan yaberu denanɔdenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ni nonore onɔawowosiɔanun egu surein ore nigo araɔ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyon, joiserereɔ jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buɔone tatariinere unswon oi ini migo: Nono sosowo maɔmoakon eku maɔkekerisie ogopunanun yonoke maɔwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-nanun ba wawaki eku maɔ-nanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maɔqoqo

* **2:23:** Ais 53.7 * **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 * **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

buño fofoine miṅarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oṅu matayoṅ, buño sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oṅu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugainṅo oṅga ṅareya. Oṅu eru goku Ofoṅ fukeiṅ ore damaṅgo senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiniṅ. ¹⁰ Oṅu fukekiniṅ ore buño oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega:

“Moji gogo aṅiineke goiṅgo aṅi fukeko una fiine fiine ṅoneru goiṅgo manega, iṅoji namaṅine buño sembene egu mimiṅ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buño egu fukeiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainṅo yameṅ keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofoṅji ṅiṅigo posiine ṅone yaberu siṅaṅ garu oṅgawowosiṅaṅunde kaje ruaegayoṅ, ṅiṅigo kekesiine oi ṅonemaiṅ so eyareega.”

Buño oṅu pega.

¹³ ṅoṅo gio fiine banimiṅ ore maṅjo eru gonimiṅ ine, ṅiṅigo boakonji gionṅaṅuṅ tiṅaya oi sokogaku bosembea ṅabeṅgo so manenimiṅ. ¹⁴ Oi so manenimiṅyoṅ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuṅ ore eru joiserereṅ manenobuṅ ine, ṅoṅo jibu Anutuji mifia ṅareko senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ bofukeniṅ. Suroṅqoqo egu eṅarenimiṅ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wakiko maṅsembeṅaṅuṅji egu ṅabeṅ.* ¹⁵ Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so waki-ineyoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ Ofoṅ Kristo iṅoreo kiperu fuṅine gbagbataeṅine damaṅ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. ṅoṅo damaṅ so jaueku Kristore fuṅne ṅiṅigo mitaniṅga yareru goinebi. Senṅiṅbaṅṅiṅ fukekiniṅ ore oori egobi, ṅiṅigoji ore fuṅinere weu ṅarebi sosowo yoṅore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. ṅoṅo denaṅdenaṅ goku ṅiṅigo araṅ ba yareru maṅ bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buṅoṅaṅuṅ oṅu siṅaṅ gabi Anutuji ṅone ṅabeme “Sagaga,” miko maṅkajeṅaṅuṅji oṅu manenimiṅ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru di-maku eebobo fiine ebi maṅqoqo buño fofoine kosa miṅareegobi, yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimiṅ. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ṅiṅigo goineji jibu suronṅoqo eṅarebi Anuture eru joiserereṅ manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereṅ bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji oṅuakoṅ damaṅ moakoṅ agiburaṅṅoṅunde eru komeya. Noṅuṅ kekesiine fukebeneṅ Poretin iṅoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekiniṅgo ore eru joiserereṅ maneya. Moreṅ ṅi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoṅ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonṅ kaeo rakaru iiru niṅiṅ gbedigo gobuṅ, yoṅore Biṅe buṅoine mitaniṅga yareya.

²⁰ Ronekoṅ Noare damaṅgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore yameṅ keku maneku karieru odigayayoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅo buño so reṅgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuṅ. ṅiṅigo garikiṅ mendaine-meṅ 8 yoṅoji Anuture mi reṅgabi mime kue keme obuṅji pakereru moreṅ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoṅo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyaṅuṅ kipeya.* ²¹ Ya oṅuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaṅ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoṅuṅ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuṅ jureiṅ ore eru so enoregobiyonṅ, miti meso raure fori oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ Anutuke gokimiṅ ore kikipe eru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu iṅi oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, “Anutu, go maṅinere yau jurende maṅine gbagbataeṅine fukeme gore jiṅo maio sagaiṅ.”

* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16 * **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anutüre me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakiŋo joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inoke mamane moakoŋ ini roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anutüre maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine ini kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikaŋji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore giŋeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anutüre ŋiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoŋuŋji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi ini ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniŋiyoŋ, goineŋi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ sosowoŋi gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineŋi Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo mo oi ini pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroinga nareme gogobi. Nono moakon moakon mamane yaun-nanun fine akon sinan garu oiji kufufunpunanun kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binenanun fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanungo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonoji Bine bunjo mitaningaegobi, yonoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonoji ogopuyanun kinan qaku kitinga yareegobi, yonoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore bine fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu mitej gabi tinabineineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquan Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Bunjo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painanungo ropeko injore koronineji jonuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botunanungo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimin. Oi morengo gogobenej ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nono joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanineji fukeko daman oo onuakon jerieru senjinbanjin bofukenimin. ¹⁴ Ninigoji none naberu man-nanun Kristo injoreo kerisiebun ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareegobi ine, nonoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquanineke injoji painanungo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

¹⁵ Nonoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ninigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yonore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse game gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunorun keku yobin bofukeega, injoji joisererene inoyonere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, injoji ore mimigananine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitej garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninigo bunononun osoein ore damanine ware fukeme inoyonere mankekerisie kufufunpuine nonunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru nonunde bunjo mitariin ine, ninigo Anuture Bobian Bine so rengabi yobin paiyanungo ropeko tatariineo urunu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Bine Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonoji Sombun kaeo ropekimingo qiqu enimin ine, agiburan ninigo wuwununyaunke yonore bunjo urunu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manegobi, nonoji iirunanun bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin. Rauine injoji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemain eyareega. Iirunanun injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine daman so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo nonore unswonun bunjo

¹ Nonji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquanineji fukeko tinabine nareme bofukeinjo manego. Nonore botugo nonde

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarego:
² Anutuɲi ɲoɲo manesiɲ ɲaberu lama kubuine meɲaɲuɲgo ruaya, ɲoɲoji oi ɲonemaɲ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoɲ, Anuturu mi boyoberu maɲ aɲiɲaɲuɲ gioo ruaru afagaru maɲ afake qɲi keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenɲine goku moneɲ yare yameɲ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaɲuɲgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɲi koito kamasi oɲuine so siɲaɲ yareinebi. “Zioz siɲaɲ fukegobeneɲ,” miku omoɲaɲuɲgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoɲ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.
⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɲaɲ qoruineɲi moke fukeiɲ, damaɲ oo eri ubenɲaɲuɲgo keru resoɲ buresoɲ kuririineke qoruɲaɲuɲgo keru kipebi rauganimiɲ. Kuriri oiji damaɲ mogo so yagaɲgaru aɲi mo so fukeiɲ. Oɲu.*

Jɛɲoɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo

⁵ Jɛɲoɲ ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru goinebi. “Anutuɲi sigopou ɲiɲigo kiso eyareegayoɲ, yoɲoyoɲe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaɲɲmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ɲoɲo sosowo botuɲaɲuɲgo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oɲuine nikebi rakame goinebi.*
⁶ Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe baba waki eku Anuturu me usunineke ore rurumaɲineo rabi damaɲineɲi wareko soine romaɲi ɲabeɲi.*
⁷ Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Iɲoji ɲoɲo ɲonemaɲi eɲareega ore eru manemeja-ɲaɲuɲ sosowo iɲore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eeboboɲaɲunde sisiɲaɲ ee eku qɲi keru dimaku damaɲ so maɲgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineɲi kosa roregaku ɲiɲigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iɲoji laion oɲuine gbaga nobeɲgo jauega. (Laionɲi bubu gbororo oɲgaku joɲorako maneru saki jouyaɲuɲ wapeega.)
⁹ ɲoɲo joiserereɲ maneegobi, ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie ogopu yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ moreɲ so sisikoɲkoɲ oi akoɲ maneku kariuru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoɲiɲaɲuɲ yoberu mamesiɲgo qɲi keru dimaku laion oi sanaɲine akoɲ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ ɲoɲo damaɲ pompoɲine yobu joiserereɲ maneru gokabi bofosike ɲabeku kitiɲ ɲabeku basanaɲ ɲabeko soine ɲesiɲ sanaɲ qaɲqaɲineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiɲ. Oɲu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ɲareme kuririquraɲineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiɲ. Anutu, yaɲɲmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iɲoji ɲoɲo oɲu eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya.
¹¹ Iɲoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buɲo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuturu yaɲɲmoriri oi ɲonemaɲi foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɲo oi sanaɲgaru kitiɲgaku miku ɲoɲoji yaɲɲmoriri oo qɲi keru dima sanaɲgaku gonimiɲ ore mitiga ɲarego. Ore eru quraɲ pompoɲine yo mibe muraɲne Sailasɲi quraɲga ɲarega. Iɲoji noke damaɲ so dimaku maɲkekerisie ogone fukega. Iɲore oɲu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuɲi maɲkekerisie kufufun ɲoɲo oɲuine iɲoyoɲunde rosoe ɲabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuɲine. Barariɲ buk maɲineo oɲuakoɲ tina oi ore so quraɲgabi pega.

Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji oṅuakon momojoine ruaga.* 14 Nṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku kokobo eru meanṅaṅuṅ yorororu goinebi.†
Ogopunoṅuṅ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine.
Oṅu.

* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaṅ oo mijeriyāṅuṅ miku ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku miyaṅuṅ mudugaru gobuṅ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2

Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuturo buŋo ruruŋaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareŋ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

² ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋ.

⁴ Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jojofu buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine

nemu sain* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabine ropekiine oi ninonoŋe inji fukeko ŋoneben: Kuririquraŋ Rauine ropekiine inoji buŋo ojiko buŋo inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Niŋoji inoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanan qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

²⁰ Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ niŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi inoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ niŋigo more maŋ anjiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibun. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibun. Onu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijibuine oi onuakoŋ Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebun. Ore so ŋonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋonore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ onuakoŋ mugaru onuine oiji yoŋoyonke keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

² Onuyon, oi jibu niŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde anigo gonimiŋ. Onu gonimiŋ ore eru niŋigoji mamane-suyaŋuŋ ruabi qunqako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. ³ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi ŋonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojuŋgabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo onuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke moreŋgo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakoŋ so ŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayayon, jibu ni Noa inoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore fuŋne oi inji: Mamane niŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akon pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore sosoine ŋonekimingo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ŋi posiine Lot oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo boesau ekeson eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega: Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonuŋ kipeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneegayon, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joiserereŋ soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Oŋu eegobiyon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamesuyaŋuŋ iŋgonmaŋgonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebuŋon, Anutuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ oi akon paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji manyaŋuŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore tumangaŋuŋ jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋuŋuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyonŋe saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamesuyaŋuŋ sananine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16 * **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonjaŋ oŋuine sumangaŋuŋ ŋegobiyon, ogãŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋain.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku manjijibu tintuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya.

¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, dongi moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Dongi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁷ Niŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimin. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji niŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji niŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijiine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Ŋono niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo onju miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonju wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore nigiŋi kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo finemen gobuŋyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onju fukenayon, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubune noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Onju.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋono oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukein ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Onjuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋono-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinjo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi niŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimin.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inji miku kepiere gonimin: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi onjuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 * **2:22:** Qoq 26.11 * **3:3:** Jud 18

⁵ Onu miku buᅇo koruᅇ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇᅇo mitigaru buᅇoinere usunji sombuᅇ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onuakoᅇ mitigako obu roinᅇa poreru rabi obu maᅇineo moreᅇ fukeru wapeya. Yoᅇoji buᅇo koruᅇ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneᅇ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaᅇouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreᅇ kefagame ᅇiᅇigo damaᅇ oo moreᅇᅇo gobuᅇ, yoᅇo obu noru komebuᅇ.* ⁷ Yoᅇo obuᅇi yabeko komebuᅇyon, moreᅇ qonikiᅇ damaᅇ yoo ᅇone yapeegobeneᅇ, oi misiji sibirigaiᅇ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buᅇoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buᅇo ore foriine fukeiᅇ ore damaᅇineᅇi ware fukeme Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo wuwunuᅇyaᅇuᅇke gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiᅇ.

⁸ Onu fukeiᅇyon, yoro ogopune, ᅇiᅇonoᅇe ᅇonebeneᅇ gosa 1,000 oi damaᅇ joroine fukegayon, Biᅇe buᅇo moakoᅇ yo so niga ᅇabeine, “Una moakoᅇ oi Ofonde jiᅇo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ᅇoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde joᅇofo buᅇo oi foriineke fukeiᅇyon, ore damaᅇine oi poretiᅇ so manegobeneᅇ. Goineᅇi damaᅇ oi bojoreme ropeiᅇ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inoyonᅇ damaᅇine so bojorame ropeiᅇyon, mane maneku kariᅇru ᅇiᅇigo sosowoᅇi maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiekimiᅇ ore odigaega. Moᅇi misi korugo egu rakaiᅇ ore yameᅇ keega.

¹⁰ Buᅇoinere fori fukeiᅇyon, Ofonde waware damaᅇiᅇi kian bobo ᅇire kamasi wareru fukeiᅇ. Oi ututuᅇ maᅇfuᅇnoᅇuᅇᅇo ramume embimbᅇgakiᅇ. Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ qonikiᅇde ya ᅇoᅇoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuᅇine akoᅇ peiᅇ. Wegi ayon, bobuᅇ eru qonikiᅇde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuᅇ qinᅇqururuᅇineke onᅇaku jibugaru mataenimiᅇ. Moreᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigoᅇi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoᅇototieru bokirieme rakaiᅇ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiᅇ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onuine pogaru mataenimiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo uruᅇune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeᅇine boyoberu Kristo onuine fukeru gokimiᅇ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ᅇoᅇo Anutire damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameᅇ keku baku gogobi. Damaᅇ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuᅇ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereᅇ jaiᅇ. Anutuji qonikiᅇde yareya oi sosowo ketoᅇototieko pogaru ja foreiᅇ. ¹³ Onu ja foreiᅇyon, Anutuji ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇo kipeme pega, ᅇiᅇoji ore so moreᅇ qonikiᅇ gariine bofuke yapeiᅇᅇo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiᅇ boyoberu gokimiᅇ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iᅇi enimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi: Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine fukeko Anutuji wonuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kokiinere buᅇo mo so bofukeko iᅇoke qakatoᅇgobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonᅇoᅇunde maᅇ kamasiinere iᅇi manesuku goinebi: Inoji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru moke qowirienimiᅇ ore damaᅇine bojorome ropeko odi ᅇaberu maneku kariᅇru goga. Yoro ogonoᅇuᅇ Polji onuakoᅇ buᅇo oi akoᅇ quraᅇga ᅇareyayon, Anutuji maᅇᅇboron ropekiine oteya ore so buᅇo oi quraᅇga ᅇareya. ¹⁶ Ore buᅇoine oi quraᅇine sosowo oo miku quraᅇaeyayon, Biᅇe Quraᅇde maᅇᅇo buᅇo goine oi yobiᅇineke. Ore eru goineᅇi oi mane mukunimiᅇ ore janᅇaᅇbumbuᅇ oderu yobiᅇaegobi. Qaᅇouma ᅇiᅇigo tuturi qaku fogaturuᅇ kosa goegobi, yoᅇoji quraᅇine quraᅇine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buᅇo oi

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

onũakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onũ bakasigarũ dimaku yonoyonẽ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiũ.

¹⁷ Yonoji rakanimiũyon, yoro ogopune, nonoji onũ fukeiũ ore bunõine oi ronekonũ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nonõ-nanẽ sisiũan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunũ nĩĩigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nonõ yonore jiji bunõji pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tĩntũ egu ranimiũ. Gogore otũ sanũ qanqanĩne oone onũ odefosikeru rondĩngaru egu wakiru nabeĩ. ¹⁸ Ofonnonũ Yesure yaũmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigarũ bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonũ Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigarũ mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteũ gabeneũ tinaineji damanũ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onũine pe roperu goine. Bunõ oi foriine.

Jonde Quraŋ 1 Jonji Quraŋ funfunɣaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɣadunde buŋo oi sanaŋgaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akon fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akon fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko nadunɣaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadunɣaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anature eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbini eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sanaŋinere buŋo miŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senŋinbaŋiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenɣaegobeneŋ.* ³ Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakon gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁴ Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

⁵ Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuŋi tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakon gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋi miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. ⁷ Anutuŋi tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jofofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru enoreega. ² Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokero qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunḡaineone go wapeḡa, ḡoḡo oi maneru go wapebuḡ wapeḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. ḡi jeḡoḡpune, ḡoḡo Anuture Biḡe buḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo ruabi sanaḡḡaru dimako usuḡ-ḡaḡuḡke fukeru sembene Rauine ḡbiḡ eteru ḡoḡobi. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡabe ḡoḡoreo wareḡa. Oḡu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ḡoḡo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo peḡa, ore aḡiine so maneinebi. Moji maḡineḡi morende eebobore aḡi manega ine, Ma-manonunde manḡokoḡi iḡore maḡḡo so dimaḡa.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iḡi: ḡiḡiḡoḡi saki fuyaḡunde aḡi sanaḡine sembene boyobeḡobi. Ya ḡiḡoyaḡuḡi ḡoneru ḡoneaḡi eru sase eḡobi eru morende ḡoḡoyaḡuḡ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaḡuḡ ba ropeḡobi. Oi eru manḡo ḡoine oi Mamareone so wareḡa. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukeḡa. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboḡi benoḡ baḡi eru ore aḡi sembene sembene oi oḡuakoḡ benoḡ banimiḡyoḡ, moji Anuture maḡ aḡi reḡḡaru boyobeḡa, iḡoḡi qḡi keru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru go ropeiḡ. Oḡu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foreḡobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiḡ, iḡoḡi damaḡ tatariineo fukeiḡ, oḡu mibi maneḡobi. Buḡo ore so damaḡ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineḡi fukeru dimaḡobi. Buḡo ore foriine oḡu fukeya ore eru damaḡ tatariinere maḡḡo waperu ḡoḡobeneḡ, oḡu manegobeneḡ. Ore moḡeine oḡu. ¹⁹ Kiso ḡiḡiḡo yoḡoḡi noḡunde kubuo akonoḡ ḡoku boke noberu rabuḡ. Manyaḡuḡ niḡoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiḡ kufufuḡ botunoḡuḡḡo kosa ḡoku totiebuḡ. Nonunde kufufuḡ foriine fukenobuḡ ine, noḡuḡke damaḡ so qakatobi moko ḡonobeḡ. Boke noberu taitai dimaḡobi, mosi oḡiḡi funḡeyaḡuḡ iḡi noduko ḡoneru manegobeneḡ: Yoḡoreone moji niḡoke fofori moakoḡ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoḡoḡi taitai dimaḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moroine Tiriine yoḡore maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡo sosowo ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine mane mukuru ḡoḡobi. ²¹ ḡoḡoḡi buḡo foriine so eḡu mane mukunimiḡ ore eru buḡo yo so quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. Ore eru matayoḡ, ḡoḡo buḡo foriine mane mukugobi eru buḡo foriineḡi buḡo ikoine mo kesosoeiḡḡo embimbiḡḡaḡa. Ore eru buḡo yo quraḡḡa ḡareḡo.

²² Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡayoḡ, mo moji buḡo oi mugaga, iḡoḡi eadu bobo ḡiḡiḡo fukeḡa. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeḡa. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaḡa, iḡoḡi Mamaine tomiri mo ḡoḡa. Moji Madeine mifukeḡa, iḡoḡi Mama oḡuakoḡ bofukeru iḡoke ḡoḡa.

²⁴ ḡoḡo Biḡe buḡo funfunḡaineone maneru wapebuḡ, oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo sanaḡḡaru dimaiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ eku ḡoinebi. Biḡe buḡo maneru wapebuḡ, oḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo dimaiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi oḡuakoḡ qḡi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoḡi joḡofo buḡo iḡi noreko peḡa, “Noke dimanimiḡ ine, ḡoḡo seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡineke ḡareḡe tatariine tomiri sanaḡḡaru ḡonimiḡ.”

²⁶ ḡoineḡi esoigaru tiḡtuḡ ba ḡareḡobi, nonḡi yoḡore eru buḡo oi quraḡḡa ḡareḡo. ²⁷ ḡoineḡi tiḡtuḡ eḡobiyoḡ, Kristoḡi Moro Tiriine ḡoḡore maḡḡo keseme bogunu baku doḡe ḡabeḡa. Moro Tiriine iḡoḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡḡo qḡi keru dimako so wirienimiḡ ine, ḡoḡoḡi qaḡaḡi more so embimbiḡḡanimiḡ. Oi

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griḡ buḡo anti, ore funḡine yoyoka. Iḡoḡi Kristore oka dimaḡa eru Kristo foriine kiso eteeḡa.

inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buño sosowo qaji ñareein. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ñoño Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injoke dimaku gobeneñ moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganñan paio so kamieru rakiminñon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneñ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ñoñoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniñganimiñ: Nñiigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onu.

3

Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Maneniñ! Sombun Mamanonñunji niñore “Nakene odumadepu,” onu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ ñiñigoji funnenonñun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fune so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. Onu goku jiki urunñu fukeru gokimiñ, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeneñ, oi inji: Injoi moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononñunji ñonekimiñ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimiñ. ³ Uri yoñoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, injoi oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataeñine fukeru gonimiñ.

⁴ Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji kadi buño qaku buranñaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inoyone agiburanine tomiri injoi nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yoñoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoñoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, injoi Yesu so noneru funine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiñ boyobeega, injoi posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfunñaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, yoñoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken baingore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yoñoji Anutureone fukebun, yoñoreone moji gogo funine more mango pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingore embimbiñgaega. ¹⁰ Uri yoñoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoñoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñgakimiñ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoi Anuture biñe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoi Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

Noño manjoko nadunñadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biñe buñore korun funfunñaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Noñun manji jojoko nadunñadun eku goinebeneñ.* ¹² Kein (Kain) injoi Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Noñun oi onuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Inyoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injore eru qaya.*

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, moren njinigoji rosi enareniminj ine, ore eru so waragainebi. ¹⁴ Nonun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru buño yo mane taniŋgagobenenj: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere maŋgo dimainj.* ¹⁵ Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onjuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoino nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunŋadunde fune onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonun onuakon gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonore eru kisingaru bokebenenj sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbinŋaru basiŋasi eko nonedayon, jibu bukun fukeru manine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji inore maŋgo urunu pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunŋadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobonjon, oi eebobononunji buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.

¹⁹ Nonun buño foriinere binje fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine mannonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakiminj. Buño oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukiminj: ²⁰ Mannonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo buño yo soine mane mukugobenenj: Anutuji oosoe Raunonun fukeru buñononun poretinj akon osoeinj. Anuture mamananesuji nonunde mamananesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine mannonun womoke eku goinebenenj.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, mannonunji so minorega ine, nonun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj. ²² Nonun Anuture mimipan buño renŋabenenj eebobononun oi noneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenenj ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

²³ Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesinj garu mannonun kerisiekiminj eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunŋadun eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yonoji Anuture mimipan buño renŋaegobi, yonoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko mannonunjo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenenj. Onu.

4

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njinigo qaqaibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesinj gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere fune oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonoji buño oi mifukeeniminj, yonoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure fune onu so mifukeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteinj,* buño onu najibun, inoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 * **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fune yoyoka. Inoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

⁴ O kokopune, ñoño Anutüre biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-goun ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noñun Anutüre biñe fukebenañ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibenañ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñun buño mibenañ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi onu osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onu.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunğaduñ eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiñoine onuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebenañ. Onu eru gogobenañ, sosowo noñun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenañ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo ino noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi maño enoreko sanañgaru gokimin ore eru soreme moreño wakiya. ¹⁰ Noñun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenañ fukeyayon, manji jokore fuñne oi ino: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñun keririkein ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñun onuakon mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eeinebenañ. Manji jojoko so nadunğaduñ ebenañ so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobenañ ine, Anutuji mañnoñunjo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobenañ.*

¹³ Noñun Anutuke qakatoru gobenañ inoji mañnoñunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru mañyoka so eegobenañ. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobenañ. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore maño rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobenañ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore maño rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Onu gobenañ Anutüre manjokoineji maño eru rau noberu mañnoñun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobenañ. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, noñun kamasi onuine gogobenañ. Onuine gogobenañ ore eru Anutüre mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jiño maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarietu dimakimin.

¹⁸ Anutuji año manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimin. Agiburañ ñiñigo Anutuji agiburañañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji mañnoñun pusega ine, oiji kokoinonun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñine oi poretin so mane forega.

* 4:12: Jon 1.18

¹⁹ Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ.
²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etega,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi inji: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅ manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅ manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

5

Manṅekerisie ṅiṅigo nonuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.

¹ Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoṅo Raunoṅuṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi inṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.
² “Anutune odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi nonuṅ inji ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutune mimipaṅ buṅo boyobeeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.*

⁴ Anutuneone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, nonuṅ sosowoṅi soine inṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutune Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo inji kitiṅgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutune Made fukega, oi uruṅ manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obu rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obu ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineji buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buṅo oi miega. Inoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

⁷ Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. ⁸ Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi sogokoṅ totogo manebeneṅ saga forega. ⁹ Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutune kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅonoṅuṅ odureru sanaṅ qanqanṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totogo kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakimiṅ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutune Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineji inoyone inṅore maṅgo gokame inṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, inoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine inoyone ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukeega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, inoji buṅo oi so manesiṅ gaga ore Anutu inoyone ṅadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuṅi buṅoine inji kitiṅgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanaṅine ṅareṅ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaṅine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inṅore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanaṅine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanaṅine so raugaru goga. Oṅu.

Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅine

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. ¹⁴ Nonjuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneŋ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonjunde biŋe fukeŋ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roŋ.

¹⁹ Nonjuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamaneŋiŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonjuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yonore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponine yoji maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine yonoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyanunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Maŋji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko enarego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo maŋji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. ² Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru maŋji jojoko enarego.

³ Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Maŋji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji maŋjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋun oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ.* ⁶ Maŋji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋun eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqojibu egu enarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiŋaŋun sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.

⁹ Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi.
¹⁰ Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega, ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri
so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iŋore mijeri miin, iŋoji
sembeneinere yobiŋke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi.
Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

¹² Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakon quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyon, oi papia
rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo
mai ŋaberu buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ
oo aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ puŋeko
gokimiŋ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore kufufuŋpuji
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3 Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu onga wosigo. ³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio funnego onu kitiŋgaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ onuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. ⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akon ogopunoŋuŋ onuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Nonuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebenen buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgabonŋon, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buŋo akon so miega.

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifa buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombunineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ŋonemaŋ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore ani soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Niŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekon mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, niŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

⁵ ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Oŋuakon Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenpuine siŋanyayabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi "Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin," miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinoyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, yonore manjoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manjoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, "Ofon inoyone botin guine."*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane ingonmanjonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku "Yei!" migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. "Ziozre niraun egobenej," miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjangain.

¹³ Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuŋ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaŋuŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

¹⁷ Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋji bembengako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroin eŋarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaŋ eŋareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinbaŋin goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore manyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qa qosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji manyaŋuŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sakiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.*

Mimiten buŋo

²⁴ Noŋuŋ Anutu miten gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondinŋaru egu waki ŋabein ore eru dobu kipe ŋabein ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu

* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24 * **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunononun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon injoji Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miteḡ gabeneḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Injoi ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru damaḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu damaḡ tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Buḡo oi foriine.

Bararinj

2 Kristoji buņo sumuņine Jon bararinga teya.

Mimitaniņ

Yesuji moreņ bokeru Sombuņ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Damaņ oo maņķekerisie kufufuņ Yesu manesiņ gabuņ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuņ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ņeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiņoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ņoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuņgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiņ. Rom gawman yoņoji suronqoqo ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuņ. Kamiine usenimiņ ore embimbiņgabuņ. Moreņ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yoņore botugo gome Sisa-kiņ Nerwa iņore damaņgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buņo qoruine iņi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiņ eru bawaki yabe foreiņ. Oņu eru mamesesiņ ņiņigo bureņga noreko Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seņgiņbangiņ gokimiņ. Kekesuesue maņineo gobuņ, yoņoji yobiņ maneru karieru Yesu manesiņ garu damaņ so qiņ keru dimanimiņgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buņoine buņoine oņuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraņ yo quraņgaya. Oi maņķekerisie ņiņigo maņnonuņ kitingaiņgo eru quraņgaya. Soso buņo eru buņo sumuņine oi kokoine. Buņo goine mane mukukimiņgo maneru bibiegobeneņ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iņi:

Buņo funfunġaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoņore quraņ 1.9-3.22

Quraņ poporiņine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeņ fuņine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaņ maņgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuņe fuņe 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yomben popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouņ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimin 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaņ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuņ moreņ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buņo koruņ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaņ so joroko fukeiņ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiņgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouņ buņo miku bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuņ mimerereņ mo soreme kiņaņqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuturre Biņe buņo kitingaku mitaniņgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiņone kerisieme qohon piku ņonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniņgaru quraņgago. ³ Moji kajeqouņ buņo yo oseiņ, iņoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaņji bembengaga. Ore eru quraņ yoo buņo quraņgabe pega, ņiņigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiņ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiņ, yoņoji oņuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oņu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoņore mijeri quraņgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore inŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, inŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anutire moro qoruine 7 inŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfunŋo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anutire fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfunŋaine komegone pakereya. Inŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofon fukega. Inŋo dariineji jureru agiburanoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Inŋoji noŋuŋ inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru inŋoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ inŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekiminŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabunŋ, yoŋoji onuakon oi ŋoneniminŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo inŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, inŋoji inŋi miga, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfunŋaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine kamasi oi inŋi ŋoneboŋ

⁹ Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inŋoyonunde qorumanŋo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutire Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda komban ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inŋi najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo rainŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inŋi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneinŋo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ.

¹³ Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulneke oi bifuŋ niginŋ onuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwen qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

ruakiine wakiya. Jiño maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñoneboñ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ñoneru mañne gigako injore kufuineo rondingaru wakiru kome kamasi peboñ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoñ! Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoñ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiñ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siñan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damañ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiñ, nonji ore fuñine bararinga garebe ñonemiñ. Ya ñonemiñ, oi papiago qurañgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuñ 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore fuñneyañoñ sumuñine oi inji: Bobuñ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoñore mimerereñ siñande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoñore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuñ 7 roru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 yoñore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buño inji miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suñoñ rauku gione sanañgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameñ keku maneku kariaru goege. Niñigo kekesiine yoñoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ñi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayañoñ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buño mimiyañunde fuñneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonkoñ egarebi yameñ keku joiserereñ maneru kariaru gomeñ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeñoñ, ya sosowo maneru kariaru dimaku gomeñ, oi manego. ⁴ Onuine gomeñoñ, mañgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mañgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu mañjoko enareku gomeñoñ, mañgoji oi bedañoako damañ yoo munañgaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeñoñ, oo akon wirieru munañgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuñnego manesuku mane mukuigoñ. Ore eru bio mañgo kerisieigoñ. Rone mañkekerisiera ya bameñ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoñ. Mañgo agiburañine oone so kerisiemiñ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ñeñego qomukube mañkekerisie kufufuñ Efesus oo moke so peiñ. ⁶ Waki guyayoñ, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoñore eebobo useru mañgigi eege. Nonji onuakon oi useru ore eru mañgigi eego.

⁷ “Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture señoñbañoñ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanañinere yo mumugo ñeku koruñ noku goiñ.” Onu.*

Smirna mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unñsowoñ buño

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 * **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ⁹ Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiŋoŋoŋine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jiiŋoo tin-abiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaŋawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ onu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Onŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanuŋji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sem-bene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabein ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

¹¹ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Onu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore unŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋa,

“Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyonŋe morumbonŋe ŋeŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaenge. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanangaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo onuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴ “Onuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋgo goineji kajeŋonŋe ŋi qaŋajibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uŋo munjan roru nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋgo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyon, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ onuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Onuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Onu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo onuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) pega, oiŋi jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

¹⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uŋo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyonŋe akonŋ oseru manein. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore unŋsowoŋ buŋo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋa:

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8
25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare

“Anutture Madere jinjo korunji misi borun onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaererenineke fukega, inoji bunjo inji miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesin gaku gioine baega eru sisiri yamen keku maneru kariere goege. Funfungaino ya eba emen, oi damañ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ “Onu eegeyon, manjore bunjo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel inoke manmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqoun njigo so fukegayon, jibu inoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Inoji njinigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbon yonore pesin yaun uqo munjanine bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimin. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel manine kerisiein ore damañ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru manine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenango peku joisereren manein. Onuakon inoke boesau baegobi, yonoji eeboboyanunj sembene oi so bokeru manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joisereren momokine manenimin. ²³ Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimin. Onu fukeko zioz kufufun sosowo nonjoji none yaberu nonde funne inji mane mukunimin: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanun osoeru bunjo miyanun eru manj aniyannun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonore paio ropein. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yonore onu fukeinyon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru minjareegobiyon, Satande bine mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore inji mibe manenin: Nonji yobin mo so jikigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropein. ²⁵ Nonjo Bine bunjo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akon boyoberu go ropebi nonjoke kiriebemin.

²⁶ “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin eru goku komein, nonji oi usun otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinan yaberu goin. ²⁷ Mamaneji usun nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onuakon nonjoreone moji gbin ein, nonji oi sinanyayabe giore reson bureson eru aen toku nonjore otebemin. Oi otebe oiji morenine morenine njinigo sinan yaberu sanan qanqanine botin yaberu goin. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji ore so bunjo qoqomuku njinigo toku nonjore sanan qanqanine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroin yabeme sinan gonimin. ²⁸ Onuakon kae fufurere ginja bobun otebemin.

²⁹ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bunjo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

3

Sardis manjekerisie kufufun yonore unjowon bunjo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Moji Anutture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun 7 oi meineo njo roru goga, inoji bunjo inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njinigo jinoyannunjo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anutture

* **2:29:** 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

jiņoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru maņgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiņoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru oņu bofukeboņ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņkekerisie ņiņigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yoņoji oņuakon kome eiņgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanan yaberu goigon.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunġoo kiperu manesuigon. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigon. Gagari so gomiņ ine, nonji kian bobo oņuine sumuņgaru wareru fukebemiņ. Warebeminde aua daman so manende buņoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiņ bofukemiņ. ⁴ Oņuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ņoņore botugo ņiņigo afaine yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņuņ fiine akon siņaņ gabi wuwunuņineke so fukega. Ore eru yoņoji soine mariku yagaņineji sakiyaņuņgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore mariku gbagbataeņine otebi keku goiņ. Iņore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago quraņgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiņ. Mamanere jiņo maio ropeme Sombuņ mimererenpuineji ņonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiņ.

⁶ “ņoņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oņu.*

Filadelfia maņkekerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa,

“Moji ņi Tiriine eru Fori wombunine fukeru kiņ Deiwidre ki menda roru siņaņ garu goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: Iņoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiņgo embimbiņgaiņ. Iņoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuņgo embimbiņgaiņ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeņ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maņfuņġoo bomukube moji oi keiņgo ore embimbiņgaiņ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoņoji ‘Oņgawowosi pinoņuņke fukegobeneņ,’ miku eeboboyaņuņi Satan miten gaegobi. Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ņiņigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuņne mane taniņganimiņ. Oi mane taniņgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiņ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameņ keku yobiņ maneru karieru dimaku sananġamiņ ore miboņ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeņ. Ore eru nonji oņuakon go iņi roru sabare gubemiņ: Koņkoņ damaņ fuņine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreņgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeņ. Damaņ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koņkoņ oone bomukuru ņeji gubemiņ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaņgo egu gbiņ egareiņ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeņ akon siņaņ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) maņineo igodonġabe otuņine fukeiņ eru damaņ mogo oi moke so bokeiņ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraņgabemiņ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iņoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunġone wakiru moreņgo fukeiņ.

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

13 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.*

Laodisia maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ yoɔore uɔsowoɔ buɔo

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoɔore ofoɔ wakimiine mimererende quran ino quranga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inojo Anuture buɔo gbeɔ akoo kitingaku Munan toku fori wombuɔine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siɔaɔ gaega, inojo buɔo ino miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne mane mukube ino fukega: Maɔgo so munangaɔa eru nonde jo boruɔneji maɔgoo so jaega. O maɔgoji munangaɔa me joineke boruɔnana, oiji manebe saganayoɔ, botuineo keketataɔ gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayoɔ, maɔgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme joojo so jaga me maɔmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munane botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimio. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu ino miege: Nonji ɔi kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komoo baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiɔgo. Oɔu miegeyoɔ, fuɔnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi ino: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jioɔgo kobeko qangoqasa saki gbarandaɔ goege.

18 “Ore eru uɔsowoɔ buɔo ino garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baioɔ: ɔi kobike biɔerorogake fukemio ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroo gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baioɔ. Saki gbarandaɔ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamio ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keioɔ. Jioɔgo kobega, ore eru jio boronde jio oi furiine baru jioɔgo poretoɔ piioɔ ore rau teioɔ. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune maɔi jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botioqotio eyareego. Fianimio ore oɔu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maɔgo kerisieru agiburango ɔadi gaku goioɔ.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buɔo marune maneru maɔ mendiine ro nareio, nonji ino pi maɔgo roperu ino ke ɔebe inojo noke aɔibaɔi ɔeku moko uqo munan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbio eru Mamaneji oga nuko ino morumboɔ ɔeneo wakiru kerioineo ɔego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbio eio, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboɔ ɔeneo wakiru kerioineo ɔeio.

22 “Nɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔo miega, inojo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.*

4

Qohoo nadume moji Sombunde morumboɔ korogo ɔeko ɔoneboɔ.

1 Ore ɔadiineo qohoo iru moke fukeko Sombun kae mendiine mo angame ɔoneboɔ. ɔonebe maru rone qeo fuɔine mo (biugel) oɔuine buɔo eko maneo, inojo jikigaru ino najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeio, oi gadubemio.”

2 Oɔu najime oo akoo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya ino ɔoneboɔ: Sombun kae maɔgo morumboɔ ɔene ɔeko moji oo ɔeya.

3 ɔeya, ino jio maire tatamaineji boboroɔ me oɔio tinaine jaspaa eru qeri qorua eri momoɔine me oɔio tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15 * 3:22: Qoo 8.22 Qoo 3.12; Hib 12.6

tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgi tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ neŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Neŋe qoruine roregaru neŋe 24:ji neŋobi.

⁴ Morumboŋ neŋe goine 24 oiji neŋe qoruine oi roregaru nebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru nebuŋ.

⁵ Neŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Neŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situ-raŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko neŋeboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Naŋiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

⁷ Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ni jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piyu webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jiji keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoŋ fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

⁹ Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiten kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ neŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi. ¹⁰ Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumboŋ neŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobeney. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

¹ Ore naŋiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo neŋebe morumboŋ neŋeo neŋa iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatoka-bi peya. ² Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ sunsunineke mo neŋebe sanane yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2
Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

³ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ñoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumboŋ ñeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuturo minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñiŋigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega iŋore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi Anuturo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul popuyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji niŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Niŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuturo biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji Anuturo biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anuturoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so niŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyaŋuŋ taosenine taosenine eru milyoniŋine milyoniŋine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuturo minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. ¹² Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboron ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

¹³ Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ñeŋeo ñega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ñoko miteŋ ñapegobeneŋ. Mifia Rauine ñokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ñatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onu kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buɗo oi foriine,” mibuɗ. Mibi Anutire minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miten gabuɗ. Onu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.

¹ Onu maneru ya inji fukeko ɗoneboɗ: Lama madeineji quraɗ poporiɗine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunɗaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji buɗo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buɗoine oi gbuɗparandaɗ kamasi onuine sanaɗine yobu onɗako manebon. ² Onu miko maneru oo akon kanenɗkuku yaganine mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗi mo tebeineke ɗeko goineji reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiɗ eru goya, injoji moke kanenɗkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiɗ einɗo raya. Onu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone yokaine injoji buɗo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin boruɗke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuɗ oteya. Oi oteme morenɗo kiki rorori eeru komeniminɗ ore bapakareko ɗinɗigo manyanɗuɗ ba pakareinde usuɗ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaamo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone jare yokaamo injoji buɗo inji miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɗoneboɗ. ɗi mo kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya, injoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɗeya. ⁶ Onu ɗeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugone moji buɗo miko fonuɗine inji manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buɗo miko fonuɗine inji manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

⁸ Onu miko oo akon kanenɗkuku mo sakiine yoyonɗuɗine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɗoneboɗ. Kanenɗkuku ore paiineo ɗeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunɗo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ɗinɗigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usuɗ oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ɗinɗigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuɗ. Goineji rorogo komebuɗ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuɗ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuɗ. Onu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutire ɗinɗigo goine yabebi komebuɗ, yonjore iiru ɗone yabebon. Yonjoji Anutire Biɗe buɗo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuɗ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanɗo dimabuɗ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaɗine inji onɗgabun, “O Ofon usuɗ Rauine, goji poretinɗ eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru damaɗ wojimu odigabeneɗ tariko oo morende ɗinɗigo osoe yaberu buɗoyanɗuɗ mitariminɗ? Ninjoji go kinan qa garebeneɗ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damaɗo kerisiende paiyanɗuɗo ropeinɗ?”

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutture mimiti ini yajibi manebun, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yonore bunu mitaribemin.” Onu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komej kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoneji kerisieru ojegü dari onuine fukeya. ¹³ Onu fukeko bobun qonikingo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanen korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananeji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

¹⁴ Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

¹⁵ Onu fukeko morende kin koitoino koitoino, ni muranine muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon bineroroyanunke, ninigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebun. ¹⁶ Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde negeo nega, inoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimaingo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

¹ Ore ndiineo Sombun mimereren 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru niginngaru dimabun. ² Anutuji Sombun mimereren 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore Rauine Anutture giri moge toku nonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimereren 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.

³ Ongaru bunu ini yajiya, “Nono moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.” ⁴ Onu yajiko Anutture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine yonore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonore jareyanun miko ini

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yonjoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo nonebon.

⁹ Ore nadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi none yabebon. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, kantriyandu so eru bunjo maru mimiyanunde so tumanjaru morumbon neje eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabun. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanungo tupe rekaine meyanungo roru dimabun. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sanajine yobu ongaku inji mibun, “Anutunonunji morumbonde nejeo nega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobenen.”

¹¹ Onu ongaku mibi Sombun mimereren sosowo yonjoji morumbon neje bembengo buruo dimaku Anutture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebun. Onu dimaku morumbon neje manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun. ¹² Anutu mitej garu inji mibun, “Bunjo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquran eru manjboron Rauine fukege. Ninjoji go mitej guru binerorogo mi sogueegobenen. Anutunonun, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Ninjoji damañ so onu misanangaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Bunjo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu mitej garu mibi Anutture minebobo yonjoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Ninigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonjoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumanjaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie tebon, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo injoiji inji najime manebon, “Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kaman marikuyanun jureko yaganjako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anutture morumbon nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorineneo (tempel) goku Anutture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo nega, injoiji kaman akoine botinjaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damañ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanajinere obu fusiinere jinoineneo raegobi. Anutu inoyone jinoyanungone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benongaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 Anutture manfunjo dimagobi, oi none yabebe moji qen funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanungo yareya.

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki

23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimereren mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Nijigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuturo onga wosibi inoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anuturoo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon ñene manfunngo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigaingo otebun. ⁴ Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuturo nijigo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren inore meone pakereru Anuturo jinjo maio ropebun. ⁵ Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanine damanine komeñ baya. Onu.*

Mimereren yonoji qen funine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonoji oi putenimingo jauebun.

⁷ Mimereren funfungaineji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jangaru sibirigabun.

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinoinine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyannunke fukebun. Mokiyannunke fukebi ore eru nijigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyanun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qarun qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O nijigo morengo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonoji jikigaru qenyanun funine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.*

* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

9

Sombun mimereren 5:ineji qeƙ funjine mo puteya.

¹ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji qeƙ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ƙonebe qonikingone bobun mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobun Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakareru wegɪ jinoin komongaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yonore usun kamasi onuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nono morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ninigo maiyanungo Anuture giri mogeyanun tomiri yono akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ninigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebun. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onu manebunyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yonoji so baku omaine ki yabebun. ⁶ Ninigo ki yabebun, yonoji daman oo kokeniminde kome kadi baaniminyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeingo embimbanganimin. Komeingo maneru yaimain qaniminyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

⁷ Putogisi ƙone yabebe yonoji kanenkuku jigooqo ore kuririyanjke jauegobi, oi onuine fukebun. Qoruyanungo ya yoweine goul onuine kebun, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jino maiyanunji ninigo jinomai kamasi onuine fukebun. ⁸ Putogisi yonore qoru sikiyanun oi yagan nigo yonore qodu siki onuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onuine fukeya. Toyanun qabi fonun fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yonoji jigooqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinbururun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onuine miyanunke fukebun. Yonoji ninigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunineji oi putogisi yonore jiyanungo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yonore kin koitoyanun oi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererenine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibu bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfungain momokiine oi onu tariya. Manenin, ore nadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onu.*

Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qeƙ funjine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qeƙ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfungo goul koro alata pega, ore june 4 oone bunjo mo fukeme manebon. ¹⁴ Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qejineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damanyanun oi poretin burugaru yareme nebun. Yonoji damanyanun oi ware fukeme oo akon ninigo kantriine kantriine yonore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru neku damanyanunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bunjo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

soguine yobu oi kanen̄kukuyan̄ŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyan̄ŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon̄ sasako oo ŋi kanen̄kuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe in̄i fukeya: Maroyan̄ŋ (omoro aen̄ maro) oi misi mi boboron̄, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore kamasiyan̄ŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyan̄ŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanen̄kuku yoŋore mauyan̄ŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋin̄igoine ŋin̄igoine yabeya. Kanen̄kuku yoŋore usun̄ oi mauyan̄ŋgo eru jiyān̄ŋgo peya. Jiyān̄ŋ oi koben̄ ore so fukebi ji sisiyan̄ŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyan̄ŋ miineke oiji ŋin̄igo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋore mobeyan̄ŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋin̄igo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu man̄yan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyan̄ŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanan̄sembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyan̄ŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aen̄ji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru manein̄go me raru warein̄go embim̄biŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋin̄igoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ On̄uakon̄ ŋin̄igo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munan̄qoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian̄ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru man̄yan̄ŋ so kerisiebuŋ. On̄u.*

10

Sombuŋ mimereren̄ eru quran̄ poporin̄ine mendaine

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren̄ usun̄ine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuan̄ji komon̄ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otun̄ misi borun̄yakun̄ke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quran̄ poporin̄ine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moren̄go oderu dimaya. ³ On̄u dimaku laion jomaji ŋin̄iririn̄ on̄gaega, buŋoine ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gaya. On̄game gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋin̄iririn̄ on̄gaku buŋoyan̄ŋ on̄gakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 yoŋoji on̄gaku buŋoyan̄ŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akon̄ papiago quran̄gain̄go eboŋ. Quran̄ quran̄gain̄go eboŋon̄, fonun̄ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo in̄i najiya, “Gbun̄parandande gbun̄bururun̄ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon̄ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quran̄gain̄on̄.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimereren̄ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakun̄go oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, in̄oji me furoine romaen̄garu Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipan̄ buŋo miin̄go ore meine on̄u ruaru oi misanan̄garu ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman̄ so tatariine tomiri sanan̄garu go ropein̄, in̄ore tinao mimipan̄ buŋo in̄i miya, “Anutuji daman̄ moke so bojoroko ropein̄. ⁷ On̄u matayon̄, Sombuŋ mimereren̄ 7:ji qen̄ fun̄ine mo (biugel) puteme fonun̄ine manen̄imin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ Anuture buŋo buru son̄son̄ineji foriineke fukein̄. Kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein̄.”

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

⁸ Ore ɗadiineo fonuɗ mo rone Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo miya, oiji ɗeɗeineo moke buɗo miko inɗi manebonɗ, “Sombuɗ mimererenɗi koe eru moreɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimaku quraɗ poporinɗine roko meineɗi qoqo-mureine pega, oi raru roigonɗ.”

⁹ Onu maneru Sombuɗ mimererendeo raru quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi nareinɗ ore weubonɗ. Weube inɗi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinɗonɗ, migoo oi kou obure anɗi onjuine fukeinɗ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime quraɗ poporinɗine mendaine oi inɗore meone roru nobonɗ. Nobe mineo kou obure anɗi onjuine fukeyayonɗ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Onu enareko nonɗi buɗo inɗi manebonɗ, “Go ɗeɗeineo moke kajeqounɗ buɗoine buɗoine misaueku goigonɗ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kin koitoyanɗonɗ inɗore kajeqounɗ buɗo oi bonieru miku goigonɗ.” Onu.*

11

Anutire minebobo yoyokaji buɗoine kitingaku mibu.

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuɗ mimererenɗ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko inɗi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutire boji sorinɗ eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakonɗ oo roperu Anutu miteɗ garu onɗawowosiyannɗonɗ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanɗonɗ ose. ² Boji sorinɗ soine ruaru oo kae jinɗo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonɗ. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonɗoji siti tiriine oi kainɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareeniminɗ. Ore eru kae jinɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonɗi mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usunɗ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (moreɗ boboronɗ rauku) una damanɗine 1,260 ore so kajeqounɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manɗfunɗo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge onjuine dimaku nonde funne kitingaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinɗo manega ine, misi borunɗineɗi miyakunɗone wakiru rosipuyakunɗ ja yabeko sibiriganiminɗ. Moji me moji yapeinɗo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeinɗ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usunɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqounɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keinɗ. Usunɗyakunɗi obu jinɗoine sosowo onuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminɗ. Onuakonɗ usunɗyakunɗi ropekiine pega ore eru anɗiyakunɗi miinɗ ore so soine mibire yobinɗ bibiineke funne funne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗinɗigo yabeniminɗ.

⁷ Anutire buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbinɗ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonɗbunɗyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunɗ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakunɗ Yesu oi onuakonɗ oo mariponɗo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonɗbunɗyakunɗi kosa pebire ɗinɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku goniminɗ. Moreɗ yonɗo yanga yapeinɗo mibi sabareniminɗ. Onu omaine kosa pebire ɗinɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanɗonɗ bubu miegobi, yonɗo qonɗbunɗyakunɗ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebunɗ.

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ ba-pakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbunyakun ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokorian keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yaun fune fune nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakareru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. ¹² Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakareru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

¹³ Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akon komen kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajanbajanŋako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayon, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akon mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Oŋu mibi manebe Anuturo minebobo 24 Anuturo jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. ¹⁷ Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danŋe gajigobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyon, gore rosi damaŋji muŋanekoŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakon goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuturo mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anuturo jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18 * **11:19:** Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi.

komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wak-
ibuŋ. Onu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanar sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunke nebuŋ.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru onga jojoyaya.

³ Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanar sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi neya. ⁴ Jewanar sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiaru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo inoyone made roinggo eya, inore manfunngo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaingo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji sinar yaberu goin. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ neje keriringgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame nigoji inoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moren buroineo sinar gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ manineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewanar sogo kiso eteru ino eru inore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanar sogo eru inore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbin so eyaberu morenyanun bokeru Sombuŋ manineo jikigaru goinggo embimbingabuŋ. ⁹ Embimbingabi jewanar sogo juŋeineke oi tunjabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanar sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobuŋ, oi eru inore mimererenpu oi inoke Sombuŋgone tunjaru igo yabebi morengo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonun sogo mo inŋi fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde manfunngo dimaku mankekerisie ogop-unoŋun migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ninigo munar qa yareru usuninere paio sinar yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munarqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Inoji mamesin ogopunoŋun buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inŋi gbin etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munar qa yareko sanararu Binje buŋo fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminjon, morengo eru koego gogobi, ŋono yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanar sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, nigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaruru pipa

* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

raya. Anutuji moren buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Nigoji fururu qararako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone nigoŋe nadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine nigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokero nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinŋo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo renŋaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.

¹⁸ Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore nadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi nebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbon neŋeine eru niŋigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeinŋo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende niŋigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einŋo sanaŋgana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋgaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teinŋo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanji niŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji niŋigo nasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ Niŋigo sosowo morenŋo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture niŋigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moren bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone funŋaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainŋo ore so fukeya, inoji oo rainŋ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinŋo ore so fukeya, inoji onu komeinŋ.* Ore eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine,

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onuineji qabi komeinŋ.

yoŋoji yamen keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariyeru gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ɗonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaj sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. ¹² Inoji waperu ogoine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ɗiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunɗainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon ɗeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine inoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ɗiŋigoji oi jinoyanunji ɗonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ɗiŋigo eadu yabeme tintuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nɗono joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonɗanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme funɗaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako qowirieme ɗi buŋo miku ɗiŋigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ɗiŋigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nɗono joma mimiine funfunɗainere giri moge oi jinɗo maiŋanunɗo me me furoŋanunɗo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kiŋan mo qaegobi, ɗiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunɗo me maiyanunɗo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunɗo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ ɗire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ɗadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ɗonebon. Inoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyanunɗo ququranine peko ɗone yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombunɗone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandan gbiŋbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ɗiŋigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon ɗeŋe maŋfunɗo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jinɗo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ.

* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

Sosowo yonjoji yonjoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁴ Yonjoji nŋiggo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋgaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yonjoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku nŋigo yonjoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi nŋiggo botuyanŋgone furiyanŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjore miyanŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyanŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yonjoji buŋoyanŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

⁶ Ore nadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo nonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ nŋiggo yonjore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. Nŋiggo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreŋ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaŋine akon jojoraku inŋi onŋaya, “Anutuji nŋiggo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru nono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, inore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Onu ongame inore nadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo funfunŋaine boyoberu wareru inŋi onŋaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nŋigo biŋeroroineke inoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inoji wain obu onjuine noninde yareme manyanŋ jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture man rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onu.

⁹ Onu ongako inore nadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaŋine akon jojoraku inŋi onŋaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ inoji onjuakon Anuture yombeniŋe oi wain obu sanaŋine onjuine noku maneŋ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akon yombeniŋere popugo keseme nega, inoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Nŋiggo joma mimiine eru inore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misiŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku nema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

¹² Ore eru nŋiggo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobee-gobi, nonjoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gben akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore nadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe inŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ inŋi quraŋga: Nŋiggo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo funŋaru komenimiŋ, yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sanaŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyanŋ

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeeŋ.

maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema neku womoo gonimiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yagaŋine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimitenŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigoŋ.” ¹⁶ Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimitenŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaamo iŋoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ŋegobi.”

¹⁹ Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.† ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sirongo waperu buronŋ kamasi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauiineo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munanŋako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

² Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture niŋigo dimabi ŋone yabebonŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,
“O Ofonŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yombenŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi maŋineji munanŋga foreiŋ. Barariŋ 19.15 oi ŋone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgen 1.15; Bara 19.15

⁴ O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenej. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiñe basaueru mitej gaegobenej.”

⁵ Ore ndio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mango Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo soringo dimako nonebon. ⁶ Mimiten sorin oone Sombun mimereren ⁷ yobin momokiine ⁷ roru dimabun, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebun. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulneke oi bifun nigin onuine omoyanunngo ube yaberu dimabun.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofon murañine ⁴ yonoreone moji goul popu ⁷ yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebun. Anutu manine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquañine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten sorin (tempel) puseko moji Sombun sorin oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimereren ⁷ yonjoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobin momokiine ⁷ fukeru foriineke fukein, ore ndio soine moke ropenimin. Onu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) manineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren ⁷ yonore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu ⁷ miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfunaineji bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonore sakigo fukeya. Ninigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qogore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaamo injoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinoino oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onu fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, injoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore ninigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun ninigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore goine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, injoji onu miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ninigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare ⁴ injoji popuine fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ninigo misi onuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinoino koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Raune fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, ninigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunyon, Anutu

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

miten garu tinabineine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuinerere fori oi joma miminere morumbon negeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ninigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Ninigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onu gobunon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoina koitoina warengo maneru jaueru gobun, yonoji obu jigame moke so qungabunon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi none yabebe jewanan sogo juneneke, joma mimiine eru kajeqonun ni qaqaibuine yonore miyanungone waperu wakibun. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morene morene sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun none yaberu Anutu kiso etengo ore manyanun bapakareru ini mibun, "Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoinebenen."

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruani! Nonji kian bobo onuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonine sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein."

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonoji kin koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondine tinaine Hibru bunoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanjabi none yabebon. Onu.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuinerere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) maninere morumbon nejeineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo ini wareko miya, "Oi kese forebi fuke forega." ¹⁸ Onu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbunparandan gbunbururun qaku eko kome miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo kome onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti bineroroina Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenineji popu puseru naya, oi kese yareme paiyanungo ropeme wain obu onuine nobun. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ninigo paiyanungo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ninigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebun. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo neko nonebon.

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

¹ Sombun mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabun, yonoreone moji wareru bunjo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabineneke obu kokoinere paio naga, oi gadubemin. Anutuji bunjoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoinene koitoinene yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onuakon njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebun.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimereren oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio nako nonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru junene 10 onu dimaya.

⁴ Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru naya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru naya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranjabi peya, “Babilon bineroroinene, morende kadi sogo njigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere mango.” ⁶ Tinaine onu peme Anuture njigo gbagbataeneneji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nonebon. Oi noneru bibitatari yobu ebon.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji bunjo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru junene 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onuakon bararingaru mifuke garebemin. ⁸ Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine nonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injiji gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papi-ago so quranjabi pega, njigo yonjoji joma mimiine noneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

⁹ “Nonun bunjo yo mane taningakimin ore manebenen mangboronine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio naga, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi onuakon kin koito 7 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injiji fukein, oo daman pomponine usun paio dimain ore so fukein. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonoreone mo fukega. Injiji moke gboreru inoyone kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

¹² “Junene 10 none yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru njigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njigo sinan yaberu gonimin. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin. ¹⁴ Usunyanun onu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Injiji kin yonore Kin eru koito yonore Koito fukega. Injiji onga noreru rosoe nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen.”

¹⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjoine onu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio nako none yabe forege, obu

oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.

¹⁷ “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ¹⁸ Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo usuŋine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akon tumangaŋu piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akon oo tumangaŋu youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeniine oi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekeson eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyauŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

⁴ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi manebon, “Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakon joiserereŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega. Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.

⁷ Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyonunde ŋoŋoruji

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

ƚorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu etebi jingef keku beusembe goif. Inoyonunde maƚgo ini manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwin ƚigo koitore morumboƚ ƚeƚeineo ƚego. Koje so fukego eru damaƚ mogo kimagu so kebemiƚ.’

⁸ Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaƚ moakonde maƚgo inore paio ropeif.

Ofoƚ Anutuji buƚoine osoeru mitari teya, inore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobif momokiine fuƚne fuƚne oiji pipa ini fuke teif:

Tifeineji komebi jingef keku roro ƚeko inoyone misigo ruabi jainf.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakereif, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi ƚoneru sogun baru kuyonimif. Kin koito yonoji inoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyannke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine inoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji inore eru kimagu kenimif. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneif, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku ini kuyoku minimif, “O Babilon siti biƚeroroineke, yobif paiƚanunƚo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ. O siti usun-ƚanun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maƚgo paiƚanunƚo ropeko joiserereƚ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneƚ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo yonoji onuakon sogun banimif. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanun furiine so baef ore kimagu keku kuyonimif. ¹² Kuririyann goul, silwa, ongin foriineke eru bote korun oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine banimif. Kambanƚanun gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine, boboron yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine banimif. Yo fiine yobu fuƚne fuƚne ore botuyanun eru mequranƚanun fuƚne fuƚne oi so jikigaru furiine banimif. Kuririyann elephant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Uqo koro jae ƚeƚe yayanun yo furiyanun soguine soru, kenƚon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimif. Jonu aef yonunine brons eru aef gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimif.

¹³ Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimif. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinan yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimif. Jun, wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukeif ore ya goine oi so furiine banimif. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimif. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimif. Rone kinanqoqo ƚinigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maƚ mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimif.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo yonoji Babilon ƚigo inore ini minimif, “Yo foriine noinde ani maneru gomeƚ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touƚmoririgo eru mebo komonƚo kuririyannke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqaraneƚ goge. Oi damaƚ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ƚinigo mebo komonƚanun onu onu furiine banimif ore ruaru siti oone moneƚ goul (june boreƚ) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ƚonoruji ƚorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereƚ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimif.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku ini minimif, “O siti sogo, yobif paiyanunƚo ropeif ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ onƚaku kimagu kegobeneƚ. Yonoji kambanƚanun gbagbataefine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyann goul, ongin foriineke eru nigif eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasianunji buruburuineke

fukeya. ¹⁷ Onju ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onju mibun.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ninigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon ogâ ninigo kambañ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. ¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabinjeineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine damañ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onju miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jinjen keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (junje boreñ) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeney.” Onju mibun.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joinke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

²² Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun damañ mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gionyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndaipuyanunji nigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onjuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinyanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moreñ so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onju miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morengo ninigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onju.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akonŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ² Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi damanŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereŋ ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” ⁴ Oŋu keku mibi Anuturre minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ jebe

⁵ Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturre gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandanŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauŋi funŋaru moreŋ so siŋanŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋeŋgo maneru inŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonŋuŋ kokorianŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. ⁸ Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime manebonŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapeniminŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturre buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akonŋ inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funŋe kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋanŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturre daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jiŋo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

¹¹ Nonŋi Sombuŋ angame kanenŋkuku yaganŋine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombunŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, inŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jiŋo qaega. ¹² Jiŋoineŋi misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine

* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

iņoyoņe akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buņo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuņ, oi Sombuņ kaere mamari ņi kubuine kubuine. Yoņoji kanenĵukuyanun yaganine oga yaberu paiyanunĵo ņeku marikuyanun gbagbataenine keru warebuņ. ¹⁵ Mamari siņan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiņ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inĵoji siņanyayabere aen toku ņonĵoruineji kantri so qotinĵaru siņan yaberu goin. Inĵoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagin. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maņĵigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraņgabi tambaraņineo inĵi dimaya, “Kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito.” Onu.

¹⁷ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe wegi jinĵoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine onĵaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onĵa yareru inĵi miya, “ņoņo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaņganin. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaņgaru kin koito, mamari siņan eru mamari ņi yoņore fu noinebi. Kanenĵuku eru kanenĵuku paio ņeegobi, yoņore fuyanun nonin. Niņigo sosowo yoņore fuyanun wareru noinebi. Niņigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoņoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yoņore fuyanun noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ņadio joma mimiine eru moreņine moreņine yoņore kin koito yoņoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumaņgabi ņone yabebon. Moji kanenĵuku paio ņeku mamari kubuine yoņoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumaņgabi ņone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaĵajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onĵakon joma mimineke roru kipebuņ. Kajeqoun ņi qaĵajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji niņigo goine yo onĵuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Niņigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitenĵ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenĵwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenĵuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.

¹ Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Inĵoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimereren oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņein ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru niņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboņgo roruņgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maņineo rakaega. Noņun maņnoņun so kerisiebeneņ Anuture maņ jikigaru rigaņgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odehyagako rakako Anuture manji munaņgako womo fukein. * **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

moren so tɪntuɲ qaniminde egu eadu eɲarenimiɲ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoɲore yoɲ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maɲgoine bajime rakame maɲineo ɲeya. Onu ɲeko Sombuɲ mimererenji ini miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ɲadiineo Anutuɲi miko moke piruebi damaɲ pompoɲine gioine baku goiɲ.” Onu miya.

⁴ Ore ɲadio morumboɲ ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine ɲoneboɲ. Anutuɲi goine usuɲ yareme ɲiɲigo buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariniɲ, yoɲoji ɲeɲeine ɲeɲeine oo wakiru ɲebuɲ. Onuakon ɲiɲigo Yesure fuɲne kitiɲgaku miɲuɲ ore eru Anuturre Biɲe buɲore eru ubeyaɲuɲ ketigabi komebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Onuakon ɲiɲigo joma mimiine eru iɲore sasakore ohowe so baku miteɲ gabuɲ eru iɲore moge oi maiyaɲuɲgo me meyaɲuɲgo so roru sabarebuɲ, yoɲore iiru ɲone yabeboɲ. Iiruyaɲuɲ oi ɲone yabebe gboreru pakerebuɲ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu gobuɲ.

⁵ Komebuɲ, yoɲoreone goineɲi komegone papakare funɲunɲaine ore damaɲineo so gborebuɲ. Matayoɲ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ɲadiineo gboreru pakerenimiɲ. ⁶ Uri yoɲoji komegone papakare funɲunɲainere damaɲgo gboreniɲi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeɲine fukegobi. Damaɲ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiɲ. Kome yoyokare usunɲi yoɲore paio so ropeko kome sanaɲine komeniminde embimbiɲganimiɲ. Yoɲoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinɲ gio siɲaɲpu fukenimiɲ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siɲaɲ garu go ropenimiɲ. Onu.*

Anutuɲi Satande buɲo mitarime wakiɲ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiɲ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ɲiɲigo kantri so eadu eyareɲ ore moren so roregainɲ. Moren qaɲaɲine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maɲyaɲuɲ bosemberu) jijiɲu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuɲ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rainɲ. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiɲ ore bapakare yabeke tumangabi jareyaɲuɲji koere magende so fukeɲ. ⁹ Tumaɲgaru wareru petigaru Israel moren saga foreku raru Anuturre kufufuɲ yoɲore sa eru Anuturre wombuɲ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ɲenimiɲ. Onu ɲenimiɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi misi boruɲ ruame qonikiɲgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreɲ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tɪntuɲ ebuɲ, mimererenɲ yoɲoji oi igoga tebi yoɲ salfa kore misi boruɲineɲi jaku wenɲwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouɲ ɲi qaɲajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenɲi ɲoru yabeɲi tatariine tomiri joisererenɲ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiɲ. Onu.*

Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo komebuɲ, yoɲore buɲo mitariɲ.

¹¹ Ore ɲadio morumboɲ ɲeɲe yasogo yagaɲine eru oo ɲega, oi ɲoneboɲ. ɲonebe qonikiɲ morenɲi iɲore jiɲo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ɲone yapekimiɲ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ɲiɲigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ɲone yabebe morumboɲ ɲeɲe maɲfuɲgo dimabi Anutuɲi buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaɲinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ɲiɲigo komiine yoɲore buɲo osoeko eeboboyaɲunde binaɲ buk papiago quraɲgabi pega, iɲoji ore so oseru ɲiɲigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuɲ, oi koe Rauineɲi bokirie yabeme Anuturre jinoo wapebuɲ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuɲ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

yabeya. Komeru kome mison̄ kaeo rakaru gobū, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jin̄oo wapebū. On̄u waperu fukebi Anutuji bun̄oyan̄u moakon̄ moakon̄ osoeru eeboboyan̄unde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison̄ moren̄ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon̄ misi borū jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabū, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanan̄inere tina buru buk man̄go so quran̄gabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon̄ misi borū jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. On̄u.*

21

Sombūn̄ gariine eru moren̄ gariine n̄one yapebon̄.

¹ Sombūn̄ moren̄ fun̄fun̄gaine yokoji on̄u mataeru mataebire koeji on̄uakon̄ so jikigaru peya. Ore n̄adio Sombūn̄ eru moren̄ gariine n̄one yapebon̄.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombūn̄go Anuture kaeone wakiko n̄onebon̄. Siti oi bobian̄ga forebi n̄one an̄iineke in̄i fukeya: N̄igo suan̄jen̄inere mariku n̄one an̄iineke ketebi n̄i bin̄eineke qodurein̄ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko n̄onebon̄. ³ Oi n̄oneru dimaku morumbon̄ n̄ejeone būno mo fukeko manebe sanan̄ine on̄gaku in̄i najiya, “N̄one, Anuture piji oi n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyan̄un̄go gome in̄joke gobi in̄oyon̄e ofon̄ Anutuyan̄un̄ fukeru yon̄joke go ropein̄. ⁴ Yon̄joke goku jin̄o obuyan̄un̄ sosowo ketan̄in̄ga forein̄. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jin̄gen̄ so kenimin̄ eru jikigaru joisereren̄ mo so manenimin̄. Ya more so embimb̄in̄garu kuyonimin̄.”

⁵ Morumbon̄ n̄ejeo n̄ega, in̄oji in̄i najiya, “Mane, non̄ji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein̄.” On̄u najiru miya, “Būno oi foriine yobu man̄yokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quran̄ga.” ⁶ Jikigaru in̄i najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Non̄ji ronekon̄ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemin̄. Ore so non̄ji quran̄ man̄goine fun̄fun̄gaine A eru quran̄ man̄goine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, non̄ji gogo sanan̄inere obu jin̄oin̄eone obu oi yaun̄ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin̄. ⁷ Moji yobin̄ sosowo odureru gbin̄ ein̄, non̄ji in̄jore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe in̄jore bin̄e fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin̄.

⁸ “On̄u gonimin̄yon̄, goineji n̄in̄igo jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruruine eru yamen̄ine so dimaku mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ bokebi man̄yan̄un̄ji kejiigaga, yon̄jore piyan̄un̄ oi yon̄ salfa kore misi* borūineji wen̄wen̄ jaku dimaega, oo penimin̄. Yon̄jore jikigaru n̄in̄igo yo on̄uine yon̄joi on̄uakon̄ oo rakaru gonimin̄: N̄in̄igo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munan̄qoqo eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku mitegaru būno ikoine miegobi, non̄ji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimin̄. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein̄.” Morumbon̄ n̄ejeineone būno on̄u wareko manebon̄. On̄u.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun̄ mo.

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 * **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wen̄wen̄ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

⁹ Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru iŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iŋi ŋoneboŋ:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfunyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya. ¹⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋji oŋuakoŋ sitiaine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti iŋoyoŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Sitiaine sainere otuŋine oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋuŋke iŋi fukebi ŋone yabeboŋ: Otuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge tinaine safaiya, yokaomoino oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare 6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oŋgiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeke bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Sorin oi so ŋoneboŋ.

²³ Anuture kuririquraŋi siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁴ Iŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoji iŋore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiŋ. Morende kin koitoino koitoino yoŋoji biŋeyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋuŋke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyon, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

26 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru kuririyandu biŋeyandu ore erionbarion eku tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ. 27 Niŋigo tinayanuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejiŋaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Onu.*

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. 2 Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niŋigoji bobian bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

3 Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. 4 Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyanuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

5 Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofon onuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

6 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouŋ niŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenine non sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ niŋigopuineji oi maneniŋ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

7 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

8 Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. 9 Dikanji kekabonyon, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru niŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Non matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigon.”

10 Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. 11 Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejiŋaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejiŋaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onu najiya.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniñ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, oo furinjanun roru warebemiñ. Eebobonjanun eba eku gobun, oi osoeru ore so furinjanun moakon moakon ñarebemiñ.

¹³ “Nonji funfungaino funfungaino goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiñ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfungaino eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ñinigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti mango ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine nonimiñ. Ore eru kaban marikuyanun sinan garu jureegobi, ñinigo yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yonoji senjinbanjin bofukeniñyon, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiñ, oi ñinigo yo onuine: Qoro onuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ñinigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi eru eadu bobore anji maneru oi eegobi. Ñinigo onuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiñ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereñe sorebe roregaru mankekerisie kufufun ñonore kajeqoun buño yo kitingaku ñajieñ. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ñigo binje yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimiñ, ñonjo onuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenon. Moji gogo sananinere obure anji manega, inoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onu.*

Sinan bobo eru mimipan buño tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun buñoine manenimiñ, sosowo ñonore sinan bobo buño inji migo: Moji kajeqoun buño yoke buño mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde buño buk yoo qurangabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropein. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqoun buñoine oone buño mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore buño Anutuji kipeme buk yoo qurangabonon, buño oiji inoreo foriineke so fukein.

²⁰ Binje buño yo kitingaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Buño oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiñ.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Buño oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ñonoke peine. Buño oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14–7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17–3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23–4.20
19	Galesia 4.21–5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17–5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27–2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19–3.6
2	Filipai 3.7–4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21–2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18–4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1–2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10–3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1–5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22–3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15–3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anutire biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru inŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimin. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutireo sagaga. Anutire kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anutire biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buŋore fuŋne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru inŋoyeŋe akoŋ (*set apart*) Anutire akoŋ pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, inŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutire Moro. Inŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋeke fukeme Anutire gio fine akoŋ baega.

3) **Yaunmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ aŋire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu emboŋ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Nonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Nonemaŋ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anutire yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ aŋi qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anutire buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ inji mifukekimin:

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋiŋigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaunmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Inoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriqeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senŋiŋbaŋiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buño) Mesia**, (Grik buño) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ niŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ŋadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aŋiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mitaniŋgabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobened. Manesiŋ garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyoye miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋnoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babened moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyoye baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buño qomuku agiburaŋ egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ŋadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebened agiburaŋnoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasin*)

Niŋore mamane sanaŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayon, Anutu manesiŋ gagobened, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋuŋji qopieko qowiriekimiŋ.

Sakinonŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunonŋuŋ ronŋuŋgo qosinŋaegobeneŋ, ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋakimiŋ. Anutuŋi mamesinde yaun noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyonunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeiŋ. Mamanesin paiineo onŋa wosibeneŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekimiŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuturo Made moakonŋi goku Ofonŋonŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineŋi qowirie teko nŋigo jeŋonŋ Mariaŋi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joiserereŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo nŋega. Nŋeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobeneŋ eru komekiine nonunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareiŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji nŋiŋigo gbagbataeneŋe qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋnonŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebeneŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananeŋe tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamesineŋ tomiri (*unbelief*)

Nŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobeneŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamesinŋ nŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisire yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku nŋiŋigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

16) **onŋawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋononŋuŋ ojibeneŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobeneŋ. Qoqodure tina onŋawowosi ore maŋineo onŋawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnonŋuŋ qojuŋgaru nonunde 1) kariaru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) mitenŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onŋa wosiegobeneŋ (*intercession*).

Ofonde onŋawowosi

Nŋiore Mamanonŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onŋuakonŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqononŋuŋ oi sononŋuŋgo noreigonŋ. Goineŋi agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigonŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririŋquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manŋi jojoko, manyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineŋi manŋi jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru nŋiŋigo goine onŋuakonŋ manŋi jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, inŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Nŋiŋi nŋiore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia*

love. Kantrinoñun me kaenoñun manyañun eru oteegobeneñ, oi mañkikipi (filantropic love). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe** (*Gospel, Biñe Bian*)

Bobian Biñe oi moakoñ eru ñi yokayokaji oi qurañgabuñ, tinayañun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouñ ñiñigo me buño qaqañjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgoñmañgoñine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anutur qorumañ** (*God's Kingdom, Anutur uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayoñ, ñiñigo manyañun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anutur qakatobi siñañ yabeko buñoñinere rurumañgo sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombun mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoyoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinoñun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoyoñe furi eko buñoñoñun komeko Anutur oogo fukekimiñ, penaroñnoñun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneiñ. Agiburañi mande kambañ mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataeñine fukeko oñuine akon ñoneiñ. Oñu fukeko Anutur mañ ririganji munangako mañineji tariiñ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroñineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Ñiñoñe jukuwi wuwunuñnoñunke gogobeneñyoñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutur jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataeñine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misombeñ eru usekimiñ. Oi manyoaka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiñ. Hib 10.10

26) **mañkaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sañu eega, oi mañkajenoñunji manekimiñ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajenoñunji fuñnenonun barariñga noreru buñoñoñun kitiñgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iñoyoñore mañ (kaje) oiji Anutur buño kitiñgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoaka bokeru maññoñunji egu kejiñgaiñgo ore sisiñañ ee ekimiñ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mañkekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (miti pi), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mañkekerisie ñiñigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añibañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo oi ya fukeiŋ, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ɲiŋigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ɲiŋigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyouŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) Sombuŋ mimerereŋ (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutture mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ɲiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) Mitimeso (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombouŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akoŋ rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejiŋame kamasi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakoŋ rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) Tebu Kubaine (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofouŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyouŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ porouŋ eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyouŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombouŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painouŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) mifia (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyouŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ɲi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamaineji batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme

Anutture manjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanji goinebi.

34) Qorumaŋ eru morende Ɲi foriine (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ɲi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabuu. Yesuji iŋoyouŋunde tina sumuŋine onu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuu. Ɲi sosowo noŋuŋ ɲi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ɲi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutture Made onuakoŋ goya. Ore

eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morengo goya. Moreŋ ni foriine goya ore eru niŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo (marriage)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako noe nonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ aniyakuŋji totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaŋi yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu araŋ ba natebeneŋ jijiŋu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ ani matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimin (edification, build up ourselves)

maŋnonun bobiangaŋu babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonun kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakiŋi.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) Jofofoburu (raŋgbaŋine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painoŋuŋgo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jofofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuŋi jofofo buru ruame raŋgbaŋine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofofo burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jofofo burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) boŋi sorin (temple)

Damaŋ yoo boŋi so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boŋi so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miteŋ gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu maneŋjijiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ nonemaŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kambaŋ seri ako (tabernacle)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boŋi sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonŋaru kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boŋi sorin sanaŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio siŋaŋ (priest, pris)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunoŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boŋi rigako pesiŋ ruabi qojuŋgaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorin gio ni (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebun. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitiŋ yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobonen.

45) **Manjapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manjapakare ni inoji Anutture bunjo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Soriŋ kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore bunjo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Bunjo siŋanayanun oi soriŋ gio siŋan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyayanun funine funine, yoŋoji tutumayanun eru bunjo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitigaya reru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoineji soriŋ kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi bunjo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Bunjo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anutture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineji mimiti bunoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anutture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesiŋ ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebun. Niŋigo goineji Yesure nadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anutture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunjo odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunore budunji poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari bunjo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) **Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi bunjo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji soriŋ qoruineo yamen kebun. Yoŋore kukure oi soriŋ gio siŋan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimereren so gogobi, onu manesiŋ gabun. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru soriŋ kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renŋgaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kinj koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kinj koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kinj koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda niŋigo siŋan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri di-maku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qiŋ keru baega, dimaku sanaŋgaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yareŋgo takigame iŋoyoŋere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roŋgo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyoŋere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyoŋunde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roŋgo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeŋ ore so maŋboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru mane-sembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoŋo ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine keg-borega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋeŋo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbaŋŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ moreɔɔ goku jeribari eru agiburani ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki maɔkekerisie yonɔɔi Som-bunɔɔ roperu seɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kaeo gonimini.

66) **gogo anɔɔɔineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ɔɔadi gaku gogo, noɔunde anɔɔi gogo, gogo wuwununeke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maɔkekerisie yonɔɔre kome kae), komere mison kae (maɔkekerisiere yauraine yonɔɔre kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonunine oi rigabi borun sananine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goinɔɔ embimbinaɔɔbemi. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru konkon soguine manega.

70) **bakare buɔɔ tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonɔɔre jinɔɔ maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sausaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenen gio ninigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimi. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji ninigo mo kesueko jinoinine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **maɔkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manine mobeine sowo (buɔɔi me mosi goineji) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonɔɔ maɔ ranɔɔɔɔɔ gogobi. Yesuji buɔɔ sananine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkon, (sakire) ɔɔerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipan buɔɔ** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buɔɔine mimipan buɔɔi mi sananaga. Buɔɔ oi odurekimini ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anature mimipan buɔɔ me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde kerinɔɔo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigon.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moji tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonji so akigain.

3. Komban damanine kubaine peinɔɔo manesuigon.

4. Mama maɔgogo aran ba yateeigon. Onu ende Anutuji touɔmoriri gareko moreɔɔo daman joroine go komemi.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigon.

7. Ya kian so roigon.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigon.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigon.

10. More nonun, kinanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigon.

Anutuji mimipan buɔɔinere uruɔɔ nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usuneke gogo ore eru ɔɔadi nuegobi, yonɔɔre agiburande geo oi ɔɔaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebemi. Onuakon ninigo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jojoko enareru buɔɔone renɔɔagobi, yonɔɔo mifia yareebemi.

- 76) **jojoko eru mimipan buṅo** (*promise*)
Ya ebeminde buṅo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maṅ aṅi.
- 77) **maṅkekerisiere yauraine**, buṅo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)
Niṅigo oṅuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.
- 78) **(Juda matayoṅ)**, kotu kantri niṅoji (*gentiles*)
Niṅoreone goineji maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ goineji jikigaru maṅkekerisiere yaura gogobi.
- 79) **rambaṅ nigijine tomiri** (*free*)
Buṅore nigij me nigij mogone kenṅoroṅgaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineji yoṅoyauṅunde gio babi goineji) rauyaṅuṅde kiṅaṅ mo qaegobi. Kiṅaṅqoqo rauineji ṅiginji kipeme kiṅaṅine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1
- 80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)
Monde maṅji yobiṅgame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20
- 81) **aṅi sanaṅine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)
Aṅi sanaṅine goine oi fine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maṅyaṅunji tariga.
- 82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriṅ (*debate, dispute*)
gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buṅo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29
- 83) **maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)
maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23
- 84) **maṅine fiaṅ ore eru janjaṅbumbuṅ odega** (*please*)
Monde maṅji fiaṅ ore janjaṅbumbuṅ oderu buṅoine yameṅ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32
- 85) **maṅineji sembeako embimbiṅgaru qunṅaga** (*stumbling block*)
yare eru maṅineji sembeako qunṅaga, mamesiṅineji gbaṅiru wakiga.
- 86) **Niṅigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaṅuṅ pakereru oṅuakoṅ komebi oṅuine akoṅ oṅu eru go wapebuṅ.**
(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2
- 87) **yameṅ keku**, maṅgo eku (*especially*)
sanaṅgaru бага, fuṅgaru qaga
- 88) **Sembene Rauine moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)
Oi Satande tina mo.
- 89) **joma rikaṅine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)
Joma sembene gienṅ kanṅ oṅuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.
- 90) **goine ṅone aṅi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)
Anutuji oṅu so eega. Maṅine poretiṅ, kikoine tomiri.
- 91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)
Buṅo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboṅori, qoṅimaṅ, keketataṅ. Bara 15.1
- 92) **yobiṅ mimiine** (*plague*)
- 93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)
Oṅu me oṅu minde iṅoji afagaru qoqomuku buṅo miega.
- 94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)
yabaine,
- 95) **soṅsoṅine** (*private*)
iṅoyoṅe akoṅ, yoṅekoṅ - tumoqoqo (*public*)
- 96) **reṅ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quran poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quran oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgeŋgaru poporinŋabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopu oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakiniŋiŋ.” Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainŋgo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Inoji damaŋ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouŋ ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme manyoka bokero reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ

I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorin pi kae, ŋonoŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenŋ joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo siŋaŋ nuku sisikonŋkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ inore gio so baku rembenŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋineji yaunmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ aniine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akoŋ fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji

matayon, inoyonunde dari gbagbataenine oiji kiti nuko joisereren mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore non injore qoruman mango roperu poretin fukeru gbagbataenine goku miine renjaebemin. Inoyone komegone pakereru Sombungo roperu Ofoɗnonun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke daman tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemin. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɗine oi inji:

Non nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesin garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbinaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buɗoji kepore nuru manɗe bapakareru bataniɗa nareega. Inoji Yesureo onga nareko manesin garu gbagbataenine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moren so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niɗo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru man gbagbataenine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko mankekerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogoben. Onu gobenen Moro Tiriineji non eru niɗigo gbagbataenine sosowo nonunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatariineo non eru komebun, niɗo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore mankekerisie niɗigo sosowo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri biɗe qa nore forein. Buɗo oi foriine yobu non manesin gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buɗo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanin

1. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun nemu goine yonore manebenen omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesin gainebenen. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru gokimin. Tinaine qaqaissogo me iko buɗoo me mikesonngo me gemokaku buɗoo so ruaru mikimin. Oi mata yobu! Daman so injore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebenen. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosembeainebenen. Buɗoine manebenen aniiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiɗo manesuinebenen. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru mango mama me minebobopunonun kiso so eyareinebenen. Manyanun onu so bosembeakiminyon, daman so miyanun renjaeinebenen. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru niɗigo so yabebenen komenimin me joisereren so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebenen. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɗo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebenen. Man gbagbataenine goku noe nonun mimipan eku goinebenen. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɗine inji:

Noɗun Anutu aran baku mannonunji jojoko eteru goine yonore monen mebo me merofu yare so sase einebenen. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebenen. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeeinebenen. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, fuɲneyaɲuɲ mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɲ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yoɲore merofu me gio gaɲ ore so sase einebeneɲ. Oi poretiɲ soyaɲuɲgo peiɲgo siɲaɲ ga yareeinebeneɲ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲuɲ Anutu araɲ baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yoɲore kiɲaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɲ. Kanɲ jomayaɲunde so sase einebeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, rauyaɲuɲke goku gio kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore kitiɲ yareinebeneɲ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14